

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Broadwell/Morse family from my Mother's line. The Broadwell family married into the Bonnell line and also the Blackford family. Children in those bks.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B:13 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:19 Apr 1825
D:19 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
20 Jun 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777
P: VA
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: Bef 23 Apr 1869
P: Jennings Co., IN

1 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
P: Pulaski Co., KY
M: 23 Dec 1829
P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN
D: 29 Sep 1872
P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6 Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

7 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
M: Abt 1710
D: 18 Mar 1749

12 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

25 Ruth Sutton

B:
D:

26 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685
M: 1707
D: 3 May 1757

13 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

27 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
D: Aft 1757

28 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
M: Abt 1690
D: 4 Sep 1736

14 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

29 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
D:

30 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687
M: Abt 1712
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732

15 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

31 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
D: Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 20 Jun 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

1 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: , NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

4 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1690
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

5 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P:
D:
P:

6 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

7 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

8 Nathaniel Bunnell

B: Abt 1644
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
M: 3 Jan 1665
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: 1696/1711
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

9 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: 12 Feb 1733
P: Connecticut Farm, EUC, NJ

10 John Searing

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Susanna Pine

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 William Broadwell

B: Abt 1656
P: , ENGLAND
M: 21 Aug 1677
P: Elizabeth, Essex/Union Co., NJ
D: Abt 1 Apr 1689
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

13 Mary Morse

B: 25 Feb 1657
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 1726
P: , Essex/Union Co., NJ

14 Nathaniel Bonnell

This person is the same as no. 4 on chart no. 1

15 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 5 on chart no. 1

16 William Bunnell

B: Abt 1610
M: Abt 1640
D: Abt 1669

17 Ann Wilmot

B:
D: May 1654

18 Isaac Whitehead Capt.

B: 1624
M: Abt 1648
D: Feb 1690/1691

19 Mary Brown

B: 1628
D: Aft 1663

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 Robert Morse

B: 1629
M: 20 Oct 1654
D: Aft 1700

27 Ann Lewis

B:
D: 1686

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 20 Jun 2018

*John Bonnell
 married
 Mary
 Richard
 info
 ?
 Anthony
 18 Aug
 md 16 Aug
 ? ann ar
 in ann white*

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02

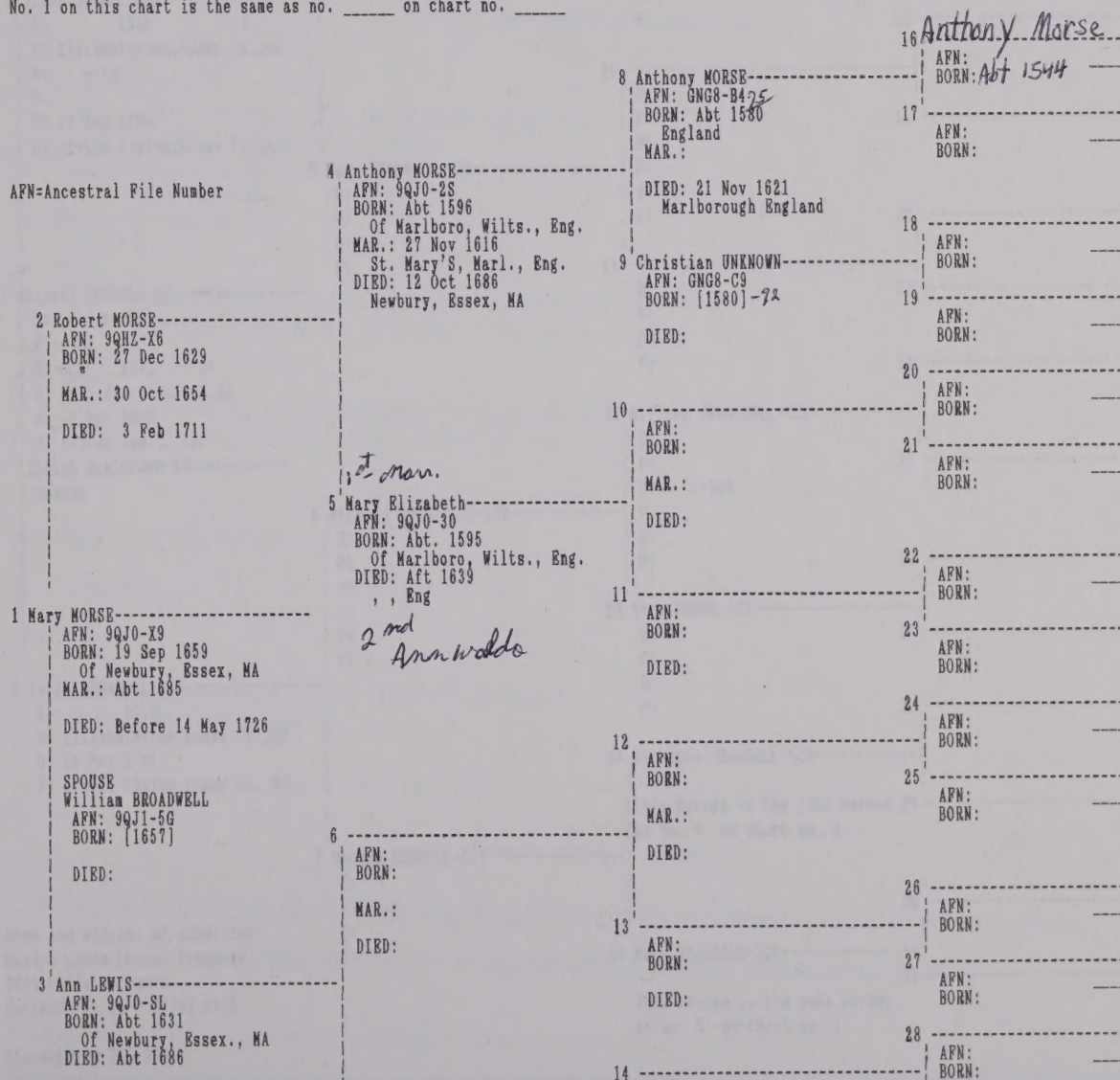
PEDIGREE CHART

18 AUG 1992

Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

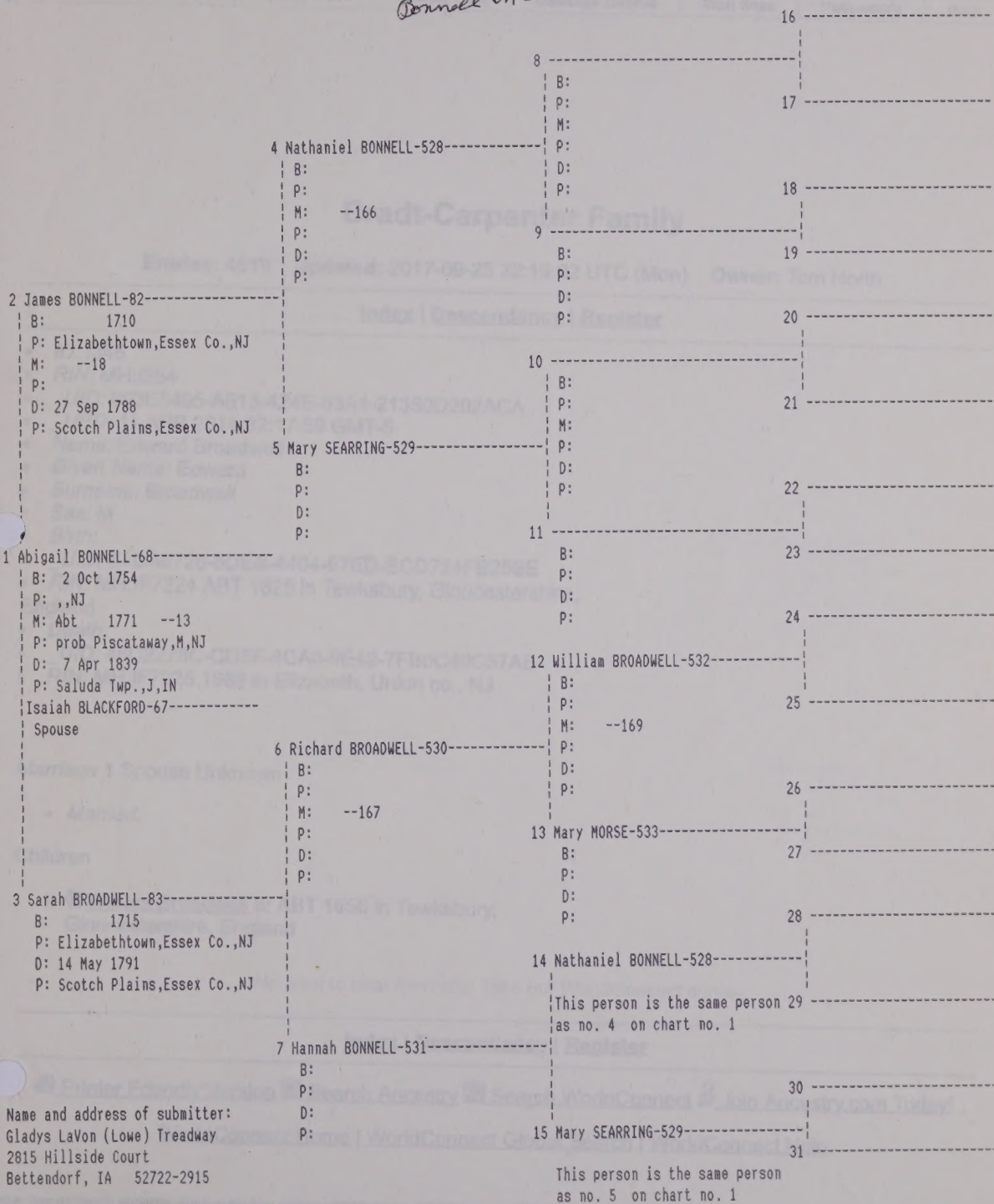


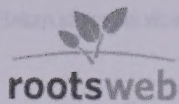
PEDIGREE CHART

11 Feb 1992

Chart No. 1

Bonnell in these own Books





Finding our roots together.

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Bradt-Carpenter Family

Entries: 4619 **Updated:** 2017-09-25 22:19:02 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Tom Horth

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

- **ID:** I346
- **RIN:** MH:I354
- **_UID:** 893E3405-A513-424E-83A1-21350D202ACA
- **_UPD:** 11 APR 2014 22:17:59 GMT-5
- **Name:** Edward Broadwell
- **Given Name:** Edward
- **Surname:** Broadwell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:**
- **_UID:** B4DA6726-5DEB-4404-97ED-ECD724FB25BE
- **RIN:** MH:IF7224 ABT 1625 in Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England
- **Death:**
- **_UID:** 46C2278C-CD5F-4CA0-9E42-7FB0C49C57AE
- **RIN:** MH:IF7225 1689 in Elizabeth, Union co., NJ

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- **Married:**

Children

1. **William Broadwell** b: ABT 1656 in Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Bradt-Carpenter Family

Entries: 4619 Updated: 2017-09-25 22:19:02 UTC (Mon) Owner: Tom Horth

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

1 Richard Broadwell

B: 1687
P: Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ
D: SEP 1732
P: Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ

2 William Broadwell

B: ABT 1656
P: Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England
M: 21 AUG 1677
P: Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ. His 2nd, her 1st marriage. She m2. Jacob Mitchell. 5
D: 1 APR 1689
P: Elizabethtown, NJ

4 Edward Broadwell

B: ABT 1625
P: Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, Englar
M:
P:
D: 1689
P: Elizabeth, Union co., NJ

6 Robert Morse

B: 27 DEC 1629
P: Marlborough, Wilts., England
M: 20 OCT 1654
P: His 2nd marriage. He m1. Mary Eliz
D: 3 FEB 1711
P: Elizabeth, Union co., NJ. Moved to

3 Mary Morse

B: 19 SEP 1659
P: Newbury, Essex co., MA
D: 23 AUG 1725
P: Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ

7 Ann Lewis

B: ABT 1631
P:
D: 1686
P: Elizabethtown, NJ

Family Group Record

William Broadwell - Mary Morse

John Broadwell
1678 - 1735

William Broadwell
1680-84 - 1766-7
Dane or Owen Mitchell

Richard Broadwell
1682-87 - 1732
1- Hannah Bonnell 1699-1706
2- Miss Mitchell (Sister & wife of Dno)

Mary
Dorothy
1721-
Sagannah
Dorothy
1723-

William
1725-
1735

Josiah
1727-

Samuel
Hegrich
1729

John
1731-

Ann
1732-

Hester
1735-

John

David

Fydia

Sarah
Dorothy

Rachel

Margaret

Steven
Abraham
Daniel
Benjamin
Sarah
Abigail
Mary
Susan (Nanny)

William
Elizabeth
Susan
Reuben
Jocuna

Moses
Polly (Nanny)
Esther

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband William Broadwell				
Born	Bef 1656	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1 Apr 1689	Place	, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	21 Aug 1677	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Edward Broadwell				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Morse				
Born	19 Sep 1659	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt May 1726	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Jacob Mitchell				
Married	Bef 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Robert Morse				
Wife's mother Ann Lewis				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Broadwell		
		Born	Abt 1678	Place
				Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	Bef 1705	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Broadwell (II)		
		Born	22 Sep 1684	Place
				Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	11 Mar 1746	Place
		Buried		Place
				Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ, First Presbyterian churchyard
		Spouse Jane Mitchell		
		Married	1717	Place
				NJ
		Spouse Mary ?Unknown		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Richard Broadwell		
		Born	Abt 1687/1688	Place
				Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	Bef 2 Sep 1732	Place
				Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
		Buried		Place
		Spouse Hannah Bonnell		
		Married	Abt 1712	Place
				Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **William Broadwell**

Wife **Mary Morse**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Broadwell

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City: list sources as NJA Wills V 30-1730-50 pg 173, 183,215,265,269 and NJA Vol 30 pg 51,62 and #3637 Boston Transcripts. They only lists 3 children for William and Mary. It was stated Mary was his 2nd wife and 1st was not known.

Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903. Have copies of pages 1 thru 7 and pg 17 relating to William and Mary.

Gen Magazine of NJ Vol 43 #2 May 1968--William Broadwell, cordwiner, married Mary, daughter of Robert Morse, taylor. Both of Elizabethtown, on 21 Aug 1677.

New Jersey Index to Wills Vol 1 pg 61: 1 Apr 1689 William Broadwell of Elizabeth town, will of NJ Archives XXI, pp 173, 183.

16 Apr 1689. Inventory of the estate (f67.9.1, all personal), made by Hur Tompson and Benjamin Griffith. Essex Wills.

1688-1690. Receipts for debts, due by the estate, from Edward Guy, Edward Ball, James Emott, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Tho. Carhartt for Derrick Hoaglandt, Joseph Willson, John Warren, Abraham Pierson of NY, Clerk; Benjamin Meeker, Hur Thomson and Joseph Meeker.

_____. Account of the administration of the estate of, by his widow Mary, who has paid f102.12.5 to Joseph and Benj. Meeker, Edward Ball, Col. Dunham, John Baldwin, Jas. Emott, Joseph Wilson, John Warren, Edward Gay, Diwerk Houefland, Aron Thomson, Jasper Crain, Abraham Pearson and funeral expenses.

21 Apr 1685. Bond of William Broadwell to Governour Dongan for the delivery of lumber at Dongan's mill on Staten Island. Receipted for by Tho: Carhartt in part November 22, 1690, to Mary Broadwell and in part February 21, 1693-4, to Mary Johnson. (widow of William-md to Samuel Johnson)

Vol 21 pg 173: 1 Apr 1689 Will of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary, sons: John, William and Richard. Real estate and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witness Robert Traverse and Edward Gay. Filed 16 Apr 1689.

The Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus Vol 5 pg 438 (need pg 437). William Broadwell (d. 1689) from England. 1677 settled at Elizabethtown, NJ. Cordwainer and operated a saw mill. Md 2nd 1677 Mary MOrse (659-will dated 1726) Robert her father md Ann Lewis and Robert's father Anthony Morse. Son William Broadwell 1682-1746 Elizabethtown, NJ. His son William, Morristown, NJ md 1st Mary 1725-1757 and brought the line down to Hugh Mitchell Price, son of Edward Llewellyn Price of Bloomington, IL who md Emeline Mitchell. Hugh 1878-1918. Have copy of this.

Family Records, Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley Above Chatham by John Littell pub. 1852. Page 59. William Broadwell Sen. drew lot No 13, of the Elizabethtown Survey, and probably built the house upon it by the brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew Lot # 18, South of #13, where Issiah Meeker subsequently lived. Takes the family thru 5 generations from son William. Continued on pg 493-4-5 of the Appendix. Have copy of this.

New Jersey Archives 1st Series Vol 21 1664-1705: Page 59 4 Jul 1682 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, cordwainer, to Joseph Frazey for 130 acres on the east north east side of Rawack river.

6 May 1684 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, planter and wife Mary to Thomas Rudyard. Sec of Rovince, for 35 acres in Elizabethtown bounded east by the creek, south by William Pardon dec'd, west by William Trotter and north by Nathaniel Tuttle.

14 May 1684 Bill of Sale--William Broadwell, cordwainer to George McKenzie, merchant, both of Elizabethtown, for cattle.

Pg 173 1 Apr 1689 will of William Broadwell.

Pg 183 27 Jan 1690 Mary Broadwell. Letters of Testimonial in the estate of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown dec'd granted to his widow Mary. Vide supra p.142.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband William Broadwell

Wife Mary Morse

Notes

WIFE - Mary Morse

Sources for Mary: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City states birth 1656 of Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ. Also states she md Samuel Johnson (abt 1694) 2nd and Nathaniel Davis 3rd. However her will dated 1726 says Mary Mitchell (to be) the wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 2 Mar 1724-6 and probated 14 May 1726. Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse an Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 list her as being born Newbury 19 Sep 1659 and md first to Wm Broadwell as his 2nd wife and then she md Jacob, son of James and Mary Mitchell. Mary being the daughter of Robert Morse, the tailor. Marriage record of Wm and Mary from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43 #2. Will of Mary stated she had two living children, William and Richard Broadwell. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) doesn't list her as a daughter at all. Several pages from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus does state she was dau of Robert and wife of William Broadwell.

Will of Mary Mitchell written 2 Mar 1724-5 in which she said she was weak and sick then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right and title Lands and meadows in Elizabeth Town or Elsewhere given to me by my father Robert Morss by a certain deed Bearing date the Third day of February the Year of our Lord 1701, to be Equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Broadwell- Equally in quantity-- Signed Mary Morss Mitchell" This will was given to Court in Newark, May 14, 1726, in the same year Joseph Morss drew up his own will and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the tailor, and that she married (2) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage stands as "Mary daughter of Robert Morss, junior". Her own will and the original marriage license says "Mary Morss, daughter of Robert, the tailor" it is believed this Mary is dau of Robert Sr.

Morse Gen states birth date as 19 Sep 1659. (List 1st Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and she died 1658).

Will of Mary Morris Broadwell Mitchell Johnson Davis listed her as Mary Mitchell d. 1725-6 and left her estate to her son William and son Richard Broadwell. Wm d. 1746 and Richard d 1732.

Was stated she md Josiah Mitchel after death of William then md Samuel Johnson and then Nathaniel Davis according to Salt Lake City family group sheets.

CHILD 1 - John Broadwell

Sources for John: 1689 John was listed in will of father, William. Family group sheet says died before 1705.

CHILD 2 - William Broadwell (II)

Sources for William JR II.: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, death (will probated 29 Mar 1745/6 and 8 children. Also Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valey and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852: List info on Wm Sr and complete family of children of William Jr. pg 59-61 and 493-495.

William Jr and son Josiah were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church in New Providence.

Will of William Broadwell 9 May 1745 of Elizabethtown Essex Co. list wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons- Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters-- Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors--sons Josiah and William. Witnesses-- Jeremiah Ludlam (?Ludlow), William Jones, John Pierson. Proved 29 Mar 1745 Lib D pg 372.

14 Mar 1745 Inventory of personal estate, f149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.

Why is will proved and inventory taken before he wrote the will? This was abstracted in NJ Archives 1st Series 1730-1750 Vol 11 pg 62 of which I have a copy.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, death age 61 burial First Presbyterian Churchyard. Son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Morse. He married 1717 Jane Mitchell 1699-1757 and they had 4 children. Josiah 1718-1774; Jane 1724--1755; William III 1726-1815 and Ann 1733-1755. Will listed 8 children some under age.

Jane Mitchell's Find A Grave said she was the second wife of William Broadwell, no other source stated that.

Will of mother Mary Morse Broadwell Mitchell Johnson, Davis listed her will dated 1725-26 and left her estate to her two sons William who d. 1746 and Richard Broadwell. who d. 1732.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **William Broadwell**

Wife **Mary Morse**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Richard Broadwell

The will of Richard Broadwell was pub. in NJ Archives 1st series Vol 30 pg 62 which was abstracted. 19 Jul 1732 written, proved 2 Sep 1732. Richard Broadwell, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman. Children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great Island by Woodruffs Creek". Executors: son, John and brother William Broadwell. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Lib B pg 348

Daughter Sarah was married by this time to James Bonnell but in will listed as Sarah Broadwell. Wife was also not listed so believe she had died before this time.

23 Aug 1732 Inventory. f117.19.08 includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

USA
MEMORIAL ID: 160850455 - View Source

William Broadwell was the son of Edward and Jane Broadwell. Born in England, he immigrated to the United States in 1671, the first married American who died in 1677 and then remarried to Mary Morse the same year. Their union produced 3 children:

John Broadwell 1670-1725
Richard Broadwell 1674-1731
William Broadwell 1684-1715

Family Members

Sponse

 Mary Morse Broadwell
1657-1724 (b. 1656/06/01 d. 1677)

Children

 William Broadwell
1684-1745

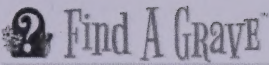
Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2018

Find A Grave Memorial: 160850455

Find A Grave: Database and Images (<http://www.findagrave.com>: accessed 26 June 2018), memorial page for William Broadwell, 171656-1689, Find A Grave Memorial no. 160850455, citing First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA; Maintained by Ritter Family of America (contributor 44953472).

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave®
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



William Broadwell, I

BIRTH	1656 Leicestershire, England
DEATH	1689 (aged 32–33) Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL	First Presbyterian Churchyard Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA
MEMORIAL ID	160850455 · View Source

William Broadwell was the son of Edward and Jane Broadwell. Born in England, he immigrated to the United States in 1671. He first married Annie who died in 1677 and then remarried to Mary Morse the same year. Their union produced 3 children:

John Broadwell 1678-1725

Richard Broadwell 1679-1731

william Broadwell 1684-1715

Family Members

Spouse

 Mary Morse Broadwell
1657-1724 (m. (marriage) 1677)

Children

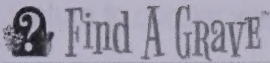
 William Broadwell
1684-1746

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **160850455**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 June 2018), memorial page for William Broadwell, I (1656–1689), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160850455, citing First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Ritter Family of America (contributor 48955602) .



Mary Morse Broadwell

BIRTH	25 Feb 1657 Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	2 Mar 1724 (aged 67) Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
BURIAL	Old Graveyard Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
MEMORIAL ID	160850853 · View Source

Mary Morse was the daughter of Robert Morse and Ann Lewis. She was the second wife of William Broadwell I. After his death at age 33, she married again to Jacob Mitchell.

Family Members

Spouse

 William Broadwell
1656–1689 (m. (marriage) 1677)

Children

 William Broadwell
1684–1746

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **160850853**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 June 2018), memorial page for Mary Morse Broadwell (25 Feb 1657–2 Mar 1724), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160850853, citing Old Graveyard, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Ritter Family of America (contributor 48955602) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

[Return to normal view](#)

Bradt-Carpenter Family

Entries: 4619 **Updated:** 2017-09-25 22:19:02 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Tom Horth

- **ID:** I345
- **RIN:** MH:I353
- **_UID:** 1F4DF6DF-6364-48BB-B2F7-338277D7B467
- **_UPD:** 13 APR 2014 16:28:23 GMT-5
- **Name:** William Broadwell
- **Given Name:** William
- **Surname:** Broadwell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:**
- **_UID:** 6A0BEE44-11B5-4D34-9A3B-212C493E14D2
- **RIN:** MH:IF7222 ABT 1656 in Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England
- **Death:**
- **_UID:** 4D75C5CC-F3BC-40AE-888C-9BB45329357A
- **RIN:** MH:IF7223 1 APR 1689 in Elizabethtown, NJ

Father: Edward Broadwell b: ABT 1625 in Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England

Marriage 1 Mary Morse b: 19 SEP 1659 in Newbury, Essex co., MA

- **Married:** 21 AUG 1677 in Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ. His 2nd, her 1st marriage. She m2. Jacob Mitchell.

Children

1. Richard Broadwell b: 1687 in Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ

Return to normal view

Brad-Carpenter Family

Entries: 4819 Updated: 2017-09-25 22:19:03 UTC (Mon) Owner: Jan Horst

- ID: 1345
- RIN: M11853
- UID: 1F4D78D7-6324-48B8-B271-33827D7B467
- LPD: 13 APR 2014 18:28:23 GMT-5
- Name: William Broadwell
- Given Name: William
- Surname: Broadwell
- Sex: M
- Birth:
- UID: 8A9BEE44-11B2-4D24-8A38-212C493E14D3
- RIN: M1187233 APT 1858 in Tewksbury Gloucestershire, England
- Death:
- UID: 4D75080C-F3BC-4DAE-888C-98B45232825A
- RIN: M1187233 1 APR 1889 in Elizabethtown, NJ
- Father: Edward Broadwell b: APT 1825 in Tewksbury Gloucestershire, England
- Mother: Mary Minge b: 18 SEP 1829 in Newbury Essex co., MA
- Married: 21 AUG 1877 in Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ. His 2nd, her 1st marriage. Ste m2: Jacob Mitchell.
- Children
- 1. Robert Broadwell b: 1887 in Elizabethtown, Union co., NJ

ministrator. Isaac Stelle and John Row, of Allentown, gentlemen, fellow bondsmen. Witnesses—Joseph Kinnan and Mary Borden. Middlesex Wills, 533M.

1733, April 5. Brittin (Britten), Daniell, Sen'r, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Son, Daniell, and his children, Nicholas and Elizabeth Britton. Sons, William and Benjamin, both under age. Daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, at 18 years. Grandson, Daniel, son of John Moores. Daughter, Deliverance, and her children, viz, James, Sarah and Elizabeth Moore. Land in Perth Amboy; lands bought of William Elstone, Moses Rolfe, Peter Codricke, Noah Bishop, John Jaquiss; land joining David Donham, Jun'r. Executors—wife, Elizabeth, John Moores, and son, William Britton. Witnesses—Charles Wright, Benjamin Codington, David Donham, Jun'r. Proved April 28, 1733. Lib. B, p. 400.

1736, Dec. 11. Britton (Brittain), Daniel, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co. Bond of Apphia Brittain his widow as administratrix. Moses Rolfe, Esq., fellow Bondsman. Lib. C, p. 136.

1748, Dec. 31. Britton, William, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., yeoman. Bond of Sarah Britton, his widow, and Samuel Moore, of Raway, as administrators. Edward Crowell, Esq., fellow bondsman. Lib. E, p. 232.

1732, July 19. Broadwell, Richard, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Children—John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel, and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father-in-law, Nathaniel Bonell, and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great island by Woodruffs Creek." Executors—son, John, and brother, William Broadwell. Witnesses—Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Proved Sept. 2, 1732. Lib. B, p. 348.

1732, Aug. 23. Inventory, £117.19.08, includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

1745, May 9. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons—Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters—Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann, and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissalck River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors—sons Josiah and William. Witnesses—Jeremiah Ludlam, William Jones, John Pierson. Proved March 29, 1745. Lib. D, p. 372.

1745, March 14. Inventory of personal estate, £149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.

1732-3, Feb. 18. Brock, Francis, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Inventory of personal estate, £15.19.6; made by John Clarkstone and John Shotwell.

1734, May 31. Administration granted to John Clarkson, and John Shotwell. Lib. B, p. 586.

1749, May 28. Broderick, Edmund, of Burlington, labourer. Administration granted to Abraham Heulings, of City of Burlington, merchant. John Bacon, of same, gent., fellow bondsman.

Lib. 6, p. 332; Lib. 7, p. 98.

1747, May 2. Wife, Mary. John. Daught Engeltje. Place to be divided among those longed there "Cosyne" John Maregritje Bru.

1747, Aug. 19. large Dutch Bill who being deceased" £5; stock with 2 acres, 1 Strycker, Burg.

1740, Nov. 1. and personal estate Shennick, Rich. Millstone River negroes Jack, Betty, silver candlestick, 1 gun, 15. Bonds of Mr. Horne, John Coe, uncle Peter, John Coenrat Teney.

1741, Aug. 3. of her son John. 1741, Aug. 12. John Brokaw, late Middlesworth.

1738, Dec. 6. Inventory of and James She. 1738, Dec. 23. James Allen, of men, fellow bonds.

1730, May 29. othy, to have sole executrix. Jenkins. Proved 1731, June 19. Brooks.

1733, Aug. 20. ministration to 1733, Aug. 25. Morris and Nath. 1733, — widow, showing Higgins, William Joline, William

42



FAMILY RECORDS,
OR

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

FIRST SETTLERS

OF

PASSAIC VALLEY

(AND VICINITY.)

ABOVE CHATHAM.

BY

JOHN LITTELL.

1852.

Mr. Miller married again a Miss Hedges, of Long Island, and died of asthma, 30th July, 1802, aged 41 years.

COL. WILLIAM BRITTIN, (2d child of Jacob Brittin,) and Margaret Barker, had children:

1. Sylvester, born 5th February, 1802, married Pamela, widow of Dr. Henry G. Elmer, and daughter of Gabriel Johnson, Esq. — both died without children.

2. Eliza Van Sickle, born 4th June, 1804, married William Woodruff, son of Flavel, and had children.

1. Mary Elizabeth Woodruff;

3. Anna Maria, born 16th August, 1806, married Jacob Baker, son of William, brother of Daniel. [*See Baker.*]

4. Herry, born August, 1809, and died a young man.

5. Mary, born —, 1812, married Apollos M. Elmer, son of Doct. Moses, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who became deaf in youth. Mrs. Elmer died 9th April, 1836, aged 24 years.

6. William Jackson, married Helen Maria Howel, daughter of Ezra Howel, of East Madison, and had children:

1. William Ezra. 2. Edwin Ludlow.

7. Isabella.

ABRAHAM BRITTIN (3d child of Jacob,) and Elizabeth Baker, had children:

1. Edwin, who married Rosina Black, of Arkansas. He died 27th September, 1847, at his father's, and left children:

1. Fanny Elizabeth.

2. Abraham Ludlow.

3. William Isaac.

4. Ford.

2. Alfred Bishop, born 1st October, 1814, is an engineer.

3. Margaret Osborn, born 11th June, 1819, married Jacob Thomas Garthwaite, son of Jeremiah C., of Elizabethtown;

— lives in Newark, and had children: 1. Elizabeth Brittin Garthwaite; 2. Mary Turner Garthwaite, who died at about three years eight months.

4. Mary Walker, married Joseph P. Turner, of Alabama, and lived there and had children: 1. Rossina Brittin Turner; 2. Fredrick Brittin Turner; 3. Edwin Brittin Turner.

ISAAC BRITTIN, (4th child of Jacob,) and Abby Ludlow, had but one child:

1. Benjamin Ludlow, who went to Washington, Arkansas.

JOSEPH BRITTIN, (3d son of William, 1st) lived at Schenectady, New-York. He and Elizabeth Ward had children:

1. Jacob.

2. William, who died a young man.

3. Maria, who married Asa Sprague, of Connecticut.

4. Eliza, married Dr. Dunlap, of Schenectady.

5. Sarah.

6. Samuel.

7. Lydia.

8. Joseph.

JOHN BRITTIN, (4th son of William Brittin,) lived in Sussex.

He and his wife, Phebe Pettit, had children:

1. Pettit, who married —, lived in Sussex.

2. Betsey, who married James Primrose, —, lived in Sussex.

WILLIAM BROADWELL.

WILLIAM BROADWELL, Sen., drew lot No. 13, of the Elizabethtown Survey, and probably built the house upon it by the brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew lot No. 18, South of No. 13, where Isaiah Meeker subsequently lived; he had children:

1. William Jun., married Mary —, who died 23 September, 1757, aged 32 years. He had a daughter, Jane, who married her cousin Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah Broadwell, Esq.

David, married Mary Howel, 25th November, 1767; she died 9th April, 1769, aged 21 years. William Broadwell, Sen., died in 1746, aged 64 years; his head-stone is of the oldest date of any in the Presbyterian grave-yard. William Broadwell and Josiah Broadwell, Esq., were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church, in New Providence.

WILLIAM BROADWELL, Jun., and Mary —, had children:

1. William, 3d, who died 5th May, 1761, in his 6th year.

2. Jane, who married her cousin Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah, Esq.

JOSIAH BROADWELL, Esq., lived on lot No. 18, and had children:

Sons. — Samuel, who married Miss Lindsley, and went to Kentucky.

Hezekiah, who married Abigail Green, daughter of Rev. Jacob Green, of Hanover, and sister of the Rev. Asbel Green, D.D., LL.D. — late of Philadelphia, who was born 6th July, 1762, and died 19th May, 1848.

Simeon, married Rachel Lindsley, sister of Samuel's wife, and went to Dayton, Ohio. Jacob married Jane —, of Metuchen. Moses married his cousin, Jane Broadwell, daughter of William.

Daughters. — Polly, or Hannah, married William Darling, and lived where Isaac Meeker does.

Esther, married, 1st, John Mills Frost; 2d, Ichabod Ward. [*See Ward.*] She died 29th April, 1835, aged 81 years.

3d Generation.

3d Generation.

4th Generation.

4th Generation.

4th Generation.

5th Generation.

HEZEKIAH BROADWELL, son of Josiah, Esq., and Abigail Green, had children:

1. James, married and had children:
1. Charles, who is a Printer in Cincinnati.
2. ————
3. Jane, who married in Cincinnati.
2. Jacob Green Broadwell, was born 4th April, 1780, and married Susan Beach, daughter of John, son of Samuel.
3. Abby, who died unmarried.

4th Generation.

POLLY, (or HANNAH) BROADWELL, (daughter of Josiah, Esq.,) and William Darling, had children:

- Thomas Darling, who married Betsey McComb, of Newark, had children:
1. Herbet Darling;
 2. Lewis Darling;
 3. Thomas Darling, Jun.
 4. Mary Darling, married Silas Lindsley, Jun., son of Silas, Esq. of Spring Valley.
 5. Edgar Darling.
 6. James Good Darling, married Martha Wilson, daughter of Charles Wilson, and Meriam High, daughter of Jacob.
 7. Augustus Darling.
 8. Isaac Darling, married Laura Seigler, of Bloomfield, and lived in Newark.

SIMEON BROADWELL, (son of Josiah Esq.,) and Rachel Lindsley, lived in Dayton, Ohio, and had children:

1. Silas; 2. Ephraim; 3. Josiah; 4. Lewis.
1. Silas, who married, 1st, Sally Byram, daughter of Naphtholi, of Morristown; 2d, Anne Byram, (his first wife's sister, and had no children by her,) and had children:
1. Ebenezer Byram Broadwell, who married ———, in Dayton.
2. Mary, who married Joseph Plunket ———, of Dayton.
3. Simeon married ———; 4. Josiah married Ella Cutter, of Cincinnati; 5. Anne, married George Joycelin; 6. Amy; 7. Susan; 8. Silas.
2. Ephraim, married Jane Gardener, daughter of Benjamin Gardner and Sarah Thompson. [See Thompson]
3. Josiah, married 1. ———; 2. ———; 3. ———.
4. Lewis, married Nancy Valentine, daughter of David, son of Obadiah, and lives on St. Mary's River, Ohio.

5th Generation.

JACOB G. BROADWELL, (2d son of Hezekiah,) and Susan Beach, had children:

1. Wickliff Green, who was born 9th April, 1840, and married Joanna Sayre, daughter of Nathan, of Elizabethtown; had no children.
2. Hannah W., born 28th July, 1805, married, 22d December, 1821, Samuel Parsons, 5th son of ———.
3. John B., born 10th November, 1807, who died at 9 months.
4. Jerusha B., born 24th January, 1809, died at 20 months.

5. William B., born 13th June, 1811, married Mary Ann Miller, daughter of Isaac Miller, of Newark.

6. Joanna H., born 26th January, 1814.
7. Eliza Jones, born 1st August, 1816; died at 3 years.
8. James Beach, born 23d March, 1818, died at 18 months.
9. Eliza Jones, 2d, born 4th February, 1820, married, 19th June, 1840, her cousin William Beach, son of James, and lived in Kentucky.
10. John Beach, 2d, born 11th March, 1822.
11. Jacob Green, born 1st October, 1825, married, 10th June, 1846, Eliza Anderson, daughter of James Anderson, of Newark.

HANNAH W. BROADWELL, and Samuel Parsons, had children:

1. Margaret Parsons, 3d, who died at 17 years, unmarried.
2. William Henry Parsons.
3. Samuel Parsons.
4. Charles Parsons, died at about 2 years.
5. Mary Eliza Parsons, died at about one year.
6. Wickliff Parsons.
7. Mary Anne Eliza Parsons.
8. Richard Parsons.
9. Albert Parsons.

5th Generation.

WILLIAM B. BROADWELL, and Mary Anne Miller, had children: 1. George Broadwell; 2. ———; 3. Ira Green; 4. Lillis, born 25th December, 1849.

ELIZA J. BROADWELL, and William Beach, had children, who all died but Anna McGinnis Beach.
Jacob G. Broadwell, and Eliza Anderson, had children:
1. William Henry, born 11th April, 1847; 2. James Anderson, born 25th September, 1849.

GEORGE BROWN.

GEORGE BROWN, (son of Andrew Brown,) lived on Stony Hill, where John W. Hand now lives. His wife's name was Elizabeth Martin, of Woodbridge. She died, 6th August, 1777, aged 25 years; and he married ——— Wood, a sister of Samuel Wood, of Dayton, and also a sister of Esther, the wife of Jonathan Totten. He had children:

1. Thompson, who married Patty Wade, daughter of Andrew, of Morris County, whose wife was Rachel Osborn, daughter of John.
2. Noah, who died at about 22 years.
3. Elizabeth, who married, 15th March, 1796, Lewis Badgley, and removed to Paterson.

2d Generation.

Thompson Brown removed to Westfield, and owned a large distilling establishment there. He left his wife and children there, and went to Ohio. He had children:

wife of John Clark, son of Thomas Clark, and John Clark was the father of Mary Clark, the wife of Silas C. Byram, son of Ebenezer. (See page 249 and 276.)

Davis Ball went to Ohio previous to 1804, and kept a ferry over the Great Miami river, near Trenton, Butler county, and was there drowned. Davis Ball and Mary Hetfield had children:

1. Stephen, who married Susan Berry, daughter of Thomas.
2. Abner married Rhoda Martin, daughter of Isaac.
3. Dr. Bonnel Ball married Rachel Denman, daughter of Moses, on Elk Creek.
4. Aaron married Puah Thompson, daughter of Joseph, and grand-daughter of John Sallee, who married Puah Ball, sister of Davis.
5. Eunice married William Carr, son of John.
6. Sarah married, 1st, Daniel Craig, son of John; 2d, John Huff, son of Isaac.

STEPHEN BALL, (1st child of Davis) and Susan Berry, lived in Michigan, and had children:

1. Sarah, who married Dr. John Pinkerton.
2. Israel married Terresa Wright, daughter of William, and grand-daughter of John Potter.
3. Squier married, in Michigan, Mary Sergeant.
4. Eliza married in Michigan.
5. Mahala married William Perry, a Yankee.
6. Davis married Catharine Clark, daughter of Stephen, brother of Mary, wife of Silas C. Byram, and son of John Clark.
7. Thomas; 8. Esther.

ABNER BALL, (2d child of Davis) and Rhoda Martin, had children:

1. Mary, who married Thomas Smiley.
2. Eunice married Isaac Martin.
3. Sarah married _____.
4. Phebe.

DR. BONNEL BALL, (3d child of Davis) and Rachel Denman, lived in Indiana, and had children:

1. Mariah, who married William Maxwell.
2. Prudence married John Stout.
3. Stephen married _____.
4. Sarah; 5. Aaron; 6. Mary; 7. Wilson; 8. Doctor.

AARON BALL, (4th child of Davis) and Puah Thompson had children:

1. Abner.

2. Phebe, who married John Watson.
3. Daniel married Elizabeth Huff, daughter of Isaac.
4. Ellen; 5. Stephen; 6. Davis.

EUNICE BALL, (5th child of Davis) and William Carr had children:

1. Mary Carr, who married Joseph Van Hyse.
2. Sarah Carr married John Sykes.
3. Rhoda Carr married John Cornquit.
4. William Carr; 5. Aaron Carr; 6. Susan Carr.

SARAH BALL, (6th child of Davis) and Daniel Craig, had children:

1. Melinda Craig, who married Joseph Van Sickle.
 2. John Craig married Jane Berry.
- And by John Huff, Sarah Ball had children:
3. William Huff married Catharine Wright, daughter of Joel Wright.
 4. Wilson Huff; 5. Doctor Bonnel Huff; 6. Abner Huff.
 7. Wesley Huff; 8. Ann Eliza Huff.

WILLIAM BROADWELL, JUN. (See page 59.)

WILLIAM BROADWELL, JUN. married, 1st, Mary, and had children:

1. William 3d, who died 5th May, 1761, in his 6th year.
2. David.

3. Nathaniel, who married Joanna Lindsley, daughter of John, and sister of Silas Lindsley, Esq. of Spring Valley.

William Broadwell married, 2d, Mary or Polly, and had children:

4. Silas; 5. Ezra; 6. Airy; 7. William.
8. Jane, who married her cousin, Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah, Esq.
9. Elizabeth; 10. Susan; 11. Rebus; 12. Joanna.

NATHANIEL BROADWELL, (3d child of William, Jun.) and Joanna Lindsley lived near Morristown, and had children:

1. John, who married Phebe Lindsley daughter of Major Joseph Lindsley, and half sister of Abraham Conklin's wife, and had children:

1. Mahlon, who married, 1st, Sarah Agnew; 2d, Anne Goslin.
2. Henry married Anne Eliza Wainwright.
2. Sally married Thomas Armstrong, son of Nathaniel, of Newtown, on the Little Miami, and had children:

1. Perrine Armstrong, who married William Harrison.
2. Eliza Armstrong, who died at 20 years, unmarried.
3. Sidney Armstrong married Elizabeth Waldron.
4. John Armstrong died at 28 years, unmarried.
5. Edwin Armstrong.
6. Milton Armstrong married Julia Deboldt.
7. Eliab Armstrong.
3. Ira, who married Deborah Conklin, daughter of Abraham, live near Madisonville, Hamilton county, Ohio; and had children:
 1. Adella, who died at 4 months.
 2. Albert, born 7th December, 1815, and died 22d November, 1839.
 3. Mary Eliza, born 1st May, 1818, and married William Smith, who died of cholera, in Cincinnati, 4th July, 1849, leaving two children: 1. Albert Broadwell Smith; 2. Ira Herbert Smith.
 4. Sarah Anne, born 25th October, 1820, and died at 6 months.
 5. Mariah, born 31st July, 1821, married, 5th September, 1846, Allen Cameron, and had children: 1. Ira Francis Cameron; 2. Catherine Isabel Cameron.
 6. Julia Anne, born 13th March, 1828.
 7. Nancy, born 21st August, 1831.
 8. Cordelia, born 6th October, 1834.
 9. Emma Elizabeth, born 10th October, 1838, and died 11th February, 1839.
4. Linds'ey married Susan Carman, daughter of Joseph, of Monmouth county, N. J. (She was aunt of Isaac Conklin's wife) They had children:
 1. Jane, who married George Clark.
 2. Joanna married Doctor Albert Essex.
 3. Nathaniel.
 4. and 5. Amazon and Missouri, twins, named after those two great rivers.
 6. Harriet; 7. Clarissa; 8. Louisa.
 9. Jackson; 10. Ferdinand.
5. Polly married Zimri Hale, and had children:
 1. Albert Hale, who married Mary —.
 2. Elizabeth Hale married Nathaniel Van Zant, a Physician.
 3. Joanna Hale.
 6. Julia died in 1828, aged 27 years.
 7. Eliab married Jane Nator, and had children:
 1. Joanna; 2. Jane.
 8. Henry, who died at about 7 years.

MOSES BROADWELL, (See page 79.)

MOSES BROADWELL, (son of Josiah Broadwell, Esq.) and Jane Broadwell, his wife, daughter of William Broadwell, owned four sections of Land near Springfield, Illinois and lived on one of those sections, and had children:

1. Polly; 2. William; 3. David; 4. John; 5. Cynthia.
6. Jefferson; 7. Sally; 8. Euclid.

EPHRAIM BROADWELL. (2d child of Simon.) married Jane Ross Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner, (who married Mary, eldest daughter of Hezekiah Thompson, see Thompson) lived in Dayton, Ohio, and had children:

1. Mary, who died at 16 months.
2. Harriet died at 9 months.
3. William married Avira Smith, and had children:
 1. Ellen; 2. Mary; 3. Julia; 4. Eliza And he died at 25 years.
4. Simeon married Mary Elliot, daughter of James, of Hamilton, Ohio.
5. John married Margaret Embra, and had children:
 1. Anna; 2. Caleb; 3. Sarah Jane; 4. Harriet.
 5. Mary. And he died at 35 years.

WILLIAM CAULDWELL, (See page 71.)

DAN CAULDWELL, (9th child of William) and Rachel Potter, had children:

1. Polly, who married David Johnson, son of Uzel. [See Johnson]
2. Betsey married Josiah Carter, and had children:
 1. Nancy Carter, who married David Lee.
 2. Sarah Carter, who died at about 15 years.
 3. Mary Catherine Carter.
 4. Dan Collins Carter.
3. Nancy was drowned in the Little Miami river, at about 18 years.
4. William married, 1st, Rebecca Stevenson, and had one child. He married, 2d, Mary Seward, and had children:
 2. John, who died young.
 3. Sarah Anne, who married William Givens, and had children: 1. Asa Anne; 2. Sarah Anne Givens.
 4. Catherine married Joseph Horsley, editor of the Western Republic, at Delphi, Indiana.
5. John married Lydia Winans, and had children:
 1. Richard W.; 2. Sarah Elizabeth; 3. Anne Augusta.

1. Polly, who married Jeremiah H. Osborn, in Ohio, as his second wife. (See page 308.)
2. Debby married John Bridge, son of Benjamin.
3. Sally is unmarried; lives at the Wabash, Indiana.
4. David married Phebe Allen, daughter of Joseph. (See page 3.)
5. Israel married _____.
6. Elmer, who is a new light preacher.

JONATHAN HALL. (See page 164.)

- JONATHAN HALL, (4th child of Richard,) and Rachel Austin, had children:
1. Esther, who died in infancy.
 2. James died in infancy.
 3. Jonathan Austin married Anne Whitaker, daughter of Stephen.
 4. Moses, who died a young man, by a kick of a horse.
 5. David married Mary Hall, daughter of Joseph Hall, (3d child of Richard,) and Ruth Austin, and lived in Michigan, and had children:
 1. Ruth; 2. Susan; 3. Charles; 4. Margaret; 5. Rachel; 6. Reliance; 7. Richard; 8. John.
 6. Aaron married Mary _____, and had 5 or 6 children.
 7. Joseph married Sarah Flowers; lived in Yates county, New-York, and had children:
 1. William; 2. Austin; 3. Charles; 4. Francis.

JOHN STITES. (See page 403.)

- JOHN STITES, (son of Isaac, son of William, Jun.,) and Ruth Moore, daughter of Joseph Moore, had children:
1. Isaac, who married Deborah Kelly, of Mount Bethel.
 2. Jacob married Ada Anne Ayers, daughter of William, of Sparta.
 3. Samuel married Amy Ayers, sister of Ada Anne.
 4. Phebe married James T. Smalley.
 5. John married, first, Betsey Ayers, sister of Ada Anne and Amy; second, Lanar Youngs.
 6. Joseph married Harriet Ferrigo.
 7. Peter married Margaret Dutton, daughter of Amos, of Sparta.
 8. Susan married John J. Moffett, son of John.
 9. Eliza married George Bady, son of Thomas, of Sparta.
 10. William married Mary Nixon, daughter of Matthias, of Newfoundland, Morris county.
 11. Benjamin married Phebe Nixon, sister of Mary.
 12. Harriet married Daniel Wilson, son of Zachariah, of Mount Bethel.

The following named persons, residing in Passaic Valley, have held the offices attached to their names respectively:

First in Essex Co.—Samuel Potter was a Captain in the Revolutionary war, and after the war a Colonel of Militia; Captains of Militia, Daniel S. Wood; Benjamin Pettit, John Maxwell, Amos Potter, John Bonnel, Moses G. Elmer, Jabez Thompson, Jotham Potter, David C. Clark, Stephen Day, Samuel Bailey, Luther Littell, of a uniform Company, Aaron Doy of Militia; Major Jotham Potter, Major Luther Littell; Col. Luther Littell.

Second in Morris Co.—Colonel Cornelius Ludlow, Major Benjamin Ludlow, Brigadier Gen. Benjamin Ludlow, Major Gen. Benjamin Ludlow, Brigadier Gen. Solomon Doughty, Major Gen. Solomon Doughty, Capt. Solomon Boyle, Major Solomon Boyle, Col. Solomon Boyle, Captains, Peter Layton, Samuel Starbury, Benjamin Conklin, Henry W. Tuttle, William M. Clark, Major William M. Clark.

Judges of the court of Common Pleas of Morris Co.—John Carle, Esq., Benjamin Ludlow, Esq., John G. Cooper, Esq., Cornelius Ludlow, Esq., Sheriff George H. Ludlow, Clerk George H. Ludlow, of Essex Co. Samuel Clark, Esq. appointed 1809, John Littell, Esq., appointed 1814.

Justices of the Peace of Essex Co.—Benj. Pettit, Benj. Bonnel, Samuel Potter, Nathaniel Littell, Samuel Clark, Amos Potter, Jonathan M. Meeker, John Littell, appointed 1814, Jotham Potter, Samuel Willcox, Amos Willcox, Daniel S. Clark, Levi Clark, John Lyon, 1836, Apollos M. Elmer, 1837, Jonathan Valentine, Daniel H. Noe, John Wood, of Morris Co., John Carle, Esq., Aaron Ball, Benjamin Ludlow, John G. Cooper, Gabriel Johnson, Thomas Parrot, Cornelius Ludlow, George H. Ludlow, Daniel Runyon, William M. Clark.

The following have been members of the Legislature—Luther Littell, elected in 1829; John Littell, 1837 and 1838; Jotham Potter, 1842 and 1843; Jonathan Valentine, 1849 and 1850; John Carle member of Council in 1783; Benjamin Ludlow was several times member of Council, and member of the Assembly.

The names of the following persons, are found in the Records of the Presbyterian Church, and in deeds as the owners of land, and dwellers within the bounds of the Congregation of New Providence, of which we know nothing more of their history than is noted—John Pierson, William Johnson, Samuel Ross, William Jones, Timothy Whitehead, are named as Elders of the Presbyterian Church.

Abner Brown, Ezekiel Day, Jesse Osborn, Enos Osborn, Edward Jones, Henry Ross, Nathaniel Salmon, John Porterfield, Job Pierson, John Winans, William Crawford, Daniel Bedell, Thomas Cushman, Abraham Osborn, Eliakim Anderson, Zebulon Smith, Jesse Clark, Daniel Jones, Samuel Ross, Jun., Christopher Wamsley, Andrew Blanchard, John Howel, Josiah Frazee, are named, January 5th, 1768, as being members of the Church.

And the following are named under the dates prefixed as dwellers here, viz: 1760, Benjamin Clark; 1762, Absalom Bedell; 1763, Abraham Hendricks, Samuel Otter, John Haines, Henry Bonnel, Daniel Ogden; 1764, Aaron French, Timothy Riggs, John Allen; 1765, old M. Babcock died; Richard French, Henry Parcels, Matthias Clark, Deacon Thompson, Mica Howel; 1768, Stephen Ayers, Schoolmaster; Jeremiah Bedell; 1770, Moses Freeman, 1772, Nathaniel Tailor, James Winans, William Carle; 1773, Andrew Blanchard was one of the Committee to build 16 feet addition to the Church; 1773, Daniel Woodruff, Joseph Marsh, Samuel Hazel; 1774, John Sayre; 1776, Isaac Jones, John Line, Charles Townley, Lawyer Ogden, Deacon Morehouse, Elder Joseph Allen, Elder Daniel Day, Elder Samuel Rolfe, Stephen Morehouse, Stephen Morehouse, Jun., Benjamin Ross.

It is said that John Miller, page 285, was the ancestor of the Miller family in East New-Jersey, and that his sons William, Andrew, Enoch, John, and Aaron, and daughter Hannah, came to New-Jersey from Long Island, then called "Nassau Island."

There is the record of a deed in the Clerk's Office in Newark, N. J. from John Stanbrough and John Norris, of Southampton, in the county of Suffolk, in the Island of Nassau, Province of New-York, to William Miller, of Elizabethtown, N. J. for a hundred acre lot of land No. 55, dated August 30th, 1727. This was the second lot north west of the village of Westfield, and whereon Alderman William Miller lived and died. The next year, May 2d, 1728, William Miller purchased of his brother, Andrew Miller, of Smithtown, Nassau Island, the next lot north west of the above. Therefore it would seem that John Miller, the father, lived on Long Island, and not in Westfield.

JOHN MILLER, of Long Island, (see page 285,) had children:

1. William, who was an Alderman of the borough of Elizabeth, and his name is in the second list of Associates of 1699.
2. Andrew, who married Mary Andrus, of Newark.
3. Enoch, who married Hannah Baker. (See page 285.)
4. John, whose wife's name was Martha.
5. Aaron, who married and had sons, Aaron, Jun., a clock maker, Cornelius, and Robert, and a daughter, Betsey, who married Isaac Brokaw, a clock maker, a son of John, near Somerville.
6. Hannah, who married, first, Nathaniel Bonnel 1st, (see page 46;) second, Deacon Whitehead.
7. Susannah, who married, first, Mr. Crane; second, John Ross 1st, as his third wife. (See page 356.)

Alderman WILLIAM MILLER had two or three wives. His children were:

1. Noah, who married Miss Brooks, daughter of Samuel Brooks, who died about 1780.
2. William, Jun. married ———.
3. Samuel married ———.
4. Joanna, who married, first, Mr. Crane, and had a son, Noah Crane, who married his cousin, Nancy Miller; daughter of William, Jun. Joanna married, second, John Ross, as his second wife. (See page 356.)
5. ———, a daughter, who married Mr. Burnet, the father of the wife of James Wilkison, who lived near the Franklin Mill, New Providence township.

NOAH MILLER, (1st child of Ald. William Miller,) and Miss Brooks had children:

First Series

Vol. 1

1670-1730

Wm
974.91

Vol 21 1st Series

CALENDAR OF WILLS.

61

1732-3 Jan. 5. Britten, Richard, of Windsor, Middlesex Co. Bond of Samuel Rogers, of Allen Town, Monmouth Co., gentleman, as administrator of the estate of; Isaac Stilel and John Row, of the same place, fellow bondsmen.
Monmouth Wills

✓ 1689 April 1. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth Town; will of.
N. J. Archives, XXI., pp. 173, 183

1689 April 16. Inventory of the estate (£67.9.1, all personal), made by Hur Tompson and Benjamin Griffith.
Essex Wills

1688-1690. Receipts for debts, due by the estate, from Edward Guy, Edward Ball, James Emott, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Tho. Carhartt for Derrick Hoaglandt, Joseph Willson, John Warren, Abraham Pierson, of N. Y., clerk; Benjamin Meeker, Hur Thomson and Joseph Meeker.

———. Account of the administration of the estate of, by his widow Mary, who has paid £102.12.5 to Joseph and Benj. Meeker, Edward Ball, Col. Dunham, John Baldwin, Jas. Emott, Joseph Wilson, John Warren, Edward Gay, Diwerk Houefland, Aron Thomson, Jasper Crain, Abraham Pearson and funeral expenses.

1685 April 21. Bond of William Broadwell to Governour Dongan for the delivery of lumber at Dongan's mill on Staten Island. Received for by Tho: Carhartt in part November 22, 1690, to Mary Broadwell and in part February 21, 1693-4, to Mary Johnson.
Essex Wills

1710 June 15. Brockhols, Anthony, of Pompton, Bergen Co.; will of. Wife Susannah heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children—Mary, Henry, Judy, Susanna and Jenneke. Witnesses—N. Bayard, Abraham Post, William Cutler. Proved August 29, 1723.
Lib. A, p. 264

1724-5 Jan. 7. Bromel, William, of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to Andrew Fresneau, Thomas Bayeux, Augustus Jay and Abraham Junoe (?), all of N. Y., merchants.
Lib. A, p. 314

1707-8 March 1. Bromly, Richard, of Gloucester Co., gentleman; will of. Wife ——— to have one-third of the estate, provided she comes herself to claim it; legacies to Joseph Liden (inter alia silver headed cane), ten poor families, William Hewett. Mathew Medcalf and Richard Bull, both of said Co., residuary legatees and executors of real and personal estate in America. Witnesses—Benjamin Devell, Tho. Gibson, James and Jane Sherut (Sherwood). Proved May 11, 1708. Lib. 1, p. 198

1708 March 29. Affidavit of Tho. Gibson, Jane Sherwood and William Hewett, that an hour after signing the will Richard Bromly had said he would give what silver money he had to Joseph Liddon, who should give out of it a crown piece to James Sherwood.

pg 173

1 Apr 1689 will of Wm Broadwell of Elizabeth Town wife Mary sons John William Richard head of estate + personal estate 26 Apr 1689 type witness Robert Johnson Edmund Bay

4 May 1684 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to Thomas Rudyard. Sec of P. 100 acres in Elizabethtown bounded east by the

CALENDAR OF WILLIS.

1792-3 Jan. 6. William, husband of Elizabeth, died at Samuel Rogers of Allen Town, Monmouth Co. Kentland, as administrator of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 April 1. Elizabeth, wife of William, died at Allen Town, Monmouth Co. Kentland, as administrator of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 April 16. Inventory of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 April 16. Inventory of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 April 16. Inventory of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 April 16. Inventory of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 Jan. 16. Elizabeth, wife of William, died at Allen Town, Monmouth Co. Kentland, as administrator of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 Jan. 16. Elizabeth, wife of William, died at Allen Town, Monmouth Co. Kentland, as administrator of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

1792-3 March 1. Elizabeth, wife of William, died at Allen Town, Monmouth Co. Kentland, as administrator of the estate of Isaac Child and John Low, of the same place, before Jonathan.

INFORMATION ON WILLIAM BROADWELL
=====

Several sources for information on William and Mary.

Family group sheets: show sources as NJA Wills V 30-1730-50 pg 173, 183, 215, 265, 269 and NJA Vol 30 pg 51, 62 and #3637 Boston Transcripts.

Also states she married 2nd-Samuel Johnson and 3rd Nathaniel Davis. (but will listed from Mary Mitchell)

Family group sheet lists only 3 children: John, William and Richard.

MORSE GENEALOGY by J. Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt 1903
gives sources as Parish record of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. Baptised 1629 Robert Morse, son of Anthony Morse on 27 Dec. 1629. and list Anthony's children.
Also says Anthony Moss (Morse, Mossrice) md Ann Waldo 27 Nov 1616 and Anthony Morse md 1629 2 May, An Cox

* Morse Gen also states Mary was born 19 Sep 1659

HAVE COPY pgs 1 thru 7 and pg 17
GEN MAGAZINE OF NJ Vol 43- #2
Will says Mary Mitchell (to be) the wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 12 Mar 1724-5 probated 14 May 1726 (widow of William Broadwell)

Vol 43 #2 May 1968--William Broadwell, cordwainer, married Mary, dau of Robert Morse, taylor. Both of Elizabethtown, on 21 Aug 1677.

NEW JERSEY INDEX TO WILLS VOL 1
William Broadwell SR. 1361-1366 G Book D pg 372 will 1745
inv. 1745 Essex Co. (was probably son of SR)

Richard Broadwell 581-585 G Essex Co. Book B pg 348
will 1732 inv. 1732. (prob son of Wm Sr.)

Info from Judith Burkhardt, IN Sep 1983- Says William probably came from Gloucester Co. Eng. Will of William dated 1 Apr 1689 and filed 16 Apr 1689 prob Essex Co. NJ.

Said William was a Cord Wainer and ran saw mill.

1st Wife not known.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES 1st Series Vol 21 1664-1705 from Waco

pg 59-- 4 Jul 1682 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown cordwainer, to JOseph Frazey for 130 acres on the east north east side of Rawack River.

6 May 1684 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, planter and wife Mary to Thomas Rudyard. Sec of Province, for 35 acres in Elizabethtown bounded east by the creek, south by

William Pardon dec'd, west by William Trotter and north by Nathaniel tuttle.

14 May 1684 Bill of Sale William Broadwell, cordwainer to George McKenzie, merchant, both of Elizabethtown, for cattle.

pg 173 1 Apr 1689 Will of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary, sons John, William and Richard. Real estate and personal estate. The wife was executrix. Witnesses: Robert Traverse, Edward Gay

pg 183 27 Jan 1690 Mary Broadwell. Letters of Testimonial in the estate of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown dec'd grantaed to his widow Mary. Vide supra p 142.

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY by Virkus Vol 5 pg 438
NEED PG 437----- HAVE COPY

- 8 William Broadwell (d 1689) from Eng. 1677 settled at Elizabethtown, NJ Cordwainer and operated a saw mill.
md 2nd 1677 Mary Morse (1659-will dated 1726: Robert (9)
md Ann Lewis. (Anthony (10))
7 son William 1682-1746 Elizabethtown NJ.
6 son William, Morristown NJ, md 1st Mary 1725-1757
on down to 1-Hugh Mitchel Price son of Edward Llewellyn Price
of Bloomington, IL. md Emeline Mitchell. Hugh 1878-1918

FAMILY RECORDS, OR GENEALOGIES OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF PASSAIC VALLEY
ABOVE CHATHAM BY JOHN LITTELL pub 1852

pg 59 WILLIAM BROADWELL Sen. drew lot No 13, of the Elizabethtown Survey, and probably built the house upon it by the brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew Lot #18, South of # 13, where Issiah Meeker subsequently lived. Takes family through 5 generations from son William.
Continued on page 493-4-5 of the Appendix HAVE COPY

Update 15 Mar 1990

Update 12 Mar 1990

Continued on page 473-475 of the Appendix
Takes family through 5 generations from son William.
Lot 110, South of # 13, where Leslie Meeker subsequently lived
brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew
town survey, and probably built the house upon it by the
pg 52 WILLIAM BRADWELL Sen. drew lot No 13, of the Elizabethtown
Hague Chatham by John Littlell and 1832

FAMILY RECORDS, OR GENEALOGIES OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF MASSACHUSETTS
Hague Chatham by John Littlell and 1832

of Bloomington, Ill. and Emeline Littlell. Hugh 1875-1918
on down to: Hugh Mitchell Price son of Edward Lewis Price
son William, Mortistown NJ, md 1st Mary 1752-1757
md Ann Lewis. (10)
md 2nd Mary Morse (1859-1911) dated 1754: Robert (9)
Elizabethtown, NJ. Cordwainer and operated a saw mill.
William Bradwell (c 1689) from Eng. 1677 settled at

NEED PG 437-----
THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY by Virkus Vol 3 pg 432
HAVE COPY

pg 188 27 Jan 1850 Mary Bradwell. Letters of Testimonial
in the estate of William Bradwell of Elizabethtown dated
granted to his widow Mary. Vide supra p 142.

Witnesses: Robert Traverser, Edward Gay
Real estate and personal estate. The wife was executrix.
Elizabethtown. Wife Mary, sons John, William and Richard.
pg 173 1 Apr 1829 Will of William Bradwell of

George McKenzie, merchant, both of Elizabethtown, for estate.
14 Mar 1824 Will of Sale William Bradwell, cordwainer to

Mathaniel Tuttle.
William Parsons dec'd, west by William Trotter and north by

1689 April 1. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth town; will of.
N.J. Archives XXI, pp 173, 183

1689 April 16. Receipts for debts, due by the estate, from Edward Guy
Edward Ball, James emott, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Tho. Carhartt
for Derrick Hoaglandt, Joseph Willson, John Warren, Abraham Pierson,
of N.Y., Clerk; Benjamin Meeker, Hur Thomson and Joseph Meeker.

----- Account of the administration of the estate of, by his widow
Mary, who has paid f102.12.5 to Joseph and Benj. Meeker, Edward Ball,
Col. Dunham, John Baldwine, Jas. Emott, Joseph Wilson, John Warren,
Edward gay, Diwerk Houefland, Aron Thomson, Jasper Crain, Abraham
Pearson and funeral expenses.

1685 April 21. Bond of William Broadwell to Governour Dongan for the
delivery of lumber at Dongan's mill on Staten Island. Receipted for
by Tho. Carhartt in part November 22, 1690, to Mary Broadwell and in
part February 21, 1693-4, to Mary Johnson Essex Wills

(GT-At this time seems Mary was married to a Johnson)

Copied from page 61 in full.

1689 April 1. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth town; will of.
N.J. Archives Vol. 1, pg 173, 183

1689 April 16. Receipts for debts, due by the estate, from Edward Bay,
Edward Ball, James Emott, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Tho. Carhartt,
for Patrick Houghland, Joseph Wilson, John Warren, Abraham Pearson,
of N.Y., Clerk; Benjamin Meeker, Hur Thompson and Joseph Meeker.

----- Account of the administration of the estate of, by his widow
Mary, who has paid 1102.12.5 to Joseph and Benl. Meeker, Edward Ball,
Col. Dugham, John Baldwin, Jas. Emott, Joseph Wilson, John Warren,
Edward Gay, Oliver Houghland, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Abraham
Pearson and funeral expenses.

1689 April 21. Bond of William Broadwell to Governor's Council for the
delivery of lumber at Dongan's mill on Staten Island. Received for
by Tho. Carhartt in part November 25, 1690, to Mary Broadwell and in
part February 21, 1693-4, to Mary Johnson
Essex Will

(BT-At this time seems Mary was married to a Johnson)

Copied from page 81 in full.

9 May 1745 WILLIAM BROADWELL of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., N.J.

Will of. Wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms.

Sons - Josiah, William and Henry all under age.

Daughters - Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell,
Jane and Ann and Hester all under age.

Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties;
Land in Morris Co., land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of
Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee,
Jonathan Allen and John Chandler.

Executors - Sons Josiah and William

Witnesses - Jeremiah Ludlam (Ludlow) William Jones, John Pierson.

Proved 29 March 1745

14 Mar 1745 Inventory of Personal estate £149.00.09, made by
Daniel Day and John Potter.

what William is this one

you Son of Wm b 1652-6 + of Mary More
d 1689

9 May 1745

WILLIAM BROADWELL of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., N.J.

Will of.

Wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms.

Sons - Josiah, William and Henry all under age.

Daughters - Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell.

Jane and Ann and Hester all under age.

Say will on and near Pleasant River in Essex and Morris Counties;
land in Morris Co., land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of
Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee,
Jonathan Allen and John Chandler.

Executors - Sons Josiah and William

Witnesses - Jeremiah Indian (Indlov) William Jones, John Peterson.

Proved 29 March 1745

14 Mar 1745

Inventory of personal estate £149.00.00, made by
Daniel Day and John Potter.

What will be in the will
of Sam'l Wm. & 1/2 Mary Wm.
1745

John Broodwell

8 1678

d bef 1705 n y.

To - Richard Broodwell

No Hannah Broodwell

John B. ...

1928

1928

...

...

William I
+ Mary II

John

William Duane III
1680-1745

Richard

John

Mary
Duff

James
Duff

1725-1735
Wm III
1-Mary
2-Mary/John

James
Duff

1737-1744
Mary

John

Ann

Water

① David

William
1735-1741

② James (no issue)
John

John

John

William II

Elizabeth

John

John

James

David

William

James

John

John

John

John

John

John

Family Group Record

John

Husband William Broadwell (II)				
Born	22 Sep 1684	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Mar 1746	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	1717	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Broadwell			
Husband's mother	Mary Morse			

Wife Jane Mitchell				
Born	1699	Place	of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1757	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Jacob Mitchell			
Wife's mother	Mary Miller			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1721	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	? Darling			
Married	Bef 1745	Place	, ?Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

2 F Susannah Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1723	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	David Day			
Married	Bef 1745	Place	, ?Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

3 M William Broadwell (III)				
Born	Abt 1725	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 11 Mar 1795	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Mary or Polly ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William Broadwell (II)			
Wife Jane Mitchell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Josiah Broadwell Judge		
	Born Abt 1727	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 2 Feb 1774	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Bryant		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Henry Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1729	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Jane Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1731	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ann Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1733	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Hester Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1735	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Broadwell (II)

Sources for William JR II.: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, death (will probated 29 Mar 1745/6 and 8 children. Also Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852: List info on Wm Sr and complete family of children of William Jr. pg 59-61 and 493-495.

William Jr and son Josiah were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church in New Providence.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	William Broadwell (II)
Wife	Jane Mitchell
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Broadwell (II) (Continued) Will of William Broadwell 9 May 1745 of Elizabethtown Essex Co. list wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons-- Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters-- Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissack River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors--sons Josiah and William. Witnesses-- Jeremiah Ludlam (?Ludlow), William Jones, John Pierson. Proved 29 Mar 1745 Lib D pg 372. 14 Mar 1745 Inventory of personal estate, f149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter. Why is will proved and inventory taken before he wrote the will? This was abstracted in NJ Archives 1st Series 1730-1750 Vol 11 pg 62 of which I have a copy. *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, death age 61 burial First Presbyterian Churchyard. Son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Morse. He married 1717 Jane Mitchell 1699-1757 and they had 4 children. Josiah 1718-1774; Jane 1724-1755; William III 1726-1815 and Ann 1733-1755. Will listed 8 children some under age. Jane Mitchell's Find A Grave said she was the second wife of William Broadwell, no other source stated that. Will of mother Mary Morse Broadwell Mitchell Johnson, Davis listed her will dated 1725-26 and left her estate to her two sons William who d. 1746 and Richard Broadwell. who d. 1732.	
WIFE - Jane Mitchell Sources for Jane: Family group sheets list her as Jane or Jean Mitchell. Other source stated Jane Mitchell Broadwell md 2nd John Hinds. No record of this. Jane died after May 1745 when the will of husband William Broadwell was written. Several children under age although William was age 64 when died. All 8 children known was listed in his will. *Find A Grave site listed her birth and death dates and age 57-58 at death. Burial First Presbyterian churchyard, Union Co. NJ. She was the 2nd wife of William Broadwell. Daughter of Jacob and Mary Miller of Elizabeth Twp, NJ. Was stated Jane md John Hinds after William died 1747.	
CHILD 1 - Mary Broadwell Sources for Mary: Mary was listed in will of father as Mary Darling 1745.	
CHILD 2 - Susannah Broadwell Sources for Susannah: Was listed in will of father as Susannah Day in 1745.	
CHILD 3 - William Broadwell (III) Sources for William: Listed in will of father 1745 and then his will was proved 11 Mar 1795 and was abstracted in the NJ Archives 1st Series Vol VIII pg 51. Lib 36 p. 95 File 866N. Said of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r David Broadwell. Fellowbondsmen--David Ross; both of said Co. He was said to have been married and had several children. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City also list him as son of Wm and Jane Broadwell. Wife Mary.	
CHILD 4 - Josiah Broadwell Judge Sources for Judge Josiah: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and also his family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he lived on lot #18 in Elizabeth.	
CHILD 5 - Henry Broadwell Sources for Henry: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.	
CHILD 6 - Jane Broadwell Sources for Jane: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William Broadwell (II)
Wife	Jane Mitchell
Notes CHILD 7 - Ann Broadwell Sources for Ann: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age. CHILD 8 - Hester Broadwell Sources for Hester: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.	

USA
DEATH 11 Mar 1745 (aged 61)
Early County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL First Presbyterian Churchyard
Haddonfield, Union County, New Jersey,
USA
MEMORIAL ID 10984535 - View Source

William Broadwell: Was the son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Mays. He married Jane Mitchell in 1711 and they had 4 children:
Joseph Broadwell 1718-1774
Jane Broadwell 1720-1745
William Broadwell II 1726-1815
Ann Broadwell 1733-1755

Family Members

Parents

Siblings

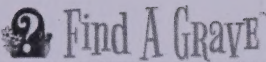
 William Broadwell
1684-1689
 Mary Mitchell Broadwell
1687-1724
 Jane Mitchell Broadwell
1689-1757 (m. marriage) 1717)

Children

 William Broadwell
1726-1815

Created by: RITA Family of America
Added: 10 Apr 2016
Find A Grave Memorial 10984535

Find A Grave, database and images: <https://www.findagrave.com> accessed 20 June 2018,
memorial page for William Broadwell, # (21 Sep 1684-11 Mar 1745), Find A Grave Memorial ID



William Broadwell, II

BIRTH

22 Sep 1684
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

DEATH

11 Mar 1746 (aged 61)
Essex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL

First Presbyterian Churchyard
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

MEMORIAL ID

160848856 · View Source

William Broadwell II was the son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Morse. He married Jane Mitchell in 1717 and they had 4 children:

Josiah Broadwell 1718-1774

Jane Broadwell 1724-1755

William Broadwell III 1726-1815

Ann Broadwell 1733-1755

Family Members

Parents

- William Broadwell
1656-1689
- Mary *Morse* Broadwell
1657-1724

Spouse

- Jane *Mitchell* Broadwell
1699-1757 (m. (marriage) 1717)

Children

- William Broadwell
1726-1815

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **160848856**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 June 2018), memorial page for William Broadwell, II (22 Sep 1684-11 Mar 1746), Find A Grave Memorial no.

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3DCD-ZHN>) : accessed 20 June 2018), entry for William /Broadwell/, cites sources; "American Family" file (2:2:2:MM6M-MP2), submitted 13 March 2017 by Patricia Flemming_1 [identity withheld for privacy].

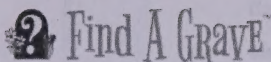
ALTERNATE NAMES (1)
PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE

Person Count 2,565
Submission ID MM6M-MP2

ALTERNATE NAMES (1)
ALTERNATE NAMES (1)

☒ William /Broadwell/
1678-1746

☐ Jane /Darling/
1699-1746



Jane *Mitchell* Broadwell

BIRTH 1699
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

DEATH 1757 (aged 57–58)
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

BURIAL First Presbyterian Churchyard
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

MEMORIAL ID 160849302 · View Source

Jane Mitchell was the second wife of William Broadwell. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Miller of Elizabeth Township New Jersey.

Family Members

Spouse

 William Broadwell
1684–1746 (m. (marriage) 1717)

Children

 William Broadwell
1726–1815

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **160849302**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 June 2018), memorial page for Jane *Mitchell* Broadwell (1699–1757), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160849302, citing First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Ritter Family of America (contributor 48955602) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Find A Grave

Jane Mitchell Broadwell

BIRTH

1699

Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey

USA

DEATH

1757 (aged 57-58)

Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey

USA

BURIAL

First Presbyterian Churchyard

Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey

USA

MEMORIAL ID

160843302 - View Source

Jane Mitchell was the second wife of William Broadwell. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Miller of Elizabeth Township New Jersey.

Family Members

Spouse



William Broadwell

1699-1746 (m. 1717)

Children



William Broadwell

1736-1815

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial 160843302

Find A Grave database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 June 2018).
 memorial page for Jane Mitchell Broadwell (1699-1757), Find A Grave Memorial no.
 160843302, citing First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, USA ;
 Maintained by Ritter Family of America (contributor 48852602).

ministrator. Isaac Stelle and John Row, of Allentown, gentlemen, fellow bondsmen. Witnesses—Joseph Kinnan and Mary Borden.

Middlesex Wills, 533M.

1733, April 5. Brittin (Britten), Danlell, Sen'r, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Son, Danlell, and his children, Nicholas and Elizabeth Britton. Sons, William and Benjamin, both under age. Daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, at 18 years. Grandson, Daniel, son of John Moores. Daughter, Deliverance, and her children, viz., James, Sarah and Elizabeth Moore. Land in Perth Amboy; lands bought of William Elstone, Moses Rolfe, Peter Codricke, Noah Bishop, John Jaquiss; land joining David Donham, Jun'r. Executors—wife, Elizabeth, John Moores, and son, William Britton. Witnesses—Charles Wright, Benjamin Codington, David Donham, Jun'r. Proved April 28, 1733.

Lib. B, p. 400.

1736, Dec. 11. Britton (Brittain), Daniel, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co. Bond of Apphia Brittain his widow as administratrix. Moses Rolfe, Esq., fellow Bondsman.

Lib. C, p. 136.

1748, Dec. 31. Britton, William, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., yeoman. Bond of Sarah Britton, his widow, and Samuel Moore, of Raway, as administrators. Edward Crowell, Esq., fellow bondsman.

Lib. E, p. 232.

1732, July 19. Broadwell, Richard, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Children—John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel, and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father-in-law, Nathaniel Bonell, and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great island by Woodruffs Creek." Executors—son, John, and brother, William Broadwell. Witnesses—Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Proved Sept. 2, 1732.

Lib. B, p. 348.

1732, Aug. 23. Inventory, £117.19.08, includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

1745, May 9. Broadwell, William, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons—Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters—Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann, and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors—sons Josiah and William. Witnesses—Jeremiah Ludlam, William Jones, John Pierson. Proved March 29, 1745. (Ludlam).

Lib. D, p. 372.

1745, March 14. Inventory of personal estate, £149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.

1732-3, Feb. 18. Brock, Francis, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Inventory of personal estate, £15.19.6; made by John Clarkstone and John Shotwell.

1734, May 31. Administration granted to John Clarkson, and John Shotwell.

Lib. B, p. 586.

1749, May 28. Broderick, Edmund, of Burlington, labourer. Administration granted to Abraham Heulings, of City of Burlington, merchant. John Bacon, of same, gent., fellow bondsman.

Lib. 6, p. 332; Lib. 7, p. 98.

not Honneth
Bonnell

II

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

Husb.

HUSBAND (1) WILLIAM BROADWELL * *W*

Birth abt 1680 Place Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
 Chr. W.D. 29 Mar. 1745-6 Place Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
 Death W.D. 29 Mar. 1745-6 Place Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
 Burial William Broadwell * Place Mary
 Father William Broadwell * Mother Mary
 Married Place
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE MRS. JANE or ~~JEAN~~ BROADWELL

Birth abt 1699 Place of Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father John Hinds Mother
 Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

NJA Vol 30 1730-50
p 62, 88, Vol. 32, 1751-60
p 159, Index of Wills Essex
Co. P. 346, NJA 1730-50 p 159

Family Representative:

Cleo Carl Carson
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

3991 Bandini Ave
Riverside, Calif.

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) William Broadwell 1680

Wife Jane

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND Baptized 16 SEP 1961

Endowed 23 SEP 1961

WIFE Baptized 16 SEP 1961

Endowed 23 SEP 1961
 Relationship of Family Representative to Husband
 Baptized 28 SEP 1961
 Endowed 24 JUL 62 LA
 Sealed to Husband 31 JUL 62 LA
 Relationship of Family Representative to Wife

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	State or Country	DIED	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
M	F	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	Day Mo. Yr.	(First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	(Date)	(Date)	To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Mary Broadwell	abt 1721	Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.		Date <u>Mr. Darling</u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
F	2	Susannah Broadwell	abt 1723	"		Date <u>David Day</u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
M	3	X William Broadwell -	abt 1725	"	W. P. 11 Mar. 1795	Date <u>(1) Mary</u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
M	4	X Josiah Broadwell	abt 1727	"	2 Feb. 1774	Date <u>Sarah Bryant (Bryant)</u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
M	5	Henry Broadwell	abt 1729	"		Date <u></u>	16 SEP 1961	27 OCT 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
F	6	Jane Broadwell	abt 1731	"		Date <u></u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
F	7	Ann Broadwell	abt 1733	"		Date <u></u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
F	8	Heeter Broadwell	abt 1735	"		Date <u></u>	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL 62 LA
	9					Date <u></u>			
	10					Date <u></u>			
	11					Date <u></u>			
	12					Date <u></u>			
	13					Date <u></u>			
	14					Date <u></u>			

27 JUL 1967

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

Genealogical
Data
Husband

HUSBAND (1) WILLIAM BROADWELL (cordwainer)

Birth abt 1652 Place of Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death W. P. 1 Apr 1689 Place Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother _____
Married 1677 Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

WIFE MRS. MARY BROADWELL

Birth abt 1656 Place of Scotch Plains, Union, N.J.
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother _____
Other Wives (if any) 2 Samuel Johnson (3) Nathaniel Davis

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

NJA Wills V. 30-1730-50
p 173, 183, 215, 268, 269
No. 3637 Boston Transcripts
NJIA V 30 p 51, 62

Family Representative:

Cleo Carl Carson
Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

3991 Pandini Ave
Riverside, Calif.

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) William Broadwell 1652

Wife Mary

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND 16 SEP 1961

Baptized 28 SEP 1961

Endowed 4 gg. son 16 SEP 1961

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE 16 SEP 1961

Baptized 28 SEP 1961

Endowed 4 gg. son 24 JUL '62 LA

Sceded to Husband ?

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	CHILDREN			WHERE BORN			DIED	MARRIED			BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED	
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County	State or Country	Day	Mo.	Yr.	List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	(Date)	(Date)	To Parents Date & Temple	
M	1 John Broadwell	abt 1678			Elizabethtown, Essex, N.J.						Date _____	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL '62 LA	
M	2 X William Broadwell -*	abt 1680			"	"	"	W.P. 29 Mar. 1745			Date _____	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL '62 LA	
M	3 Richard Broadwell	abt 1682			"	"	"	W.P. 2 Sept. 1732			Date _____	16 SEP 1961	23 SEP 1961	24 JUL '62 LA	
	4										Date _____				
	5										Date _____				
	6										Date _____				
	7										Date _____				
	8										Date _____				
	9										Date _____				
	10										Date _____				
	11										Date _____				
	12										Date _____				
	13										Date _____				
	14										Date _____				
											Date _____				

24 JUL '62 LA
1961
1961

13 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? DARLING-1252

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1745 PLACE: ,?Essex Co.,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary BROADWELL-1244

BORN: Abt 1721 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William BROADWELL (II)-1208
MOTHER: Jane (Jean?) MITCHELL-1243

PARENTS' MRIN: 458

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-459
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

13 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ? DARLING-1252
WIFE Mary BROADWELL-1244

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1721

HUSBAND - ? DARLING-1252

Sources: Family group sheets list husband as Mr Darling and Mary listed as Mary Darling in will of her father 1745.

WIFE - Mary BROADWELL-1244

Sources for Mary: Mary was listed in will of father as Mary Darling 1745.

Prepared by	Cecily Linton (Linton) Thackeray	Address	1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit # 402
Phone	(913) 355-7000		Centerville, IA 52722-9117
E-mail address	slthackeray77@aol.com		
Date completed	21 Jun 2002		Scpt

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Day			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1745		, ?Essex Co., NJ	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Susannah Broadwell			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Abt 1723	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father			
William Broadwell (II)			
Wife's mother			
Jane Mitchell			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Day
Wife	Susannah Broadwell
Notes	
HUSBAND - David Day Sources for David: Family group sheets list husband as David Day and wife Susannah listed as Susannah Day in will of her father 1745.	
WIFE - Susannah Broadwell Sources for Susannah: Was listed in will of father as Susannah Day in 1745.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-461

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William BROADWELL (III)-1246

BORN: Abt 1725 PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 11 Mar 1795 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (II)-1208

MOTHER: Jane (Jean?) MITCHELL-1243

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 458

WIFE /- Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

BORN: Abt 1725 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 23 Sep 1757 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David BROADWELL-1257

---- BORN: 1748 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1816 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sibbah WILCOX-1269

MARR: 1770 PLACE:

MRIN: 464

2. NAME: Nathaniel BROADWELL-1258

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joanna LINDSLEY-1270

MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 465

3. NAME: William BROADWELL IV-1259

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 5 May 1761 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-461
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William BROADWELL (III)-1246
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

Yr of Birth 1725
Yr of Birth 1725

HUSBAND - William BROADWELL (III)-1246

Sources for William: Listed in will of father 1745 and then his will was proved 11 Mar 1795 and was abstracted in the NJ Archives 1st Series Vol VIII pg 51. Lib 36 p. 95 File 866N. Said of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r David Broadwell. Fellowbondsmen--David Ross; both of said Co. He was said to have been married and had several children.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City also list him as son of Wm and Jane Broadwell. Wife Mary.

Other marriages:

Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

Sources for Mary: Family group sheet list her as 1st wife of William and maybe he had a 2nd wife named Mary or Polly? Also in book by Virkus Vol 5 pg 348. Mary died 1757 at age 32 years. May have had 3 children?

CHILD 1 - David BROADWELL-1257

Sources for David: Said he was son of Wm and Mary (1st wife) Md twice. Was first wife Mary Howell who md David Broadwell 25 Nov 1767? and died 9 Apr 1769 age 21 yrs. 2nd wife said to be Sibbah Wilcox 1745-83 md 1770.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel BROADWELL-1258

Sources for Nathaniel: Said he was son of Wm and Mary. (1st wife) Lived near Morristown and had 8 children.

CHILD 3 - William BROADWELL IV-1259

Sources for William: Said he was son of Wm and Mary. (1st wife) died age 6 yrs.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-463

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND William BROADWELL (III)-1246

BORN: Abt 1725 PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 11 Mar 1795 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: William BROADWELL (II)-1208
 MOTHER: Jane (Jean?) MITCHELL-1243

has other marriages
 PARENTS' MRIN: 458

WIFE 2-Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane BROADWELL-1260

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Moses BROADWELL-1272
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 467

2. NAME: Silas BROADWELL-1261

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ezra BROADWELL-1262

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Airy BROADWELL-1263

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-463

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND William BROADWELL (III)-1246

WIFE Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

Yr of Birth 1725

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: William BROADWELL-1264

--- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth BROADWELL-1265

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Susan BROADWELL-1266

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Rebus BROADWELL-1267

--- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Joanna BROADWELL-1268

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-463
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

15 Mar 1992

HUSBAND William BROADWELL (III)-1246
WIFE Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

Yr of Birth 1725
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William BROADWELL (III)-1246

Sources for William: Listed in will of father 1745 and then his will was proved 11 Mar 1795 and was abstracted in the NJ Archives 1st Series Vol VIII pg 51. Lib 36 p. 95 File 866N. Said of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r David Broadwell. Fellowbondsmen--David Ross; both of said Co. He was said to have been married and had several children.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City also list him as son of Wm and Jane Broadwell. Wife Mary.

Other marriages:

Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

WIFE - Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

Sources for Mary: Was said to be 2nd wife of William III. They had 9 children. Married after 1757.

CHILD 1 - Jane BROADWELL-1260

Sources for Jane: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife). She md cousin Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah Esq.

CHILD 2 - Silas BROADWELL-1261

Sources for Silas: Said to be son of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 3 - Ezra BROADWELL-1262

Sources for Ezra: Said to be son of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 4 - Airy BROADWELL-1263

Sources for Airy: Said to be child of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife). Male or female?

CHILD 5 - William BROADWELL-1264

Sources for William: Said to be son of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth BROADWELL-1265

Sources for Elizabeth: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 7 - Susan BROADWELL-1266

Sources for Susan: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 8 - Rebus BROADWELL-1267

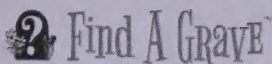
Sources for Rebus: Said to be child of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

CHILD 9 - Joanna BROADWELL-1268

Sources for Joanna: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife).

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial 180828008



William Broadwell, III

BIRTH	1726 Essex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH	1815 (aged 88–89) Midway, Bertie County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Old Mayodan Municipal Cemetery Mayodan, Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA
MEMORIAL ID	160828008 · View Source

William was the son of William Broadwell II and Jane Mitchell. William married his second wife, Christian Lidell in 1770 and they had 8 children:

Frances Broadwell Fort b. 1782

Jesse Broadwell b. 1785

John Freeman b. 1789

William Broadwell b. 1792

Sarah Broadwell Nichols b. 1793

Charlotte Broadwell Nichols b. 1798

Family Members

Parents

 William Broadwell
1684–1746

 Jane *Mitchell* Broadwell
1699–1757

Spouse

 Christian *Lidell* Broadwell
1754–1836 (*m. (marriage)*, 1770)

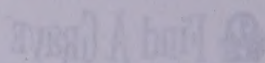
Children

 John Freeman Broadwell
1789–1880

Created by: Ritter Family of America

Added: 10 Apr 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **160828008**



William Broadwell, III

BIRTH	1779
DEATH	1838 (aged 58-59) Midway, Bertie County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Old Mayodan Municipal Cemetery Mayodan, Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA
MEMORIAL ID	160828008 - View Source

William was the son of William Broadwell II and Jane Mitchell. William married his second wife, Christian Lidel in 1770 and they had 8 children:
 Frances Broadwell Fort b. 1782
 Jesse Broadwell b. 1785
 John Freeman b. 1789
 William Broadwell b. 1792
 Sarah Broadwell Nichols b. 1793
 Charlotte Broadwell Nichols b. 1798

Family Members

Parents	William Broadwell 1779-1798 Jane Mitchell Broadwell 1793-1797
Spouse	Christian Lidel Broadwell 1754-1838 (m. marriage) 1770
Children	John Freeman Broadwell 1789-1860

Created by: Ritter Family of America
 Added: 10 Apr 2016
 Find A Grave Memorial 160828008

1st Series

N8

Vol. VIII

DOCUMENTS

CALENDAR OF WILLS—1791-1795

51

er-in-law, Benjamin
tors—brother-in-law,
e. Witnesses—John
ed May 22, 1795.

Lib. 35, p. 308.
William Smith and
File 2126Q.

ways Creek Twsp.,
40 acres beginning
to great road that
Briggs, eastern part
in Salter's line and
ph Hall, 40 acres of
ine. Son, Stockton,
Stockton Briggs and
n Harris and
35, p. 324.
y John Smith and
File 2124Q.

n. Sussex Co. Int.
wfbondsman—John
Lib. 36, p. 133.
John Venetter and
File 1619S.

Adm'r—Jonathan
of Newton, said
p. 342; File 550S.
Monmouth Co.;
inley), 1 acre of
aining to William
Elizabeth Brinley),
ley, merchant, and
remainder of real
of Mary Foster),
marked G. B. To
50, when 18. To
ntees. Executors
is. Witnesses—
Proved Sept. 16,
File 7211-7212M.

Freehold Twsp.,
ed Richard Cox.
Lib. 32, p. 411.
Richard Kinnan
File 6459-6462M.

Adm'r—
J Co.
32, p. 216.

1792, Apr. 5. Inventory, £8.4.8½, made by James Willson and
John Stephens. File 1758H.

1795, Mar. 11. Broadwell, William, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—
David Broadwell. Fellowbondsman—David Ross; both of said Co.
Lib. 36, p. 95; File 866N.

1791, June 25. Brooke, Charles, of Bridgetown, Middlesex Co.;
will of. Wife, Amy, residue. Only child and son, Abraham, £300;
the same to be put out to interest until he is 21. Executors—
wife, Amy, and friends, Richard Hartshorne, of Ash Swamp, and
Ambrose Copeland, of Bridgetown. Witnesses—John Shotwell,
Henry Shotwell, Joseph DCamp. Proved Apr. 2, 1793.
Lib. 33, p. 227; File 8169-8170L.

1795, June 1. Brookfield, John, of Morristown, Morris Co.; will
of. Grandson, Silas Brookfield (son of son James, dec'd), shoe
buckles and tract of land corner of Keys' and Alfred's tracts, along
Alfred's tract (now belonging to heirs of Elijah Pierson, dec'd) to
outside of land purchased of Sarah Norris and Elizabeth Smith, on
east side of road (29 acres). Grandson, John Brookfield, knee
buckles, and tract of land whereon he now lives (above land devised
to grandson Silas); also land bought of Jonathan Tichenor (5¼
acres) known as Old Saw Mill lot. Son, Job, wearing apparel and
shoe buckles, and tract of land adjoining land devised to grandsons;
also a tract northeasterly of corner of land devised to daughter
Phebe, to line of lands late Nathan Reeve's; also remainder of lots
bought of Zopher Hatheway and Benjamin Lindsey. Granddaughter,
Mary Brookfield (daughter of son James, dec'd) and great grand-
son, James Brookfield Stites (son of Daniel Stites, dec'd), 4 acres
of land formerly sold by Nathan Reeve to Stephen Conkling, jr., and
bought of Sheriff Prudden Alling, adjoining to land of heirs of Elijah
Pierson, dec'd; also part of orchard, when they are 21. Daughter,
Rachel Goble, tract of land corner of above 4 acre lot and along land
devised to daughter Phebe, crossing land bought of Zopher Hathe-
way, to stake in line of late Nathan Reeve, but now Sam Ford's.
Daughter, Rachel, part of land bought of Benjamin Lindsey and
Zopher Hatheway. Daughter, Phebe (wife of Matthias Burnet),
tract of land northeasterly of lands devised to daughter Rachel,
running to line of lands devised to son Job. Granddaughter, Phebe
Goble, a cow in hands of Ebenezer Sturges. To Esther Crane (who
lives with me), my proportions of increase of said cow and money
due from her father, Ezekial Crane, for keeping her, when 18. Grand-
daughter, Mary Brookfield and Sarah Goble, piece of curtain calico.
Residue to be divided between son Job, daughters, Rachel and Phebe,
each ¼ part and grandson, James Brookfield Stites, ¼ part. Ex-
ecutors—son, Job Brookfield and grandson, Silas Brookfield. Wit-
nesses—David Freeman, Stephen Rose and Silas Lindsey. Proved
June 29, 1795. Lib. 36, p. 70.

1795, June 15, Inventory £240.15.5; made by Silas Lindsly and
Stephen Rose; also bonds and notes for £420.15.10. File 867N.

1793, Jan. 13. Brookfield, Noah, of Springfield Twsp., Essex Co.;
will of. Mother, Abigail Brookfield, all movables and use of real
estate during her life. Brother, Jobe Brookfield, lands after mother's
decease; for which he is to pay £300, this sum to be equally divided
between brothers and sisters (unnamed), each £60 payable in 5 years.

1807, Jan. 8. **Broadwell, Stephen**, of Hanover, Morris Co.; will of. Distillery in Pequannock Twsp., in partnership with Job Allen and lot of land in Hanover Twsp., adjoining lands of Daniel Dickerson, to be sold. Wife, Elizabeth, use of home farm on Rockaway River (50 acres) joining lands of Job Allen, Josiah Hall and others (for bringing up my children until youngest is of age), while my widow. Estate to be divided amongst children (unnamed) when youngest is of age. Executors—wife, Elizabeth, and friend, Thomas Osborn. Witnesses—Job Talmage, Peter Beach, Seth Hall. Proved May 16, 1807.

1897, May 13. Inventory, \$469.61; made by John Hinchman and Job Talmage. File 1340 N.

1805, Oct. 15. **Brokaw, Isaac**, of Readington Twsp., Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife, Mary, residue of personal estate; also possession of real estate, during her widowhood, for the support of my children until they are of age. Should wife marry before youngest son, Peter, is 18, my executor to take charge of whole estate, and sell same when son, Peter, is 18. Sons, each 2 shares, and daughters, one share (children not named). Son, John, to be given sufficient learning to become a clerk. Executor—John Wyckoff, Jr. Witnesses—Ann Mathis,* William Ditmars, George Van Houten. Proved Aug. 13, 1806.

1806, Aug. 14. Inventory, \$1,225.51; made by Simon Wyckoff and William Ditmars. File 2199 J.
* Signed by mark.

1808, May 12. **Brokaw, John**, of Hillsborough Twsp., Somerset Co.; will of. Wife (unnamed) and son, Bergun J. Brokaw, possession of farm and personal estate for 5 years, for the support of my younger children (unnamed); after which my land is to be divided between my 3 sons, each of whom is to pay my widow \$30 yearly; also said 3 sons to pay each of my daughters, \$500, when youngest daughter is 18. Personal estate to be sold to pay debts. Executors—son, Bergun J. Brokaw, and John Van Nuys. Witnesses—Bergun S. Brokaw, Thomas Davis, Isaac Voorhees. Proved June 18, 1808.

1808, June 17. Inventory, \$1,848.62; made by Garret Quick and Bergun S. Brokaw.

1809, Sept. 7. Inventory (after the decease of Areitte Brokaw, the widow), \$1,436.36; made by Garret Quick and John Ditmars. File 1357 R.

1808, Aug. 20. **Brokaw, Mary**, of Readington Twsp., Hunterdon Co.; will of. Real and personal estate to be sold and proceeds divided between my children (unnamed). My 2 daughters, Margaret and Jane, wearing apparel. Executor—John Wyckoff, Jr. Witnesses—William Ditmars, Ann Wyckoff, Jenny Stout. Proved Sept. 1, 1808.

1808, Aug. 30. Inventory, \$1,177.20; made by Peter Schamp and William Ditmars. File 2294 J.

(undated). **Brooks, Cooper**,* of Vernon, Sussex Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, 1 cow, beds and bedding now in the house to be at her disposal. She is to be maintained out of that part of my farm that I give to my son, Benjamin. Son, Joseph, part of farm off east side of road, supposed to contain 20 acres. Benjamin to have remainder on west side of road, with stock and all personal property. Executors—

son, Benjamin,
John Wherry and
1809, Oct. 10.
bell, Thomas Jon
* Signed by ma

1806, Nov. 29.
\$376.19; made by
Timothy Biggs, A
[She was a da

1807, Dec. 14.
Inventory, \$1,460.
Affirmed by John

1806, Oct. 11.
Inventory, \$1,247.
Item "silver and
the silver ware
being less than T
to Troy." Affirm

1806, April 1.
will of. Wife, I
shall come to a
wife and my 3
and farm purcha
them when youn
chased of Abrah
31. Daughters, c
be paid by 3 said
daughter an out
Brown, brother,
brother-in-law,
David Brooks, J
1806, April 15,
and James Thro

1805, Oct. 14.
Inventory, \$1,662.0
sworn to by A

1806, May 20.
ter, Phebe Crane
Edwards, \$25. C
(son of Elias)
Daniel Johnson
Uzal Young, Sa
1807, Sept. 8.
Joseph Bruen.

1806, May 20.
Daughter, Ann
silver table spo

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-464

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David BROADWELL-1257

BORN: 1748 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1816 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1770 PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (III)-1246

PARENTS' MRIN: 461

MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

=====

WIFE Sibbah WILCOX-1269

BORN: 1745 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1783 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: *Caron* of *Hogansburg, N.Y.*

BORN: 1779. PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Sarah Seely*

MARR: 1800 PLACE:

*Son - Moses 1812-82 & Maria**rel 1838 Marcella Seely**dan Sarah Seely**no Herena**Sheet.*

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-464

DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David BROADWELL-1257
WIFE Sibbah WILCOX-1269

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1745

HUSBAND - David BROADWELL-1257

Sources for David: Said he was son of Wm and Mary (1st wife) Md twice. Was first wife Mary Howell who md David Broadwell 25 Nov 1767? and died 9 Apr 1769 age 21 yrs. 2nd wife said to be Sibbah Wilcox 1745-83 md 1770.

WIFE - Sibbah WILCOX-1269

Sources for Sibbah: Info from Virkus vol 5 pg 438. She was David's 2nd wife

Daughter of William Wilcox m. — Samuel son of Peter from England 1720 m. Phebe Badgley dau Anthony Badgley.

*of Am Bn vol 5 pg 438.
Am. Corp. David - to Morrisville NY 1804 d. 2. Rockaway N.J.
Sgt. Eastern Bn. Morris Co. NY during Am Rev.*

Prepared by	Gloria Levin (David) Trachsel	Address	1104 Kew-Forest Rd. Unit # 321
Phone	(516) 355-2095	Residence	16 52721-4111
E-mail address	glorialevin77@aol.com		
Date prepared	21 Jan 2018	Sign	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

VI of BIRTH
VI of BIRTH

WILSON, David BRADWELL-1947
WIFE

BRADWELL - David BRADWELL-1947
Wife for David: Said he was son of Mr and Mrs (last name) Mr and Mrs. Was
first wife Mrs. Howell who was David BRADWELL 25 Nov 1947 and died 2 Nov 1947
age 11 yrs. 2nd wife said to be Wilson, Wilson 1945-47 and 1947.

WIFE - Wilson Wilson-1947

Wife for David: Said he was son of Mr and Mrs (last name) Mr and Mrs. Was
first wife Mrs. Howell who was David BRADWELL 25 Nov 1947 and died 2 Nov 1947
age 11 yrs. 2nd wife said to be Wilson, Wilson 1945-47 and 1947.

David - 1947
Wife for David: Said he was son of Mr and Mrs (last name) Mr and Mrs. Was
first wife Mrs. Howell who was David BRADWELL 25 Nov 1947 and died 2 Nov 1947
age 11 yrs. 2nd wife said to be Wilson, Wilson 1945-47 and 1947.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Nathaniel Broadwell			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Broadwell (III)			
Husband's mother Mary ?Unknown			
Wife Joanna Lindsley			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Lindsley			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Nathaniel Broadwell
Wife	Joanna Lindsley
Notes	
HUSBAND - Nathaniel Broadwell Sources for Nathaniel: Said he was son of Wm and Mary. (1st wife) Lived near Morristown and had 8 children. WIFE - Joanna Lindsley Sources for Joanna: Info from Virkus vol 5 pg 438. Sister to Silas Lindsley Esq of Spring Valley.	

1. Samuel Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
2. Thomas Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
3. Joseph Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
4. William Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
5. Elizabeth Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
6. Mary Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
7. John Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
8. Rebecca Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
9. Sarah Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	
10. David Broadwell Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank] Parents: [blank] [blank] Siblings: [blank]	

Prepared by: [blank] Place: [blank] Printed on: [blank] Date: [blank]	Author: [blank] Editor: [blank] Reviewer: [blank] Spells: [blank]
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Josiah Broadwell Judge				
Born	Abt 1727	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Feb 1774	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		William Broadwell (II)		
Husband's mother		Jane Mitchell		
Wife Sarah Bryant				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M Samuel Broadwell			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse		? Lindsley		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Hezekiah Broadwell			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse		Abigail Green		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Simeon Broadwell			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse		Rachel Lindsley		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Josiah Broadwell Judge																																			
Wife Sarah Bryant																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
4	F Esther Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Apr 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">John Mills Frost</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Ichabod Ward</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1754	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	29 Apr 1835	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	John Mills Frost			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Ichabod Ward			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1754	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	29 Apr 1835	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	John Mills Frost																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Ichabod Ward																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
5	M Jacob Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1836</td> <td>Place Cincinnati, OH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Jane Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1766	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1836	Place Cincinnati, OH	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Jane Williams			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born	1766	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	1836	Place Cincinnati, OH	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Jane Williams																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
6	M Moses Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Jane Broadwell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Jane Broadwell			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born		Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Jane Broadwell																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
7	F Polly or Hannah Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">William Darling</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	William Darling			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born		Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	William Darling																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
Notes HUSBAND - Josiah Broadwell Judge Sources for Judge Josiah: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and also his family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he lived on lot #18 in Elizabeth. WIFE - Sarah Bryant Sources for Sarah: Info from family group sheets list her as Bryant or Briant. The Genealogies of First Settlers of Passaic Valley doesn't list a wife, just info on children and their families. CHILD 1 - Samuel Broadwell Sources for Samuel: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he went to Kentucky.																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Josiah Broadwell Judge
Wife	Sarah Bryant
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Hezekiah Broadwell	
Sources for Hezekiah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. He had 3 children.	
CHILD 3 - Simeon Broadwell	
Sources for Simeon: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. He md Rachel Lindsley, sister of brother Samuel's wife. They went to Dayton, OH.	
CHILD 4 - Esther Broadwell	
Sources for Esther: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said died age 81 yrs. Md 2nd to Ichabod Ward (See Ward) didn't check this family.	
CHILD 5 - Jacob Broadwell	
Sources for Jacob: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59.	
Served NJ Regts Am Rev. later LT. under Gen. St. Clair.	
CHILD 6 - Moses Broadwell	
Sources for Moses: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. His wife was cousin, dau of Wm Broadwell, bro of father. Moses owned four sections of land near Springfield, IL and lived on one of those sections (pg 495). Had 8 children.	
CHILD 7 - Polly or Hannah Broadwell	
Sources for Polly/Hannah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Was said lived where Isaac Meeker does.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Joshua Broadwell Judge
Wife	Sarah Bryant
Notes	CHILD 3 - Hannah Broadwell
	Source for Hannah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59. He had 3 children.
CHILD 3 - Simon Broadwell	Source for Simon: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59. He and Robert Linsley, wife of brother
	Samuel's wife. They went to Dayton, OH.
CHILD 4 - Esther Broadwell	Source for Esther: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59. Said died age 81 yrs. Mt Zion in Concord Wind
	(See ward) don't check this family.
CHILD 5 - Jacob Broadwell	Source for Jacob: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59.
	Served in Regt An Rev. War LT. under Gen. St. Clair.
CHILD 6 - Moses Broadwell	Source for Moses: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59. His wife was cousin, dau of Wm Broadwell, son
	of father. 1 pers owned four sections of land near Springfield, IL and lived on
	one of those sections (pg 495). Had 8 children.
CHILD 7 - Polly or Hannah Broadwell	Source for Polly/Hannah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or
	Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham
	by John Little pub 1852, pg 59. Was said lived with Isaac Meador dau

- 4-Bathsheba (1770-1818), *m* Caleb M. Street (4 above).
 5-George Hubbard (qv);
 6-John (1630-1702), *m* Mary Merriam (d 1693; William^s, *m* Sarah, dau. James Burges);
 7-Jonathan (1653-1728), *m* 1831, Hannah Rice (1658-1747; Samuel^s, Edmund^s);
 8-Daniel (1694-1784), of Boston; *m* Dorothy Dakin (1698-1769; Dea. Joseph^s, *m* Dorothy Wooster, or Worcester);
 5-Jonas (1739-75), of Worcester; capt. in expdn. of Benedict Arnold against Quebec during Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Mary Stevens (d set. 90);
 4-Abel (1773-87), of Poultney, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1801, Silley Andrus (1782-1832; Ephraim^s, of Poultney);
 3-Sally (1813-1906), as Widow Bradner, *m* 2d, Horace Street (3 above).
 8-William Broadwell (d 1689), from Eng., 1677, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J.; cordwainer and operated a saw mill; *m* 2d, 1677, Mary Morse (1659-will dated 1736; Robert^s, *m* Anne Lewis; Anthony^s);
 7-William (1682-1746), Elizabethtown, N.J.;
 6-William, Morristown, N.J.; *m* 1st, Mary- (1725-57);
 5-David (1748-1816), Rockaway, N.J.; removed to Morristown, N.Y., 1804; sgt. Eastern Bn., Morris Co., N.Y., during Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1770, Sibbah Wilcox (1745-82; William^s, m Phebe, dau. Anthony Badgley);
 4-Aaron (b 1779), of Hogsansburg, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Sarah Seely;
 3-Moses (1812-82), Gaines, N.Y.; *m* 1838, Marietta Dolley;
 2-Sarah Evelyn (2 below).
 6-Zebedee Tyler (will dated 1835), of Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y.;
 5-Mary (1774-1841), *m* John Moe (1770-1855), of Saratoga Co., N.Y.;
 4-Judith (1795-1858), *m* John Dolley (1788-1849), mfr. of tools, scythes, cradles, etc., Watford, N.Y. (John^s [1745-1807], *m* 1775, Patience Estes);
 3-Marietta (1815-67), *m* Moses Broadwell (3 above);
 2-Sarah Evelyn (1845-1932), *m* 1870, Horace Street (1846-1910), pvt. Co. K, 150th Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; merchant; issue: 1-Lester Chapin (b 1875; *m* Anna Stafford); 11-Horace Broadwell (b 1878; *m* Agnes Siggaard); 111-Marietta (1 above).
 1-m Dec. 28, 1905, Hugh Mitchell Price (Mar. 25, 1878-Nov. 4, 1915); capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A.; son of Edward Llewellyn Price, of Bloomington, Ill.; *m* Emeline Mitchell.
 1-B.L.S., U.Ill., class of 1903. Mem. D.A.R., P.E.O., I.A.G. Methodist. Residence: Dixon, Ill.
 1-PRICE, Alice Leala Kerr (Mrs. Thomas P.), b Flatonia, Tex., Aug. 1, 1879.
 5-Robert Kerr, b 1720, from Scotland to Chester Co., Pa., 1763; settled on Summerdean Farm, nr. Staunton, Va.; *m* 1763, Elizabeth Bailey, of Wales;
 4-William, *m* 1796, Mary Grove (Wendel^s [1727-1815]; Hans^s, from Holland 1732, settled on Tulpahoky Creek, Lancaster Co., Pa.);
 3-Robert Grove (1804-93), *m* 1830, Cassandra Clarimore McCutchan;
 2-Abness Bailey (2 below).
 6-Richard Pleasants (d 1778), of Goochland Co.; *m* 1762, Anne Laprade (John^s);
 5-Jane (bap. 1764), of Goochland Co.; *m* 1785, Robert Blake;
 4-Nancy Laprade (1787-1864), *m* 1804, Downey McCutchan (1778-1853), of Augusta Co., Va. (Samuel^s, capt. Augusta Co. Militia, Am.Rev., *m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Downey; Samuel^s, *m* Frances Noble);
 3-Cassandra C. (1807-77), *m* Robert G. Kerr (3 above);
 2-Abness Bailey (1832-1908), sgt. War Bet. the States; tax assessor; tax collector; commr. and j.p. and constable from Fayette Co.; state senator, 1896-1900; founder of Muldoon, Tex.; *m* 1855, Mary Mercer (1839-68); *m* 2d, 1869, Elizabeth Amanda Ragsdale (b 1844); issue (1st marriage): 1-Thomas Orestus (1853-1923; *m* Lee Tollerson); 11-James Lee (1862-1925; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Ragsdale); 111-William Bailey (b 1884; *m* Tennie C. Smith; *m* 2d,

- Sarah Ada Chandler); issue (2d marriage): 1-John Abness (b 1873; *m* India Bailey); 11-Charles Grove (b 1877; *m* Jennie Speed; *m* 2d, Pearl Young); 111-Alice Leala (1 above).
 1-m June 22, 1902, Thomas Pinkney (b 1861; *m* Honey Grove, Tex., Nov. 28, 1867; son of Robert Alexander Price (Daniel^s, *m* Mary Briggs), *m* Martha Hindman).
 1-Professional genealogist. Mem. C.D.XVIII. (life), D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Campbell Assn. of America (v.p.). Methodist. Residence: 324 W. Mulberry Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
 1-PRICHARD, Augustus Bedlow, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1854.
 8-William Prichard, from Wales ca. 1630-35, settled at Lynn, Mass.; one of 3 founders of Brookfield, Mass.; killed during the Winnesmet fight of 1675;
 7-John (d 1730), of Topsfield, Mass.; *m* Mary Towne;
 6-John (d 1710), *m* Sarah Averill;
 5-John (1706-53), of Boxford; *m* Martha Gould;
 4-John (1744-75), of Rindge, N.H.; *m* 1766, Lucy Wood (1744-1822);
 3-Paul (1773-1848), of Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass.; owned and operated a line of sailing packets plying bet. Portland, Me., and Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1803, Jane Patteshall Roulstone (1773-1844; John^s, mcht., Boston);
 2-William Henry (1804-61), of firm of Moore & Prichard, dry goods and notions, N.Y. City, 30 yrs., *m* Jane Anna Scrymser (1813-38; James^s [1770-1851], from Scotland, 1797-98, settled at N.Y. City, engaged in grain and flour business with mills at Greenbush, N.Y., and Richmond, Va., *m* 1804, Jane [1781-1830], dau. of William Purvis, from Ireland, bet. 1798-1800, settled at Albany, N.Y.); issue: 1-Rebecca Phillips (1841-1929; *m* Watson Kendall Barnard); 11-Henry Manning (1845-1918; *m* Abbie Wittet); 111-Augustus B. (1 above).
 1-m Apr. 21, 1891, Harriet Catherine Van Orden, b Catskill, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1857; dau. of Samuel Van Orden; issue: 1-Helen, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1892; *m* Sept. 1, 1913, Franklyn George, son of Albert Boschke (issue: Mary, Elizabeth; Carolyn Evelyn; Helen Louise);
 2-Paul, b Brooklyn, July 5, 1893; A.B., Occidental Coll., 1917; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1920; *m* Sept. 14, 1920, Elsie Olive, dau. of A. C. Lee (issue: John Lee; Robert Paul; David Raymond); 3-Samuel Van Orden, b Brooklyn, July 7, 1894; Occidental Coll., 1921; Rhodes Scholar, St. John's, Oxford, Eng.; grad. Law Sch. of N.Y., and U.Southern Calif.; *m* June 28, 1922, Callabeth Houx (issue: Samuel V.O., Jr.); *m* 2d, Jan. 1, 1927, Margrete Evans (issue: Harriet Catherine; Stephen Greenleaf; Eleanor Janet); 4-Ruth (b and d 1895); 5-William Henry, b Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 13, 1898; Occidental Coll.; San Francisco Theol. Sem.; *m* June 7, 1921, Mary Argie Cresswell (issue: Mary Fane); 6-Ralph Ergle, b Los Angeles, Dec. 28, 1900; 7-Ellizabeth, b Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1904; A.B., Occidental, '27; *m* Jan. 30, 1931, John Paul, son of Daniel de Jarnette Jones.
 1-Student Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1886-87; studied pvtly. for the ministry; (D.D., Occidental Coll., 1914). Ordained Presby. ministry, 1880; pastor until 1900, 1902-26. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 606 Jackson St., Pasadena, Calif.
 1-PROCTOR, George Pond, b Lewistown, Ill., Apr. 21, 1873.
 8-Robert Proctor (d 1697), from Eng. or Scotland, ca. 1635; first heard of at Concord, Mass., 1643; founder of Chelmsford, Mass., where he settled 1654; *m* 1645, Jane Hillbreth (d 1688; Richard^s, Chelmsford);
 7-John (b 1652; 1682, Miriam- (1668-1767);
 6-Benjamin (1704-94), of Chelmsford; patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 1727/28, Lydia Chamberlain (1706-59);
 5 Lt. Elijah (1736-1819), called Gent.; on Crown Point Expdn., 1755-56; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Esther Adams (1748-1808; John^s, *m* Esther, dau. Benoni Adams; Dea. Benjamin^s; Capt. Samuel^s; Henry^s, qv);
 4-Dr. Benjamin (1769-1840), of Rowley, Mass.; received med. edn. from Dr. Benjamin Wa-

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-465

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel BROADWELL-1258

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (III)-1246

PARENTS' MRIN: 461

MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-1254

=====

WIFE Joanna LINDSLEY-1270

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John LINDSLEY-1271

PARENTS' MRIN: 466

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-465
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel BROADWELL-1258
WIFE Joanna LINDSLEY-1270

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathaniel BROADWELL-1258

Sources for Nathaniel: Said he was son of Wm and Mary. (1st wife) Lived near Morristown and had 8 children.

WIFE - Joanna LINDSLEY-1270

Sources for Joanna: Info from Virkus vol 5 pg 430. Sister to Silas Lindsley Esq of Spring Valley.

Joanna Lindsley

1. John Lindsley
2. John Lindsley, Esq. of Spring Valley

3. John Broadwell
4. John Lindsley

5. Sally
6. James Armstrong

7. John
8. John Lindsley

9. Lindsley
10. Susan Lindsley

11. Sally
12. John Lindsley

13. John Lindsley
14. John Lindsley

not near
harristown

Nathaniel Broadwell

b.

no.

d.

7 - William Broadwell Jr. mo - Mary - 18

Joanna Lindsley

b.

d.

7a - John Lindsley mo -
sister to Silas Lindsley^{est} of Spring Valley

1. John Broadwell
Phoebe Lindsley

2 children

2. Sally
Thomas Armstrong

7 children

3. Ira
Reborah Conklin

9 children

4. Lindsley
Susan Carman

10 children

5. Polly
Zimri Halie

3 children

6. Julia
b. 1801
d. 1828 age 27 yrs.

William Broadwell

7. Eliab

Jane hailer

2 children

8. Henry

b.
di. age 7 yrs.

Thomas Kingsley

John Kingsley
John Kingsley

John Broadwell

Thomas Kingsley

2 Sally

Thomas Armstrong

2 John

Robert Gentles

John Kingsley

2 John Broadwell

2 John

John Kingsley

John Kingsley
John Kingsley

1. John & Phoebe Fidelity Broadwell dau Major Joseph Lindsley Constable wife.
 1. Mahlor nd 1- Sarah Agnew & half sister of Abraham w/da
 2- Anne Boslin
 2. Henry nd Anne Eliza Wainwright
2. Sally & Thomas Armstrong son of Nathaniel of Newton on the Little Miami
 1. Perrine nd Wm Harrison
 2. Eliza d. age 20 - unmarried
 3. Sidney nd Elizabeth Waldron
 4. John d. age 28 yrs unmarried
 5. Edwin
 6. Milton nd Julia Deboldt
 7. Eliab
3. Ira & Deborah Cramlin dau of Abraham near Madisonville Hamilton co. Ohio.
 1. Adelia d. age 4 mo.
 2. Albert b. 7 Dec 1815 d. 22 Nov 1829
 3. Mary Eliza b. 1 May 1818 d. 4 July 1849 nd Wm Smith
 2 children of cholera entered at d.
 1. Albert Broadwell Smith 2. Ira Herbert Smith
 4. Sarah Anne b. 25 Oct 1820 d. 6 mo.
 5. Mariah b. 31 July 1821 nd 5 Sept 1846 Allan Cameron
 1- Ira Francis Cameron
 2- Catherine Isabel Cameron
 6. Julia Anne b. 13 Mar 1828
 7. Nancy b. 21 Aug 1831
 8. Cordelia b. 6 Oct 1834
 9. Emma Elizabeth b. 10 Oct 1838 d. 11 Feb 1839

4. Lindsley & Susan Cerman Broadwell ^{son Joseph of}
^{and Isaac Conklin wife}

1. Jane and George Clark

2. Joanna and Doctor Albert Essey

3. Nathaniel

4. Amazon

turns
nd after 2 great
ages

5. Missouri

6. Harriet

7. Clarissa

8. Louisa

9. Jackson

10. Ferdinand

5. Polly & Zimri Hale

1. Albert Hale and Mary

2. Elizabeth and Nathaniel Vanzant a physician

3. Joanna

7. Elsie & Jane Miller Broadwell

1. Joanna

2. Jane

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-467

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Moses BROADWELL-1272

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247

PARENTS' MRIN: 462

MOTHER: Sarah BRYANT-1255

=====

WIFE Jane BROADWELL-1260

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (III)-1246

PARENTS' MRIN: 463

MOTHER: Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1. *James M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

2. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

3. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

4. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

5. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

6. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

7. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

8. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

9. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

10. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

11. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

12. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

13. *Billy + John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

14. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

15. *Elizabeth M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

16. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

17. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

18. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

19. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

20. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

21. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

22. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

23. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

24. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

25. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

26. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

27. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

28. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

29. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

30. *John M. [illegible]*

1911-1912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-467
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses BROADWELL-1272
WIFE Jane BROADWELL-1260

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses BROADWELL-1272

Sources for Moses: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. His wife was cousin, dau of Wm Broadwell, bro of father. Moses owned four sections of land near Springfield, IL and lived on one of those sections (pg 495). Had 8 children.

WIFE - Jane BROADWELL-1260

Sources for Jane: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife). She md cousin Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah Esq.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-427
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

VI of 6174
VI of 6174

WIFE - JANE BROADWELL-1272
WIFE - JANE BROADWELL-1272

WIFE - JANE BROADWELL-1272

Source for Name: Late 19th Century Family Records in
the possession of the First Settlers of Pasadena Valley and Vicinity. Above Children
of John Little and 1825. His wife was cousin, son of the Broadwells, but
of father. Women owned four sections of land near Huntington. He and lived on
one of those sections (p. 427). Had 8 children.

WIFE - JANE BROADWELL-1272

Source for Name: Late 19th Century Family Records in the possession of the
cousin John Broadwell, son of Joseph Ego.

USBAN)

Moses Broadwell

d.

d.

md.

7a - Josiah Broadwell Esq.

mo -

cousin

Jane Broadwell

d.

d.

7a - William Broadwell

mo - 2nd Mary Polly

1. Polly

2. William

3. David

4. John

5. Cynthia

6. Jefferson

7. Sally

8. Euclid

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-462

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247

BORN: Abt 1727 PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 2 Feb 1774 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (II)-1208

PARENTS' MRIN: 458

MOTHER: Jane (Jean?) MITCHELL-1243

=====

WIFE Sarah BRYANT-1255

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel BROADWELL-1273

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? LINDSLEY-1279

MRIN: 468

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Hezekiah BROADWELL-1274

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abigail GREEN-1280

MRIN: 469

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Simeon BROADWELL-1275

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rachel LINDSLEY-1282

MRIN: 471

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Jacob BROADWELL-1276

---- BORN: 1766 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1836 PLACE: Cincinnati, OH

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane WILLIAMS-1283

MRIN: 472

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

WILLIAM LINDSEY-1945

NAME: William Lindsey-1945
 BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 FATHER: William Lindsey-1915
 MOTHER: Jane Lindsey-1915

PARENTS: JOHN 400

WIFE: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945
 BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

WIFE: 400

2. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

WIFE: 400

3. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

4. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

WIFE: 412

5. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

6. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

WIFE: 412

7. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

8. NAME: SA-400 BRYANT-1945

BORN: 1915
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 DIED: 1945
 PLACE: Elmhurst, Ill.
 BURIAL: Elmhurst, Ill.
 GRAVE: Elmhurst, Ill.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-462

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247

Yr of Birth 1727

WIFE Sarah BRYANT-1255

Yr of Birth 1727

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Moses BROADWELL-1272

--- BORN: PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

M CHR.: PLACE: genealogies of the first settlers of Fennell Valley and vicinity, above Thomas

DIED: PLACE: above Thomas by John Little and 1851, pg 39.

BUR.: PLACE: same place.

SPOUSE: Jane BROADWELL-1260

MRIN: 467

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Polly/Hannah BROADWELL-1277

--- BORN: PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

F CHR.: PLACE: genealogies of the first settlers of Fennell Valley and vicinity, above Thomas

DIED: PLACE: same place.

BUR.: PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

SPOUSE: William DARLING-1284 MRIN: 473

MARR: PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

7. NAME: Esther BROADWELL-1278

--- BORN: 1754 PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

F CHR.: PLACE: genealogies of the first settlers of Fennell Valley and vicinity, above Thomas

DIED: 29 Apr 1835 PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

BUR.: PLACE: same place.

has other marriages

SPOUSE: John Mills FROST-1285

MRIN: 474

MARR: PLACE: info from family records in Family Records in

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-423

Page 2 of 4

22 Mar 1995

11 of 1171 1723
11 of 1171

WILLIAM JAMES BROWNELL-1564
WIFE: SARAH BRYANT-1556

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: WALTER BROWNELL-1573
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
PROB: JOHN BROWNELL-1580
MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: SARAH

2. NAME: POLLYANNA BROWNELL-1577
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
PROB: WILLIAM DARLING-1594
MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: SARAH

3. NAME: SARAH BROWNELL-1578
BORN: 1724 PLACE:
DIED: 1792 PLACE:
BUR: 1792 PLACE:
PROB: JOHN WILLIS FROST-1598
MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: SARAH
WIFE: SARAH

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-462
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247
WIFE Sarah BRYANT-1255

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247

Sources for Judge Josiah: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and also his family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he lived on lot #18 in Elizabeth.

WIFE - Sarah BRYANT-1255

Sources for Sarah: Info from family group sheets list her as Bryant or Briant. The Genealogies of First Settlers of Passaic Valley doesn't list a wife, just info on children and their families.

CHILD 1 - Samuel BROADWELL-1273

Sources for Samuel: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he went to Kentucky.

CHILD 2 - Hezekiah BROADWELL-1274

Sources for Hezekiah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. He had 3 children.

CHILD 3 - Simeon BROADWELL-1275

Sources for Simeon: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. He md Rachel Lindsley, sister of brother Samuel's wife. They went to Dayton, OH.

CHILD 4 - Jacob BROADWELL-1276

Sources for Jacob: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59.

Served NJ Regts Am Rev. later LT. under Gen. St. Clair.

CHILD 5 - Moses BROADWELL-1272

Sources for Moses: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. His wife was cousin, dau of Wm Broadwell, bro of father. Moses owned four sections of land near Springfield, IL and lived on one of those sections (pg 495). Had 8 children.

CHILD 6 - Polly/Hannah BROADWELL-1277

Sources for Polly/Hannah: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Was said lived where Isaac Meeker does.

CHILD 7 - Esther BROADWELL-1278

Sources for Esther: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said died age 81 yrs. Md 2nd to Ichabod Ward (See Ward) didn't check this family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-462
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247
WIFE Sarah BRYANT-1255

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth

Other marriages:

Ichabod WARD-1286

Hezekiah Broadwell

b.

nd

d.

2- Josiah Broadwell Esq- m- Abigail Green

Abigail Green

b. 6 July 1762

d. 19 May 1848

2- Rev Jacob Green
of Hanover

Sister of Rev Asahel Green D.D LL.D
late of Philadelphia

1. James

children - Charles - printer in Cincinnati

2. -

3. Jane md in Cincinnati

2. Jacob Green Broadwell

b. 4 Apr 1780

Susan Beach (daughter - son of Samuel)

3. Abby

d. unmarried

Jacob Green Broadwell

b. 4 Apr 1780

d.

nd.

7- Hezekiah Broadwell m- Abigail Green

Susan Beach

b.

d.

7- John Beach
son - Samuel Beach

1. Wickliff Green Broadwell b 9 Apr 1840
nd Joanna Sayre dau Nathan of Elizabethton no children

2 Hannah W. b 28 July 1805 m 22 Dec 1821
nd Samuel Parsons (5th son of ?)

3. John B. b. 10 Nov 1807 d. 9 months later

4. Jerusha B. b 24 Nov 1809 d. 20 months.

5. William B. b. 13 June 1811 m Mary Ann Miller dau Isaac Miller of New York

6 Joanna H. b. 26 Jan 1814

7. Eliza Jones b. 1 Aug 1816 d. age 3 yrs.

8. James Beach b. 22 Nov 1818 d. age 18 mo.

9. Eliza Jones ^{2nd} b. 4 Feb 1822 m 19 Jan 1840 cousin
son of James lived Ky.

10. John Beach ^{2nd} b 11 Mar 1822

11 Jacob Green b 1 Oct 1825 m 10 Jan 1846 Eliza Anderson
dau James Anderson
7 years

Hannah + Samuel Parsons 1 age 12
 children -

1. Margaret Parsons d. 17 yrs. unmarried
2. Wm Henry
3. Samuel
4. Charles d. 2 yrs.
5. Mary Eliza d. abt 1 yr.
6. Wickliff
7. Mary Anne Eliza
8. Richard
9. Albert

Wm B. Broadwell + Mary Anne Miller

1. George

2. ?

3. Margaret

4. Fillis b. 25 Dec 1849

Eliza Gore + Wm Beach

all children died except Anna McKinnis Beach

Jacob L. + Eliza Anderson Broadwell

1. Wm Henry b. 11 Apr 1847

2. James Anderson b. 25 Sept 1849

Simoon Broadwell

b.

nd

d.

7c - Josiah Broadwell Esq mr -

went
Dayton Ohio

Rachel Lindsay

b.

d.

7c - (Bro)
sister of Samuel's wife

mr -

1. Silas

- 1- Sally Byram dau naphtoli of morristown (sister)
- 2- Anne Byram sister of Sally (sister)

- 1. Ebenezer ~~Byram~~ Broadwell nd 2 in Dayton
- 2. Mary nd Joseph Plunket of Dayton
- 3. Simoon nd - ?
- 4. Josiah nd Ella Cutter of Cincinnati
- 5. Anne nd George Joycelin
- 6. Amy
- 7. Susan
- 8. Silas

- 2. Ephriam nd Jane Gardener dau of Benjamin Gardner & Sarah Thompson
- 3. Josiah nd 1- ? 2- ? 3- ?
- 4. Lewis nd Mary Valentine dau of David son of Obadiah +
lives on St Marys river Ohio.

William Darling

b.

d.

nd.

7a -

mo

Polly (Hannah) Broadwell

b.

d.

7a - Josiah Broadwell Esq.

mo -

1. Thomas Darling nd Betsey McComb of Newark

1. Herbert

2. Lewis

3. Thomas Jr.

4. Mary

nd Silas Hindsley (son of Silas Hindsley of Spring Valley)

5. Edgar

6. James Good Darling nd Martha Wilson (dau of Charles Wilson & Maria Ann High dau of Jacob)

7. Augustus

8. Isaac

nd Laura Seigler of Bloomfield
and Newark.

Judge Josiah Broadwell

b. (1690?)

d. 1774 Elizabethtown N.J.

? Mr. William Broadwell & Mary Morse ?

son Wm + Mary
Morse
Dad Keelgen
Wm + Jane
Morse

nd Sarah Brant/Brient

b
d
br

St. John Broadwell b. 1766 d. 1836 Cincinnati Ohio.

second N.J. Regts. - Am Rev. later Lt. under Gen. & Clair.

nd Jane Williams 1769-1842

son Cyrus 1801-1879 nd 1825 Virginia Goodall 1808-91

son Virginia 1832-90 Cincinnati Ohio

nd 1852 Maj. Abraham Clay McChesney 1825-87

son - Ellen 1853-1930 nd 1879

Philip Roettinger 1852-

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

1958-1959

1960-1961

1962-1963

1964-1965

1966-1967

1968-1969

1970-1971

- Louis. Mem. Va. and Mo. Hist. socs., Audubon Soc. Mason (K.T., 32°), Clubs: University, Missouri Athletic, Presbyterian. Republican. Residence: St. Charles, Mo.
- 1-ROETTINGER, Stanley Clay, b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 27, 1881.
- 10-Capt. John Clay (qv);
- 9-Charles (1638-86), of Henrico Co., Va.; m Hannah Wilson (John's, of Henrico Co.);
- 8-Henry (1672-1760), m Mary Mitchell (1693-1777; William's, of Chesterfield Co., Va., m Elizabeth-);
- 7-John (d 1762), of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co.; m 2d, his 1st wife's sister, Widow Mary (Watkins) Bass (Edward Watkins);
- 6-Rev. John (ca. 1735-1781), Bapt. preacher; m 1765, Elizabeth Hudson (1750-1829; George's, of Hanover Co., Va., m Elizabeth Jennings);
- 5-Abram (b 1780);
- 4-Elizabeth (b 1805), m Samuel McChesney (d 1826);
- 3-Dr. Abram Clay (1825-87), maj. Union Army, Civil War; m 1852, Virginia Broadwell;
- 2-Ella (2 below);
- 9-Anthony Morse (qv);
- 8-Robert (1629-1702), m 2d, 1654, Ann Lewis (b 1700);
- 7-Mary (1657-1726), m 1st, 1677, as his 2d wife, William Broadwell, Sr. (1656-1740);
- 6-Judge Josiah (d 1774), of Elizabethtown, N.J.; Judge of the Quorum, Morris Co., N.J., 1768; served in Colonial wars; m Sarah Brant, or Briant;
- 5-Lt. Jacob (1766-1836), of nr. Cincinnati, O.; served in N.J. regts. in Am. Rev., later lt. under Gen. St. Clair; m Jane Williams (1769-1842);
- 4-Cyrus (1801-79), m 1825, Virginia Goodall (1768-91);
- 3-Virginia (1832-90), of Cincinnati; m 1852, Maj. Abram Clay McChesney (3 above);
- 2-Ella (1853-1930), m 1879, Philip Roettinger (b 1852; Philip's, from Germany, settled nr. Cincinnati, O., m Rosa Guckenhahn; issue: 1-Stanley Clay (1 above); 11-Elizabeth Clay (1884-1923; m Justin M. Townsend).
- 1-m June 24, 1913, Ethel Duhme, b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 10, 1889; dau. of Herman Duhme; issue: 1-Philip Clay, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 22, 1915.
- 1-A.B. and B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903 (Phi Kappa Psi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi); L.L.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1906; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1905, to U.S. Courts, 1908. City solicitor, Wyoming, O., 1907-21; asst. pros. atty. and co. atty., Hamilton Co., O., 1919-21; Judge Common Pleas Ct., Hamilton Co., 1921-27. Maj. Inf., U.S. mil. training bns., later in 14th U.S. Inf. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., S.U.V., V.F.W., U.S. Officers' Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. Clubs: University, Optimist. Residence: 145 Springfield Pike, Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.
- 1-ROGERS, Allen, b Hampden, Me., May 22, 1875.
- 10-Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Joseph (ca. 1607-1678), of Duxbury, Mass.; m 1631/32, Hannah-;
- 8-James (1648-78), lt. at Eastham, Mass.; m 1670, Mary Paine (Thomas's, m Mary, dau. Nicholas Snow, m Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
- 7-James (1673-1751), m 1697, Susannah Tracy (John's, m Mary Prencel);
- 6-James (1706-59), m 1730, Hannah Godfrey;
- 5-Samuel (1740-1825), Am. Rev.; m 2d, ante 1786, Amy (Wing) Cooper (d 1804);
- 4-Allen (1786-1864), of Ellington, Conn., and Hampden, Me.; m 1804, Mary Wyman (1786-1858), of Chesterville, Me.;
- 3-William Wyman (1817-46), of Hampden; m 1839, Mary Stubbs (1817-74);
- 2-Franklin Green (2 below);
- 10-Richard Higgins (qv);
- 9-Jonathan (1637-post May 21, 1711), m 1660/61, Elizabeth Rogers (1639-78; Joseph's, 9 above);
- 8-Jonathan (1664-1753-54), of Eastham; m 1687, Lydia (Sparrow) Freeman (post Nov. 19, 1660-post Mar. 16, 1708/09);
- 7-Samuel (1694-1776), m 1718, Mehitable Phinney (1696-1778; Ebenezer's, John's);
- 6-Ebenezer (1721-post Apr. 1, 1779), of Eastham; m 1st, 1742, Martha Burgess (1723-ante Oct. 27, 1763; Samuel's);
- 5-Abisha (1753-1812), resided at Hampden, Me.; corpl. Capt. Godfrey's co., Pvt. Lt. Samuel Knowles' co., 1778; m 2d, 1780, Hannah Harding (1760-ca. 1852);
- 4-Cyrus (1789-1850), of Hampden; m 1812, Mary Turner (1793-1880; William's; Benjamin's);
- 3-Abisha (1815-61), m 1844, Sarah (Perkins) Garland (1820-60);
- 2-Georgiana (1845-1909), m 1867, Franklin Green Rogers (1843-1826); issue: 1-Clara (b 1868; m Frank S. Tolman; 11-Allen (1 above).
- 1-m Dec. 25, 1897, Maude F. Couillard, b Hampden, Me., Apr. 14, 1878; dau. of Charles A. Couillard, of Hampden; issue: 1-Allen Ellington, b Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1904; ed. Pratt Inst.; m Dec. 14, 1932, Apollonia, dau. of Martin Oechsner.
- 1-B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Me., '97 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.S., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-1900; in charge industrial chemistry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905; in consulting practice, Maj. C.W.S., U.S.A., in charge of industrial relations, May 1917-Jan. 1918. Author (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. of Chem. Engrs., etc. Universalist. Democrat. Mason (32°). Club: Chemists. Residence: 184 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 1-ROGERS, Arthur Carpenter, b Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864.
- 7-Capt. John Rogers, who located land in Montgomery Co., Md. (formerly in Prince George's Co.), 1721; m Joan-;
- 6-Samuel (ca. 1717-1753);
- 5-John (d 1792), m Susannah Gassaway (d 1792);
- 4-Charles (d 1813), m 2d, 1803, Susannah Smith (1785-1850; Weathers' [b 1740] m Jane Lane [1748-1825; James's; William's]; Nathaniel's, Elizabeth's, d 1752);
- 3-George Washington (d 1810-47), m 1833, Charlotte Carrell (1809-63; Sanford's [b 1772], m 1801, Jane [b 1782], dau. of William Byers; Dempsey's [1740-1806], m 1761, Mary Hall [1742-1806]; Dempsey's, will proved 1776 in Loudoun Co., Va.);
- 2-John Gassaway (2 below);
- 10-Matthew Howard, patented land, 1650; m Ann-;
- 9-Matthew, m Sarah Dorsey (Edward's, qv);
- 8-Sarah, m Capt. John Worthington (1650-1701);
- 7-Thomas (1691-1753), burgess, 1753; m 1711, Elizabeth Ridgely (d 1754; Henry's, m Katherine, dau. of Col. Nicholas Greenberry; Col. Henry's, qv);
- 6-Catherine (1720-88), m Maj. Nicholas Gassaway (d 1775; Capt. Thomas's; Col. Nicholas's, qv);
- 5-Susannah (d 1792), m John Rogers (5 above);
- 4-Robert Arthur;
- 3-George Willes, m Lydia Hunt (Charles's, m Lydia Ball, 1784-1847);
- 2-Sarah (1842-80), m 1863, Lt. Col. John Gassaway Rogers (1836-65, 10th Ky. Cav. and 64th Ky. Mtd. Inf., U.S.V.);
- 1-m Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond Plumer (see Vol. III, p. 402).
- 1-Retired. Served in War with Spain as capt. and adj. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav.; actg. asst. adj. gen. 2d Provisional Cav. Brig., 4th Corps, in World War, maj. Ord.-Res., Aug. 30, 1917; active service, Sept. 25, 1917; itcol. Mar. 5, 1919; overseas, Nov. 6, 1917-June 12, 1919; cited for "Especially meritorious and conspicuous services" as div. ord. officer, 2d Div., by cdr.-in-chief A.E.F. and by cmdg. gen. 2d Div.; discharged Oct. 15, 1919; itcol., Ord.-Res., June 7, 1920; col. A.G.-Res., Feb. 5, 1923; col., Aux.-Res., Feb. 5, 1928-. Decoration: Purple Heart. Mason. Mem. S.C.W., M.O. L.L., U.S.W.V., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Hon. mem. Hermit Club (Cleveland) and Cleveland Advertising Club. Residence: 9 Montrose Av., Jefferson Park, Alexandria, Va.
- 1-ROGERS, Irene Hamilton Harness (Mrs. Frederick Merchant), b Moorefield, W.Va., Apr. 25, 1875.
- 9-William (Hargess, Hargus) Harness (will dated 1675; desc. Count Harmoncourt Un-

Article I, Section 1, Clause 1
All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 1
The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States, and the Electors in each State shall have the Qualifications requisite for Electors in that State.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 2
No Representative or Person in Office shall be subject to Impeachment during his Term of Office.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 3
The House of Representatives shall have the sole Power of Impeachment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 4
The Senate shall have the sole Power to try all Impeachments.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 5
The Senate shall have the sole Power to confirm and reject all Appointments.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 6
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Treaties.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 7
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Commissions.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 8
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Marque and Reprisal.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 9
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 10
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 11
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 12
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 13
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 14
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 15
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 16
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

Article I, Section 2, Clause 17
The Senate shall have the sole Power to ratify and reject all Letters of Consignment.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-467

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Moses BROADWELL-1272

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Josiah BROADWELL Judge-1247

PARENTS' MRIN: 462

MOTHER: Sarah BRYANT-1255

=====

WIFE Jane BROADWELL-1260

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROADWELL (III)-1246

PARENTS' MRIN: 463

MOTHER: Mary/Polly ?UNKNOWN-1256

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

WILSON, ROSE BROWNELL-1925

WIFE: JANE BROWNELL-1920
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

FATHER: JOSEPH BROWNELL-1900
 MOTHER: SARAH BROWNELL-1900

WIFE: JANE BROWNELL-1920

BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

FATHER: WILLIAM BROWNELL-1900
 MOTHER: SARAH BROWNELL-1900

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

Sources for Moses: Info from family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. His wife was cousin, dau of Wm. Broadwell, bro of father. Moses owned four sections of land near Springfield, IL and lived on one of those sections (pg 495). Had 8 children.

Sources for Jane: Said to be dau of Wm and Mary/Polly (2nd wife). She md cousin Moses Broadwell, son of Josiah Esq.

Moses Broadwell

- 1. Ephraim Broadwell
- 2.
- 3. md.

Father - Josiah Broadwell Esq.

mother

cousin

Jane Broadwell

1.

2.

3. - William Broadwell

mo^r Mary or Polly

1. Polly

2. William

7. Sally

3. David

8. Euclid

4. John

5. Cynthia

6. Jefferson

Ephraim Broadwell

b.

no.

d.

7- Simoon Broadwell

1. Josiah
2-

no- Rachel Lindsley

Jane Ross Gardner

b.

d.

8- Samuel Gardner

no. Mary Thompson
Dau - HEZEKIAH "

1. Mary d. 16 months.

2. Harriet d. 9 mo.

3. William d. age 25 yrs

Aviva Smith

4 children Ellen, Mary
John, Eliza.

4. Simoon

Mary Elliot

dau of James
of Hamilton Ohio.

5. John

d age 35 yrs

Margaret Embra

5 children - Anne, Caleb
Sarah Jane, Harriet
Mary.

Family Group Record

5

Richard Broadwell				
Birth	1687/1688	Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	LDS ordinance dates
Entered		Place		Entered
Death	Oct 2 Sep 1713	Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	Entered
<i>Esther Broadwell</i>		Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	Entered to parents
<i>William Broadwell</i>		Place		Entered to spouse
<i>May Hope</i>				
William Broadwell				
Birth	1695	Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	LDS ordinance dates
Entered		Place		Entered
Death	Oct Jul 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	Entered
<i>1st</i>		<i>Just</i>		<i>2</i>
<i>May Hope</i>		<i>ward</i>		
<i>May Hope</i>				
Children Use each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
<i>1</i>				
Sarah Broadwell				
Birth	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Entered		Place		Entered
Death	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains Essex Co., NJ	Entered to parents
Death	May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, S.P. Bapt church	
<i>James Darnell</i>		Place		Entered to spouse
Death	Aug 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, B.C. NO	
2 John Broadwell				
Birth		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Entered		Place		Entered
Death	Aug 1732	Place		Entered to parents
Death		Place		
Death		Place		Entered to spouse
3 David Broadwell				
Birth		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Entered		Place		Entered
Death	Aug 1732	Place		Entered to parents
Death		Place		
Death		Place		Entered to spouse

Presented by:	Gloria (Lynn) (Lower) Treasway	Address:	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone:	(503) 355-2095		Bellendaf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address:	gloriatrey@comcast.net		
Date created:	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Richard Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1687/1688	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 2 Sep 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Broadwell			
Husband's mother	Mary Morse			

Wife Hannah Bonnell				
Born	1695	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Jul 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*			
Wife's mother	Mary Searing			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Sarah Broadwell *		
	Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ
	Buried	May 1791	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, S.P. Bapt church	
	Spouse	James Bonnell *		
	Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
			Sealed to spouse	
2	M	John Broadwell		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1732	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
3	M	David Broadwell		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1732	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Richard Broadwell																											
Wife Hannah Bonnell																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Lydia Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1732</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Rachel Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1732</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Margaret Broadwell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1732</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1732	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Broadwell

The will of Richard Broadwell was pub. in NJ Archives 1st series Vol 30 pg 62 which was abstracted. 19 Jul 1732 written, proved 2 Sep 1732. Richard Broadwell, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman. Children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great Island by Woodruffs Creek". Executors: son, John and brother William Broadwell. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Lib B pg 348

Daughter Sarah was married by this time to James Bonnell but in will listed as Sarah Broadwell. Wife was also not listed so believe she had died before this time.

23 Aug 1732 Inventory. f117.19.08 includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

WIFE - Hannah Bonnell

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau but she was not listed in will of her father in 1736. Although it was stated her three children were but not named. However other sources list 6 children for her. Her husband's will was written 19 Jul 1732 and she was deceased before that as well.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Richard Broadwell**

Wife **Hannah Bonnell**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell * (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this. James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother.

DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age")

Will of husband:

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Several other books checked but not all listed to date.

CHILD 2 - John Broadwell

Sources for John: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 3 - David Broadwell

Sources for David: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 4 - Lydia Broadwell

Sources for Lydia: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 5 - Rachel Broadwell

Sources for Rachel: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler was to raise Rachel and Margaret.

CHILD 6 - Margaret Broadwell

Sources for Margaret: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler was to raise Margaret and Rachel

Richard /Broadwell/

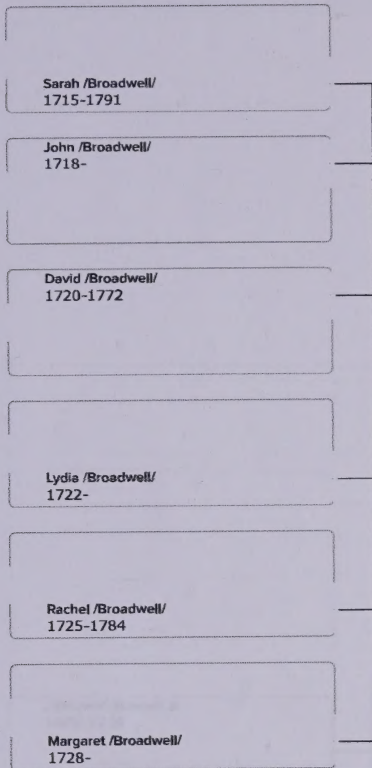
Sex Male**Birth** 1684
Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ**Death** 19 July 1732
Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ**MARRIAGES (1)****Spouse** Hannah /Bonnell/**Marriage** 1712
New Jersey**SOURCES (2)**

1. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 297.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DG1 Ancestry.com :
2. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :

NOTES (1)Quoted text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=68895571&pid=7495>**CITING THIS RECORD**

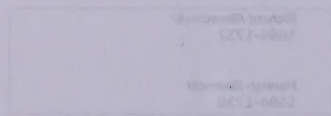
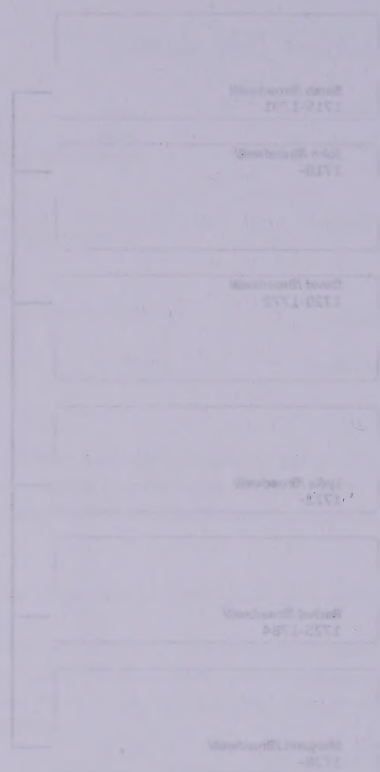
"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CXP-6ZX>) : accessed 20 June 2018), entry for Richard /Broadwell/, cites sources; file (2:2:2:MMDG-27K), submitted 2 April 2016 by bonnie moatz [identity withheld for privacy].

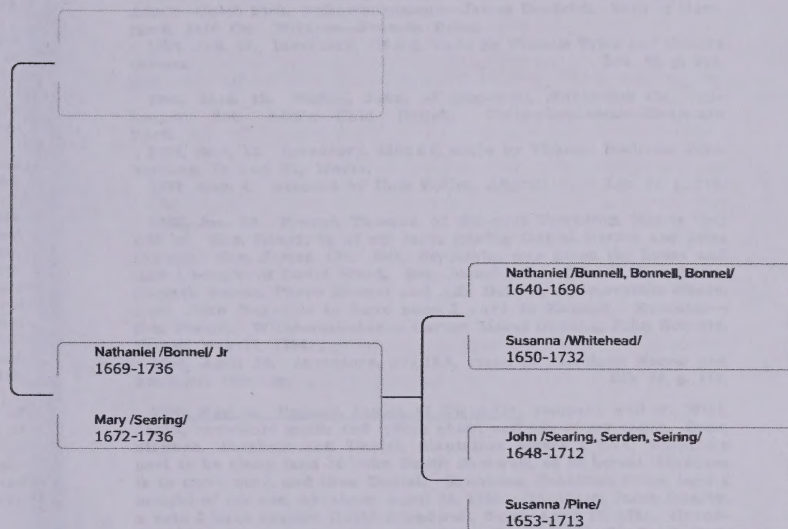
PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE**Person Count** 13,124**Submission ID** MMDG-27K



Richard /Broadwell/
1684-1732

Hannah /Bonnell/
1694-1736





rnship, Middlesex
ased. Said Ward
dian.

said place. Fel-
Lib. 31, p. 396.

arbor, Gloucester
—Jonathan Lip-

as Hammitt and
Lib. 30, p. 137.

o. Int. Adm'r—
prague; both of
Lib. 30, p. 53.

Co. Int. Adm'r
s Todd, of Hard-
s Anderson.
el Kirkindall and
Lib. 29, p. 490.

will of. Wife,
my widow. Rest
as; John, Samuel,
law, Sarah Blaw,
age. Executors
anck and David
Voorhees, Jost

ard Stout and
Lib. 29, p. 427.

Ward. Son of
makes choice of

ellowbondsman—
rellinghuysen and
Lib. 29, p. 197.

o. Int. Adm'r—
both of Trenton,
Lib. 32, p. 54.

eriset Co. Ward.
Said Ward makes
an.

of Hillsborough.
d Co. Witness—
Lib. 29, p. 197.

Wards. Children
en, the mother of
near of kin, to be

1786, July 28. Guardian—Richard Kinnan. Fellowbondsman—Nathanial Brittain; both of Monmouth Co. Witness—Richard Crawford, Jr. Lib. 28, p. 295.

1786, June 14. Bolce, Leonard, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—Mary Bolce. Fellowbondsman—Jacob Suldiam; both of said Co.

1786, July 4. Inventory, made by David Coriell and Joel Dunn. Lib. 28, p. 341.

1789, Feb. 19. Bekonnon, George, of Hardyston, Sussex Co. Int. Adm'r—Caleb Fish. Fellowbondsman—James Brodrick; both of Newtown, said Co. Witness—Francis Price.

1789, Feb. 17. Inventory, £19.0.6, made by Francis Price and George Givens. Lib. 30, p. 200.

1786, Sept. 12. Bollen, John, of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., innkeeper. Int. Adm'r—Unis Bollen. Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Yard.

1786, Sept. 13. Inventory, £300.8.6, made by Thomas Bullman, John Welling, Jr. and Ely Moore.

1792, Aug. 4. Account by Unis Bollen, Adm'r. Lib. 28, p. 245.

1788, Jan. 23. Bonnel, Thomas, of Hanover Township, Morris Co.; will of. Son, Henry, $\frac{1}{2}$ of my land, joining Daniel Burnet and John Genung. Son, James, £20. Son, Benjamin, was given the house and land I bought of David Ward. Son, Joseph, rest of land. Daughters, Hannah Rague, Phebe Bonnel and Afra Bonnel, my moveable estate. Doct. John Regue is to have none I gave to Hannah. Executor—Son, Joseph. Witnesses—Aaron Carter, Moses Genung, John Roberts. Proved May 11, 1790.

1790, April 28. Inventory, £71.16.8, made by Gershom Norris and Benjamin Genung. Lib. 30, p. 449.

1788, May 28. Bonnell, James, of Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons, Stephen, Abraham and Daniel, plantation where I live; Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell, of 80 acres; Abraham is to come next, and then Daniel. Grandson, Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son, Abraham, April 29, 1760. Grandson, Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated April 17, 1781. Granddaughter, Joanna Price, £10. Daughters, Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford, £20 each. Residue to my said children. Executors—friend, William Darby, and my son, Abraham. Witnesses—William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved Oct. 16, 1788.

1788, Oct. 1. Inventory, £289.18.5, made by John Darby and William Elstun. Lib. 36, p. 482.

1790, June 17. Bordan, David, of Bergen Co.; will of. Wife, Carstina, all real and personal estate while my widow. Son, John, some tools. Grandchildren, David Van Derbeck, Isaak Vanderbeck and John Van Derbeck, the house and lot where I live, they paying to my granddaughter, Annaetie, their sister, £25. My daughters and granddaughters, £110. My daughters and granddaughters are, Eva, Helena Giesy Van Saen and Rachel Bennit, who are to have the rest of

from Susan Bunnell
7919 W. Weldon Ave
Rhensy City 85033

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

(full name) **James BONNELL/BUNNELL**

(A Yeoman of Essex Co., N.J. Capt. in the

Born (date) **1710** Place **Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union Co.) New Jersey** Militia in Indian uprising)

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) **27 Sept 1788** Place **Scotch Plains, Essex (now Union Co.) N.J.** age 78 at d. **16 Oct 1918** (unpublished)

Bur. (date) _____ Place **Churchyard, Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Scotch Plains, N.J.**

FATHER'S (full name) **Nathaniel BUNNELL** HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) **Mary prob. SEARING**

OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) **Sarah BROADWELL**

Born (date) **1715** Place **Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union Co.,) N.J.**

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) **14 Mar 1791** Place **Scotch Plains, Essex (now Union Co.) N.J. ("in 76th year of her age") fr. tombstone.**

Bur. (date) _____ Place **Churchyard, Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Scotch Plains, N.J.**

FATHER'S (full name) **John Henry WATSON** WIFE'S (full maiden name) **Sarah BROADWELL**

MOTHER'S (full maiden name) **Mary prob. SEARING**

OTHER _____

CHILDREN

1 **BUNNELL, Stephen** 1731 **Elizabethtown** **Essex NJ** 1754 **Mary (Daniels) Blackford** 1813

2 **BUNNELL, Abraham** 28 Aug 1736 **"** **"** **Jane Jenkins 1745-1794** 1796

3 **BUNNELL, Daniel** 1733 or 1735 **"** **"** **Martha Hughes (Hewes)**

4 **BUNNELL, Jemima** 1737 **"** **"** **Dennis Hearty**

5 **BUNNELL, Sarah** 1739 **"** **"** **18 Feb 1768**

6 **BUNNELL, Abigail** 1741 **"** **"** **Joshua Wilson**

7 **BUNNELL, Mary** 1743 **"** **"** **Blackford**

8 **BUNNELL, Susan (Hannah?)** 1735-1740? **"** **"** **21 Nov 1773**

9 **BUNNELL, Susan (Hannah?)** 1735-1740? **"** **"** **Benjamin Blackford**

10 **"** **"** **"** **"** **(1) -----** **?**

11 **"** **"** **"** **"** **"** **"**

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Dates from tombstone for James and Sarah and Abraham and Jane
LDS IGI
General Mag N.J. 8:68; 35:64
OTHER MARRIAGES
Susan (Hannah) m. (2) Jonathan Price
And son Jonathan Price
And son Jonathan Price

General May N.J. 1850: 12:00

Notice from commissioners for James and Sarah and Abraham and Jane

James (Hennepin) v. (S) Jonathan Rice

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
BURWELL, Susan (Hennepin)	1732-1741					
BURWELL, Mary	1742					
BURWELL, ABIGAIL	1741					
BURWELL, Sarah	1739					
BURWELL, Leming	1737					
BURWELL, Daniel	1735					
BURWELL, Abraham	28 Aug 1735					
BURWELL, Stephen	1731	Elizabethtown	Essex	21	Mary (Daniel's) Blackford	1730

Churchward, Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Scotch Plains, N.J.
 Churchward, Scotch Plains, Essex (New Union Co.) N.J. (in 20th year of her age) etc. commissioners.
 1732 Elizabethtown, Essex (New Union Co.) N.J.
 Sarah BURWELL

27 Sept 1738
 Scotch Plains, Essex (New Union Co.) N.J. and 28 at 4.
 Churchward, Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Scotch Plains, N.J.
 Elizabethtown, Essex (New Union Co.) N.J. 1731

James B. BURWELL
 James B. BURWELL
 (Yemen of Essex Co., N.J. Court in the
 Office in Indian Springs)

William /Broadwell/

Sex	Male
Birth	1678 Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, United States,
Birth	1682 Elizabethtown,,New Jersey,USA
Death	11 March 1746 Elizabeth,Essex,New Jersey,USA
Death	19 July 1732 Elizabethtown, New Jersey, United States
Residence	9 May 1745 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, United States

ALTERNATE NAMES (1)

Richard /Broadwell/

Parents	William /Broadwell/ 1625 - 1689	→ Father Edward Broadwell 1625 -
Mother	Mary /Morse/ 1657 - 1725	

MARRIAGES (2)

Spouse	Jane /Darling/
Marriage	1684 Elizabethtown, , New Jersey, USA
Spouse	Jean /Mitchell/
Marriage	1717 Elizabethtown,Essex,New Jersey,USA

SOURCES (3)

1. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online. Ancestry.com :
2. Public Member Trees, Ancestry Family Trees Ancestry.com :
3. Family Data Collection - Births Ancestry.com :

NOTES (1)

AFGS

1 SEX M

2 SOUR @S207448162@

3 PAGE Database online.

3 NOTE

3 DATA

4 TEXT Record for William Broadwell

Family Group Record

William /Broadwell/

Sex	Male
Birth	1678 Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, United States,
Birth	1682 Elizabethtown,, New Jersey, USA
Death	11 March 1746 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Death	19 July 1732 Elizabethtown, New Jersey, United States
Residence	9 May 1745 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, United States

ALTERNATE NAMES (1)

Richard /Broadwell/

PARENTS

Father	William /Broadwell/
Mother	Mary /Morse/

MARRIAGES (2)

Spouse	Jane /Darling/
Marriage	1684 Elizabethtown, , New Jersey, USA
Spouse	Jean /Mitchell/
Marriage	1717 Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, USA

SOURCES (3)

1. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online. Ancestry.com :
2. Public Member Trees, Ancestry Family Trees Ancestry.com :
3. Family Data Collection - Births Ancestry.com :

NOTES (1)

AFGS

1 SEX M

2 SOUR @S207448162@

3 PAGE Database online.

3 NOTE

3 DATA

4 TEXT Record for William Broadwell

William (Broadwell)

Birth	1878 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, United States
Birth	1883 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Death	11 March 1946 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Death	19 July 1953 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, United States
Residence	9 May 1945 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, United States

ALTERNATE NAMES (1)

William (Broadwell)	Parents
Mary (Broadwell)	Mother
James (Broadwell)	Spouse
1884 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA	Marriage
1917 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA	Spouse
1917 Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, USA	Marriage

SOURCES (2)

1. Ancestry Family Tree, Database online. Ancestry.com
2. Public Member Tree, Ancestry Family Tree. Ancestry.com
3. Family Data Collection - Online. Ancestry.com

NOTES (1)

1. TEXT (copy for William Broadwell)
2. DATA
3. NOTE
4. PUBLIC MEMBER TREE, ANCESTRY FAMILY TREE. ANCESTRY.COM
5. SEX M
6. AGE

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Born	1710	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	27 Sep 1788	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Sep 1788	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *				
Husband's mother	Mary Searing				

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	May 1791	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Richard Broadwell				
Wife's mother	Hannah Bonnell				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1 M Stephen Bunnell

Born	Abt 1731	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 16 Feb 1813	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1813	Place	Ridgeville (nr), Warren Co., OH, Old Bapt. cem.		
Spouse	Mary Daniels				
Married	Aft 1764	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Susan or Hannah Bonnell

Born	Abt 1735/1740	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jonathan Price				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Abraham Bonnell

Born	28 Aug 1736	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	5 Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, Scotch Pls Bapt		
Spouse	Jane (Janet) Jenkins				
Married	Bef 1765	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband	James Bonnell *		
Wife	Sarah Broadwell *		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Jemima Bonnell		
Born	Abt 1737	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 20 Feb 1811	Place , Green Co., TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Dennis Thevnis Hearty		
Married	Abt 1764	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Sarah Bonnell		
Born	Abt 1739	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1788	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Joshua Wilson		
Married	18 Feb 1768	Place Westfield, NJ	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Mary Bonnell *		
Born	1743	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.	
Spouse	Benjamin Blackford Rev.		
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
7 M	Daniel Bonnell		
Born	30 Mar 1751	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1796	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Martha Hughes		
Married	20 Jun 1779	Place	Sealed to spouse
8 F	Abigail Bonnell *		
Born	2 Oct 1754	Place , Essex? Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Apr 1839	Place Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem	
Spouse	Isaiah Martin Blackford *		
Married	Abt 1771	Place prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell *

The name Bonnell has been spelled different ways; Bunnell as well as Bonnell. Some used one and some used the other's, if known will use the spelling that was used. Essex Co. is partly in Union Co. NJ.

BIRTH: Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell * (Continued)

James's father was Nathaniel and Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this.

DEATH: Will of James was printed in the NJ Archives Vol ?, pg 25, of which I have a copy of it abstracted. James was also Capt in NJ Militia in Indian uprising.

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well as others. Info from Susan was from correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming for Dennis and his family.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Also info from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

Info from "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 had info in the Bonnell/Bunnell Newsletter of Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 on Nathaniel & Susanna and son Nathaniel and wife Mary Searing who was said to be dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. (Others had said she was dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing). This line continued thru their son James and Sarah Broadwell and their daughter Jemima who md Dennis Harty and their son Jacob and wife Rhoda Fleming and their dau Jemima Harty.

WIFE - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this, James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother.

DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age")

Will of husband:

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

Family Group Record

Husband **James Bonnell ***

Wife **Sarah Broadwell ***

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Broadwell * (Continued)
1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Several other books checked but not all listed to date.

CHILD 1 - Stephen Bunnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also Bonnell History.

BIRTH: Although they don't agree on where he was born, either Scotch Plains (Elizabeth) Union Co. NJ or Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ. (Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.) Most other children were born in Elizabethtown so he was probably as well.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg date but prob. abt 1754 as first child born abt 1755. His wife was said to have been widow of Mr Blackford (and he died 1764 Warren Co. OH) before she married Stephen. If this is the case Stephen was married before as he had children before they married. No proof of this.

DEATH: Was stated he died in OH 16 March 1813 (which would have been after his will was probated so believe he would have died before Feb. He is listed as having 8 children.

His will also from the book "Warren Co. OH Will Records 1803-1853" pg 25. Will dated 13 Oct 1812 and recorded 16 Feb 1813. Here Ephraim Clark, husband of daughter Mary was listed as executor with son Nathaniel Bunnell.

Stephen's will was probated in Warren Co. OH on 16 Feb 1813, reads as follows: "I, Stephen Bunnell, give to my daughter, Rhoda Bunnell \$50 of my property as money; to my sons James, Stephen, Jonas, David and Nathaniel Bunnell \$1 each; and to my daughter, Mary the balance of my estate. Son, Nathaniel Bunnell and Ephraim Blackford, husband of my daughter Mary, Executors. Signed: Stephen Bunnell. 13 Oct 1812. Witnesses: Luther Russell, Fergus McLean & John Blair."

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states Steven was buried in the Old Baptist Church cemetery near Ridgeville, OH. Also stated Stephen served in Capt. Samuel Jones's Co., Hasbrouck's Regiment during the Rev. War. This book also stated wife Mary was widow of Nathaniel Blackford.

Info from Norma Marlene Stities Sullivan, 102 Crest Drive, Delphi, IN 46923 Mar 1998 stated Stephen born Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ (Now Union Co.). Also stated he died 3 Mar 1812 believe it should be 1813 as will was written Oct 1812 and prob. 16 Feb 1813 so again would have been before Feb, not in March.

Info from Bunnell Newsletter Vol II #4 Oct 1988. Here stated Steven Sr was born in Scotch Plains and came to Mason Co. Ky where he lived for some years before moving to Warren co. OH. He sold his farm to his son Stephen. All buried in old Baptist Cemetery, Ridgeville (which no longer exists).

CHILD 2 - Susan or Hannah Bonnell

Not sure of name, both have been used in family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Don't know for sure when born, died or who she married first. Was stated she md Jonathan Price 2nd and had 2 children Jonathan and Joanna Price who were listed in will of James Bonnell 1788. Susan/Hannah was not listed in will as a dau, just grandchildren listed.

CHILD 3 - Abraham Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. His birth and death from cemetery records from Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard where they are buried. Abraham birth date on tombstone 28 Aug 1736. Died age 83 yrs 5 mo 8 days. Other source says was born 3 Sep 1736. No marriage date has been located that is known but prob. abt 1764 if Jane age 19 when md. If they weren't md before 1764 and he was born 1736 he would have been abt 28. Jane would have been abt age 19. He and Jane had 15 children and not all birth dates are known.

Also info from Susan George and General Mag. of NJ 25:64 listing Union Co. Gravestones and State of NJ Index of wills and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. This correspondence use the last name spelling as BUNNELL.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Abraham Bonnell (Continued)

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan lists Abraham as having 13 children: Susanna, Nathaniel, Stephen, Abraham Jr, Abraham Jr, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Esther, Rebecca and Daniel. (Mary and Benjamin weren't listed here).

CHILD 4 - Jemima Bonnell

Two birthdates for Jemima: ca 1744 Scotch Plains, NJ and ca 1737 Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union Co.,) NJ.

Also son Jacob was listed in will of James Bonnell 1788 (his grandfather). Was said the family moved to TN. No record of when Jemima Hearty died or where to date. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City she was listed as dau of James and Sarah and also info from Bonnell History.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 from the Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 issue listed Jemima born abt 1744 in Scotch Plains, NJ and died before 20 Feb 1811. Md Dennis (Thevnis) Harty abt 1763 Scotch Plains, NJ. Listed her parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell and grandparents as Nathaniel Bonnell II & Mary Searing Bonnell.

Kay sent me info on the children via e-mail Aug 1997. However the info doesn't agree with what Susan had sent on the children. Kay listed Anne Harty b. 30 Sep 1764 Morris Co. NJ (twin); Jacob (twin); Joseph b. ca 1769 Morris Co md Mary Deane 8 Dec 1789; Lydia b. 11 Aug 1774 d. 26 Mar 1822 md Wm McCoy 12 Aug 1794; Jane b. 1775-1785 d. bef 1819 md George Mayers Miers; Daniel b. ca 1776 Va md Nancy Anderson 24 Aug 1815; Rebecca b. bef 1792 md Robert Casteel 19 Mar 1818.

Susans list was: Jacob b. 31 Mar 1765 NJ, d. after 1830 md Rhoda Fleming; Anne 30 Sep 1764 NJ, Phebe b. 6 Nov 1769 NJ, Daniel, Jemima, James and Rhoda.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also she was listed in will of father in 1788.

CHILD 6 - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it, Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)

Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).

Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.

Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.

Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.

Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.

Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.

A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *
Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

CHILD 7 - Daniel Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. Not much known on Daniel to date. If this Daniel md Martha in 1779 and he was born ca 1733-35 (believe this to be wrong. he would have been age 44-46. (the 1851 birth date is prob. correct.)

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Stated he was born 1751 and died 1796. Married Martha Hughes in the Westfield Presbyterian Church. Daniel served in the Eastern Battalion of Morris county Militia as a private in Capt. Moses Munson's Co.

In 1786, Daniel was a member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Tradition says: "Daniel eloped with Martha Hughes, daughter of a Tory family. They left NJ about 1794/5 and traveled to Lexington, KY. Daniel secured a land grant in Butler Co. OH. He cleared the land in OH and built a cabin on it. He returned to KY and then journeyed to NJ to sell the land he owned there. On the return trip to KY he was murdered and widow Martha and a posthumous daughter, in 1796/7, left KY and traveled to the new home in OH where Martha may have married again". It is said Daniel and Martha had 4 daughters and five sons. Ruth only located two. She cited her sources as NJ Gen. Magazine, Foote Family History, History of Morris Co, NJ, Mrs Zoe Magden and Claude B. Mitchell.

CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy)

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow.

1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN.

1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued)

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH.|

|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN |

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-55

23 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-534

BORN: Abt 1731 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1813 PLACE: ,,OH
BUR.: PLACE: Ridgeville (nr),Warren Co.,OH,Old Bapt. cem.
MARR: Abt 1754 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER: James BONNELL-82
MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

WIFE Mary DANIELS-540

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1813 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Ridgeville (nr),Warren Co.,OH,Old Bapt cem.
FATHER: Ebenezer DANIELS-556
MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-548

PARENTS' MRIN: 178

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James BONNELL-541

---- BORN: Abt 1755 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary (Jennie) CHILDERS-549
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 170

=====

2. NAME: Jonas BONNELL-542

---- BORN: Abt 1759 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1813 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah TOMLIN-550
MARR: PLACE: ,,KY

MRIN: 171

=====

3. NAME: Brazilla BONNELL-551

---- BORN: Abt 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Mar 1796 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy RIGGS-543
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 172

=====

4. NAME: David BONNELL-545

---- BORN: Abt 1764 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1816 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth PRICE-552
MARR: 1796 PLACE: ,,KY

MRIN: 173

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-55

Page 2 of 4

23 Nov 1992

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-534

Yr of Birth 1731

WIFE Mary DANIELS-540

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Stephen BONNELL JR.-546

BORN: 25 Jun 1767

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1813

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Freelove WILLIAMS-554

MRIN: 176

MARR: 1795

PLACE: ,,KY

6. NAME: Nathaniel BONNELL-547

BORN: 3 Jul 1778

PLACE: ,,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1850

PLACE: ,,IN

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth DONIVAN-553

has other marriages

MRIN: 174

MARR: 1800

PLACE: ,,KY

7. NAME: Rhoda BONNELL-544

BORN:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1813

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Amos HART-555

MRIN: 177

MARR:

PLACE: ,,Sussex Co.,NJ

8. NAME: Mary BONNELL-226

BORN: 21 Jul 1773

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 28 Mar 1828

PLACE: nr Springfield,Warren Co.,OH

BUR.: 1828

PLACE: nr Springfield,Warren Co.,OH,Baptist cem.

SPOUSE: Ephriam BLACKFORD (twin)-213

MRIN: 57

MARR: Abt 1790

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-55
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-534
WIFE Mary DANIELS-540

Yr of Birth 1731
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen BONNELL-534

Sources for Stephen: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also Bonnell History. BIRTH: Although they don't agree on where he was born, either Scotch Plains (Elizabeth) Union Co. NJ or Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ. (Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.) Most other children were born in Elizabethtown so he was probably as well. MARRIAGE: Not located mg date but prob. abt 1754 as first child born abt 1755. His wife was said to have been widow of Mr Blackford before she married Stephen. No proof of this. DEATH: Was stated he died in OH 1813. He is listed as having 8 children.

Stephen's will was probated in Warren Co. OH on 16 Feb 1813, reads as follows: "I, Stephen Bunnell, give to my daughter, Rhoda Bunnell \$50 of my property as money; to my sons James, Stephen, Jonas, David and Nathaniel Bunnell \$1 each; and to my daughter, Mary the balance of my estate. Son, Nathaniel Bunnell and Ephraim Blackford, husband of my daughter Mary, Executors. Signed: Stephen Bunnell. 13 Oct 1812. Witnesses: Luther Russell, Fergus McLean & John Blair."

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states Steven was buried in the Old Baptist Church cemetery near Ridgeville, OH. Also stated Stephen served in Capt. Samuel Jone's Co., Hasbrouck's Regiment during the Rev. War. This book also stated wife Mary was widow of Nathaniel Blackford.

WIFE - Mary DANIELS-540

Sources for Mary: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also stating she was married before to Mr Blackford. First known child born ca 1755 she would have been md ca 1754, if md to Mr Blackford and then Stephen by then she wouldn't have been very old by first mg. No proof to date of either mg.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states Mary was widow of Nathaniel Blackford. She died before Steven. (Which Nathaniel I don't know?)

CHILD 1 - James BONNELL-541

Sources for James: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

James was to receive \$1 from the will of his father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813.

CHILD 2 - Jonas BONNELL-542

Sources for Jonas: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

Jonas was to receive \$1 from the will of his father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813.

CHILD 3 - Brazilla BONNELL-551

Sources for Brazilla: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. She went back to NJ to marry but died in ?.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-55
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-534
WIFE Mary DANIELS-540

Yr of Birth 1731
Yr of Birth

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states that Brazilla is a male and d. 1796 after marrying Nancy Riggs.

CHILD 4 - David BONNELL-545

Sources for David: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

David was to receive \$1 from the will of his father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813.

CHILD 5 - Stephen BONNELL JR.-546

Sources for Stephen Jr.: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

Stephen was to receive \$1 from the will of his father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813.

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel BONNELL-547

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. He moved to KY ca 1788 then to OH after 1800 then to IN by 1834. (where ?)

Nathaniel was to receive \$1 from the will of his father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813. He was also executive of his estate.

Other marriages:

Nov 1821 Elizabeth PRICE-552

MRIN: 175

CHILD 7 - Rhoda BONNELL-544

Sources for Rhoda: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

Rhoda was to receive \$50 from the will of her father written 13 Oct 1812 and probated Warren Co. OH 16 Feb 1813.

CHILD 8 - Mary BONNELL-226

Sources for Mary: Dates from Sidney Blackford's bible. Said she was of Burnett Creek, KY and buried near Springfield, Warren Co. OH at Baptist cem. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also. Mary married 2nd to Mr Davis after death of Ephriam. Mary and Ephriam had 10 known children.

The book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephriam's wife was MARY BONNELL, dau of Stephen And Mary Daniels Bonnell. Dates are the same as for Mary Burnett. Now which one was he married to. Mary was to get rest of estate of her father after her brothers received \$1 each and sister Rhoda received \$50.

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George. Was stated she md Ephriam or Benjamin Black Somerset, NJ. Need to locate mg record. Believe to be Ephriam Blackford.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-170

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James BONNELL-541

BORN: Abt 1755 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

=====

WIFE Mary (Jennie) CHILDERS-549

BORN: PLACE: ,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 179

14 Feb 1992

HUSBAND James DONNELLY-248

BORN: Apr 1789 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Stephen DONNELLY-248

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-249

WIFE: Mary (Lambert) DONNELLY-249

BORN: PLACE: VA

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Glady's Lawn (Low) Township

2012 Wildlife Court

Warrenton, OR 97146-2912

Phone: (503) 868-2008

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-170
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	James BONNELL-541	Yr of Birth 1755
WIFE	Mary (Jennie) CHILDERS-549	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James BONNELL-541

Sources for James: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

WIFE - Mary (Jennie) CHILDERS-549

Sources for Mary: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. Mary was of VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-171

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jonas BONNELL-542

BORN: Abt 1759 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,,KY

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534
MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

=====

WIFE Sarah TOMLIN-550

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: *George Casimir Bunnell*

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Sally Peck*
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-171
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jonas BONNELL-542
WIFE Sarah TOMLIN-550

Yr of Birth 1759
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonas BONNELL-542

Sources for Jonas: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also
info from Susan George.

WIFE - Sarah TOMLIN-550

Sources for Sarah: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George.

Son Geo Casome notally Beck

Son - John David not Mary E. Milttenberger

Son - Geo Clinton not Geo Bell Keplinger

dan - Irma Louise not Ralph Emerson Stites

dan Norman Marlene Stites b. 1934.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

Y of Birth 1924
Y of Birth 1924

1924-1924

NAME: JAMES HENRIKSEN
BIRTH: 1924-1924

WIFE: JAMES HENRIKSEN
Source for James: Info from family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also
Info from James George.

WIFE: JAMES HENRIKSEN
Source for James: Info from family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
Also Info from James George.

The above information is for the family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also
Info from James George. The above information is for the family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
Also Info from James George.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-172

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? ?UNKNOWN-551

=====

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
MARR:	PLACE: ,,NJ?
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

=====

WIFE Brazilla BONNELL-543

=====

BORN:	Abt 1761	PLACE:
CHR.:		PLACE:
DIED:		PLACE:
BUR.:		PLACE:

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534
MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-172
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ? UNKNOWN-551
WIFE Brazilla BONNELL-543

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1761

HUSBAND - ? UNKNOWN-551

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George.

WIFE - Brazilla BONNELL-543

Sources for Brazilla: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also
info from Susan George. She went back to NJ to marry but died in ?.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David BONNELL-545

=====

BORN: Abt 1764 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1816 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1796 PLACE: ,,KY

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

=====

WIFE Elizabeth PRICE-552

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David BONNELL-545
WIFE Elizabeth PRICE-552

Yr of Birth 1764
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David BONNELL-545

Sources for David: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

WIFE - Elizabeth PRICE-552

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. She md 2nd Nathaniel, bro to David in OH.

Other marriages:

Nov 1821 Nathaniel BONNELL-547

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57

23 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ephriam BLACKFORD (twin)-213

BORN: 20 Jan 1760 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1820 PLACE: ,Warren Co.,OH
BUR.: Jan 1820 PLACE: nr Ridgeville,Warren Co.,OH
MARR: Abt 1790 PLACE:
FATHER: John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-69
MOTHER: Hannah MARTIN-70

PARENTS' MRIN: 14

=====

WIFE Mary BONNELL-226

BORN: 21 Jul 1773 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1828 PLACE: nr Springfield,Warren Co.,OH
BUR.: 1828 PLACE: nr Springfield,Warren Co.,OH,Baptist cem.
FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534
MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

ind 2 - Davis
PARENTS' MRIN: 55

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rhoda BLACKFORD-227

---- BORN: 13 Dec 1790 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Sep 1834 PLACE: ,,IN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ezra KELLOGG-237
MARR: Bef 1810 PLACE:

MRIN: 58

2. NAME: John BLACKFORD-228

---- BORN: 25 Jan 1793 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah HALSEY-299
MARR: PLACE: ,,OH

MRIN: 69

3. NAME: Nancy BLACKFORD-229

---- BORN: 22 May 1795 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 May 1842 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Johnathan BARNETT-300
MARR: Bef 1816 PLACE:

MRIN: 70

4. NAME: Nathaniel BLACKFORD-230

---- BORN: 13 Feb 1798 PLACE: ,Warren Co.,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Feb 1846 PLACE: Waynetown,Montgomery Co.,IN
BUR.: Feb 1846 PLACE: Waynetown,Montgomery Co.,IN
SPOUSE: Sidney BARNETT-320
MARR: Abt 1820 PLACE:

MRIN: 80

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57

23 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim BLACKFORD (twin)-213

Yr of Birth 1760

WIFE Mary BONNELL-226

Yr of Birth 1773

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Mary BLACKFORD-231

---- BORN: 12 Mar 1800

PLACE: ,Warren Co.,OH

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 17 Feb 1855

PLACE: ,,IN

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Philip MOORE-345

MRIN: 90

MARR: Bef 1822

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Stephen BLACKFORD-232

---- BORN: 12 Oct 1802

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 28 Jan 1859

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Prudence MAXWELL-361

MRIN: 97

MARR: Abt 1828

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Mahala BLACKFORD-233

---- BORN: 28 Jun 1805

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Alexander BEATTY-374

MRIN: 105

MARR:

PLACE: ,,OH

=====

8. NAME: David D. BLACKFORD-234

---- BORN: 18 Dec 1807

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 25 Sep 1815

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Ephraim BLACKFORD JR.-235

---- BORN: 2 Aug 1810

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Sep 1890

PLACE: ,,OH

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna Maria BACON-375

MRIN: 106

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Louisa BLACKFORD-236

---- BORN: 3 Nov 1813

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 27 Sep 1859

PLACE: ,,IN

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nathan SMALL-386

MRIN: 109

MARR: Bef 1831

PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Ephriam BLACKFORD (twin)-213
WIFE Mary BONNELL-226

Yr of Birth 1760
Yr of Birth 1773

HUSBAND - Ephriam BLACKFORD (twin)-213

Sources for Ephriam: BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of parents and info also from bible of Sidney Blackford, who was a dau in law. MARRIAGE: Prob md ca 1790 or before as 1st child born Dec 1790. DEATH: Info from bible. Was said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother, Nathaniel.

He was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.).

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephriam Blackford was married to Mary Bonnell, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Bonnell and not Mary Burnett as other sources have stated.

WIFE - Mary BONNELL-226

Sources for Mary: Dates from Sidney Blackford's bible. Said she was of Burnett Creek, KY and buried near Springfield, Warren Co. OH at Baptist cem. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also. Mary married 2nd to Mr Davis after death of Ephriam. Mary and Ephriam had 10 known children.

The book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephriam's wife was MARY BONNELL, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Bonnell. Dates are the same as for Mary Burnett. Now which one was he married to.

Sources for Mary: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. Was stated she md Ephriam or Benjamin Black Somerset, NJ. Need to locate mg record. Believe to be Ephriam Blackford.

CHILD 1 - Rhoda BLACKFORD-227

Sources for Rhoda: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. 11 children listed in book. Said living in Fountain Co. IN, across the line of Montgomery Co. IN.

CHILD 2 - John BLACKFORD-228

Sources for John: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.

CHILD 3 - Nancy BLACKFORD-229

Sources for Nancy: Info from "Blackford Genealogy" by Nora Blackford Jones. Also Sidney Blackford's bible. Lived just east of Mace? She had 10 children. Pg 41 of book.

CHILD 4 - Nathaniel BLACKFORD-230

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Info from Sidney Blackford's bible, given her by her son, John. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Nathaniel settled Waynetown, Fountain Co.? IN. 1850 Montgomery Co. IN census list Sidney and son Nathaniel Jr. and John

CHILD 5 - Mary BLACKFORD-231

Sources for Mary: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. They settled IN 1823. Husband was living at Waynestown, now Munns Place. (time ?). One of their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim BLACKFORD (twin)-213
WIFE Mary BONNELL-226

Yr of Birth 1760
Yr of Birth 1773

were the first to be buried in the Old Town cem. in Waynetown, IN.

CHILD 6 - Stephen BLACKFORD-232

Sources for Stephen: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Was said they lived near Waynetown, IN.

1850 Fountain Co. IN Cain Twp. pg 129 #581/592 Stephen Blackford 47 OH farmer
600, Prudence 37 KY, James A. 21 IN farmer, Ephraim M. 17 IN farmer, Harriett?
A. 14f IN, Maryawell? A. 7f IN.(Margaret?)

CHILD 7 - Mahala BLACKFORD-233

Sources for Mahala: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Maybe lived and died in OH.? One source says stayed in Warren Co. as did her
two brothers John and Ephraim.

CHILD 8 - David D. BLACKFORD-234

Sources for David: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Don't know where was living.

CHILD 9 - Ephraim BLACKFORD JR.-235

Sources for Ephraim: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Maybe he stayed in Warren Co. OH with brother John and sister Mahala? He was
appointed Adm. of will of Daniel Bonnell (when or where?)

CHILD 10 - Louisa BLACKFORD-236

Sources for Louisa: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Was living in Waynetown, IN. She had 9 children.

NAME: EMILIE BLACKFORD (Jr) (b-22)
DATE: MAY 1891-1918

was the first to be buried in the old town in Warrick, IN.

CHILD 4 - STEPHEN BLACKFORD-232

Sources for Stephen: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
He said they lived near Warrick, IN.

1850 Fountain Co. IN Civil War. pg 122 1851-1852 Stephen Blackford (Jr) on farmer
1850 Fountain Co. KY, James A. 21 IN farmer, Ephraim N. 17 IN farmer, Hettie (Jr)
A. 1st IN, Mary (Jr) A. 21 IN (Hettie)

CHILD 5 - NABALA BLACKFORD-233

Sources for Nabala: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Nabala lived and died in OH. One source says she was in Warrick Co. IN did not
two children John and Ephraim.

CHILD 6 - PAUL A. BLACKFORD-234

Sources for Paul: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
Don't know where was living.

CHILD 7 - EPHRAIM BLACKFORD JR-235

Sources for Ephraim: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
He was in Warrick Co. IN with brother John and sister Nabala. He was
married to wife of Daniel Goodell (when or where?)

CHILD 8 - LOUISE BLACKFORD-236

Sources for Louise: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.
She lived in Warrick, IN. She had 9 children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL JR.-546

=====

BORN: 25 Jun 1767

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1795 PLACE: ,,KY

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

=====

WIFE Frelove WILLIAMS-554

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

Page 2 of 2

11 Feb 1967

WILLIAM STEPHEN BOWELL JR-246

WIFE: 19 Jan 1967
 BORN: 1967
 DIED: 1967
 PLACE: 1967
 PLACE: 1967
 PLACE: 1967

FATHER: Stephen BOWELL-246

MOTHER: Mary DANIEL-246

WIFE: Frances WILLIAMS-246

BORN: 1967
 DIED: 1967
 PLACE: 1967
 PLACE: 1967

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN:

1. NAME:

BORN:

DIED:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

DIED:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

DIED:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

DIED:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Single Entry (New) 7 added

2010 outside Court

Ref: 2010-2012

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL JR.-546
WIFE Freeloove WILLIAMS-554

Yr of Birth 1767
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen BONNELL JR.-546

Sources for Stephen Jr.: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George.

WIFE - Freeloove WILLIAMS-554

Sources for Freeloove: Info from family group sheets and Susan George. She was
of KY.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-150
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

10 of 10
10 of 10

NAME: STEPHEN EDWARD J. JR.
BIRTH: 1940-08-08

WIFE: STEPHEN EDWARD J. JR.
BIRTH: 1940-08-08
Source for Stephen Jr.: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George.

WIFE: STEPHEN EDWARD J. JR.
BIRTH: 1940-08-08
Source for Stephen Jr.: Info from family group sheets and Susan George. She was
of 17.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-174

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel BONNELL-547

BORN: 3 Jul 1778 PLACE: ,,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1850 PLACE: ,,IN

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1800 PLACE: ,,KY

has other marriages

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DONIVAN-553

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-174
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel BONNELL-547
WIFE Elizabeth DONIVAN-553

Yr of Birth 1778
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathaniel BONNELL-547

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George. He moved to KY ca 1788 then to OH after 1800 then
to IN by 1834. (where ?)

Other marriages:

Nov 1821 Elizabeth PRICE-552

WIFE - Elizabeth DONIVAN-553

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-175

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel BONNELL-547

BORN: 3 Jul 1778 PLACE: ,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1850 PLACE: ,IN

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Nov 1821 PLACE: ,OH

has other marriages

FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

=====

WIFE Elizabeth PRICE-552

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

NAME: BOB

DOB: 2 Jul 1938

PLACE: PLACE

DOB: 1980

PLACE: PLACE

DOB: Nov 1951

PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: STEVEN BOWELL-204

MOTHER: MARY DANIEL-200

WIFE: ELIZABETH PRICE-202

DOB: PLACE

DOB: PLACE

DOB: PLACE

DOB: PLACE

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILD ONE:

NAME:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

NAME:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

NAME:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

NAME:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

DOB:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-175
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel BONNELL-547
WIFE Elizabeth PRICE-552

Yr of Birth 1778
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathaniel BONNELL-547

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George. He moved to KY ca 1788 then to OH after 1800 then to IN by 1834. (where ?)

Other marriages:

1800 Elizabeth DONIVAN-553

WIFE - Elizabeth PRICE-552

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Also info from Susan George. She md 2nd Nathaniel, bro to David in OH.

Other marriages:

1796 David BONNELL-545

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-177

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Amos HART-555

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rhoda BONNELL-544

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen BONNELL-534
MOTHER: Mary DANIELS-540

PARENTS' MRIN: 55

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-177 DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Amos HART-555
WIFE Rhoda BONNELL-544

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Amos HART-555

Sources for Amos: Info from family group sheets and Susan George.

WIFE - Rhoda BONNELL-544

Sources for Rhoda: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George.

1. Jonathan Price Jr.

Given	Jonathan	Price Jr.	1842	1842	1842
Birth	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Death	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Married	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Parents	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Children	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Spouse	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Notes	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842

2. Jonathan Price

Given	Jonathan	Price	1842	1842	1842
Birth	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Death	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Married	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Parents	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Children	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Spouse	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842
Notes	1842	1842	1842	1842	1842

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan Price				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Susan or Hannah Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1735/1740	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother Sarah Broadwell *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Jonathan Price Jr.		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Joanna Price		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jonathan Price
Wife	Susan or Hannah Bonnell
Notes HUSBAND - Jonathan Price Sources for Jonathan: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Family group sheets list Jonathan as 2nd husband. WIFE - Susan or Hannah Bonnell Not sure of name, both have been used in family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Don't know for sure when born, died or who she married first. Was stated she md Jonathan Price 2nd and had 2 children Jonathan and Joanna Price who were listed in will of James Bonnell 1788. Susan/Hannah was not listed in will as a dau, just grandchildren listed. CHILD 1 - Jonathan Price Jr. Sources for Jonathan: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Jonathan listed as grandson in will of James Bonnell 1788. CHILD 2 - Joanna Price Sources for Joanna: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Joanna listed as granddau in will of James Bonnell 1788.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180

23 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536

BORN: 28 Aug 1736 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Feb 1820 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
BUR.: Feb 1820 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ,Scotch Pls Bapt
MARR: Bef 1765 PLACE: ,NJ
FATHER: James BONNELL-82
MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

BORN: Abt 1745 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jul 1819 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
BUR.: Jul 1819 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ,Scotch Pls Bapt
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Susannah BONNELL-559

---- BORN: 15 Feb 1765 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Apr 1836 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James BISHOP-577
MARR: 31 Aug 1783 PLACE:

MRIN: 184

=====

2. NAME: Nathaniel BONNELL-560

---- BORN: Abt 1766 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1776 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Sarah BONNELL (Twin)-561

---- BORN: Abt 1772 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1776 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: James BONNELL (Twin)-562

---- BORN: Abt 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1825/1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Prussia TOWNLEY-574 (? stackHouse)
MARR: 18 May 1800 PLACE:

MRIN: 181

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180

23 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536

Yr of Birth 1736

WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Yr of Birth 1745

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Samuel BONNELL-563

---- BORN: Abt 1781 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rebecca HATFIELD-580

MRIN: 187

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth BONNELL-572

---- BORN: Abt 1784 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? WHITEHEAD-578

MRIN: 185

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Esther BONNELL-573

---- BORN: Abt 1786 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 22 Dec 1804 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ

BUR.: Dec 1804 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, Scotch Pls Bapt

SPOUSE: Aaron FOOTE-575

MRIN: 182

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Stephen BONNELL-564

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Harriet BALL-576

MRIN: 183

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Rebecca BONNELL-565

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? BLACKFORD-579

MRIN: 186

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Abraham BONNELL JR.-566

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: young

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180

23 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536

Yr of Birth 1736

WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Yr of Birth 1745

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Daniel BONNELL-567

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: young
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: William BONNELL-568

---- BORN: 1783 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margery (Mary) (Peggy) HAND-581
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 188

13. NAME: Benjamin BONNELL-569

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

14. NAME: Mary BONNELL-570

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David BLACKFORD-582
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 189

15. NAME: Abraham BONNELL JR.-571

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536
WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth 1745

HUSBAND - Abraham BONNELL-536

Sources for Abraham: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. His birth and death from cemetery records from Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard where they are buried. Abraham birth date on tombstone 28 Aug 1736. Died age 83 yrs 5 mo 8 days. Other source says was born 3 Sep 1736. No marriage date has been located that is known but prob. abt 1764 if Jane age 19 when md. If they weren't md before 1764 and he was born 1736 he would have been abt 28. Jane would have been abt age 19. He and Jane had 15 children and not all birth dates are known.

Also info from Susan George and General Mag. of NJ 25:64 listing Union Co. Gravestones and State of NJ Index of wills and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. This correspondence use the last name spelling as BUNNELL.

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan lists Abraham as having 13 children: Susanna, Nathaniel, Stephen, Abraham Jr, Abraham Jr, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Esther, Rebecca and Daniel. (Mary and Benjamin weren't listed here).

WIFE - Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Sources for Jane/Janet: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. Info from Susan George and tombstone dates from Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard cem. (now Union Co. NJ). Also from Mrs Celia Fleming sent to Susan George.

CHILD 1 - Susannah BONNELL-559

Sources for Susannah: Info from Susan George and her correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Lists birth and death date and mg date and one child.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel BONNELL-560

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from Susan George and her correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Also said was age 10 at time of death, prob. bur Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard.

CHILD 3 - Sarah BONNELL (Twin)-561

Sources for Sarah: Info from Susan George and her correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Also said was age 4 at time of death, prob. bur Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 4 - James BONNELL (Twin)-562

Sources for James:
Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He was married first to (not known) she died 1795 and he married 2nd.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.
Listed his wife as Prussia Stackhouse. Maybe 2nd wife and one name is maiden,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536
WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth 1745

either Stackhouse or Townley?

CHILD 5 - Samuel BONNELL-563

Sources for Samuel:

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Also was stated he died 1895 and this would make him 114 years old so know that isn't fact.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth BONNELL-572

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 7 - Esther BONNELL-573

Sources for Esther: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Said she was age 19 at time of death, buried at Scotch Plains Bapt. chruchyard with parents.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Listed her husband as Aaron Foote, which is probably correct.

CHILD 8 - Stephen BONNELL-564

Sources for Stephen:

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 9 - Rebecca BONNELL-565

Sources for Rebecca: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 10 - Abraham BONNELL JR.-566

Sources for Abraham: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He died young.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 11 - Daniel BONNELL-567

Sources for Daniel: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He died young.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 12 - William BONNELL-568

Sources for William: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Abraham BONNELL-536
WIFE Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth 1745

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 13 - Benjamin BONNELL-569

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Benjamin was not listed in the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 14 - Mary BONNELL-570

Sources for Mary: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Mary was not listed in the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 15 - Abraham BONNELL JR.-571

Sources for Abraham: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-184

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND James BISHOP-577

BORN: 28 Dec 1762 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 8 May 1847 PLACE: Crawford Co. Pa.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 31 Aug 1783 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Susannah BONNELL-559

BORN: 15 Feb 1765 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Apr 1836 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536
 MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abraham

BORN: 30 June 1787 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Sep 1846 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phoebe Maxwell
 MARR: 1807/8 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-184
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James BISHOP-577
WIFE Susannah BONNELL-559

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1765

HUSBAND - James BISHOP-577

Sources for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

WIFE - Susannah BONNELL-559

Sources for Susannah: Info from Susan George and her correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-181

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James BONNELL-562

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1825/1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 May 1800 PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536
MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

=====

WIFE Prussia TOWNLEY-574

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-181
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James BONNELL-562
WIFE Prussia TOWNLEY-574

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James BONNELL-562

Sources for James:

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He was married first to (not known) she died 1795 and he married 2nd.

WIFE - Prussia TOWNLEY-574

Sources for Prussia: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. She was widow of Mr Stackhouse.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-187

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel BONNELL-563

BORN: Abt 1781 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

=====

WIFE Rebecca HATFIELD-580

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-187
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel BONNELL-563
WIFE Rebecca HATFIELD-580

Yr of Birth 1781
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel BONNELL-563

Sources for Samuel:

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Also was stated he died 1895 and this would make him 114 years old so know that isn't fact.

WIFE - Rebecca HATFIELD-580

Sources: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-185

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? WHITEHEAD-578

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth BONNELL-572

BORN: Abt 1784 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536
MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1784

Sources: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-182

Page 1 of 2

14 Feb 1992

=====

HUSBAND Aaron FAITOUTE/FATOOT-575

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Esther BONNELL-573

=====

BORN: Abt 1786 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1804 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ
BUR.: Dec 1804 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Union Co.,NJ,Scotch Pls Bapt
FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536
MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-182
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Aaron FAITOUTE/FATOOT-575
WIFE Esther BONNELL-573

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1786

HUSBAND - Aaron FAITOUTE/FATOOT-575

Sources for Aaron: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Name has been spelled both as Fatoot and prob. correct Faitout.

WIFE - Esther BONNELL-573

Sources for Esther: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Said she was age 19 at time of death, buried at Scotch Plains Bapt. chruchyard with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-183

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-564

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536
MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

=====

WIFE Harriet BALL-576

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319)-355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-183
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen BONNELL-564
WIFE Harriet BALL-576

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen BONNELL-564

Sources for Stephen:

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

WIFE - Harriet BALL-576

Sources for Harriet: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-180
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Feb 1993

TR of 01/93
TR of 01/93

WEDGEM - Stephen POWELL-244
WEDGEM - William DALL-274

WEDGEM - Stephen POWELL-244
WEDGEM - William DALL-274

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Della Fleming

WEDGEM - Stephen POWELL-244
WEDGEM - William DALL-274

Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Della Fleming

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-186

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? BLACKFORD-579

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rebecca BONNELL-565

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Abraham BONNELL-536

PARENTS' MRIN: 180

MOTHER: Jane (Janet) JENKINS-558

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319).355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-186
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ? BLACKFORD-579
WIFE Rebecca BONNELL-565

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ? BLACKFORD-579

Sources: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

WIFE - Rebecca BONNELL-565

Sources for Rebecca: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Dennis HEARTY-583

BORN: 1745

PLACE: ,NJ

26 Oct 1738 Tappan N.Y.

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: *leaf Oct* 1810

PLACE: ,Green Co.,TN

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR: Abt 1764

PLACE: ,NJ Scotch Plains

FATHER: Jacobus HEARTY-584

Hans Jacob Hearty. 26 Oct 1700 Tappan N.Y.

PARENTS' MRIN: 191

MOTHER: Sarah BROUVER-585

nd. 137 Tappan N.Y. Margrethe Anderies

WIFE: Jemima BONNELL-537

BORN: Abt 1737

PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ

ca 1744 Scotch Plains N.Y.

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: *leaf 20 Feb* 1811

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER: James BONNELL-82

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jacob HEARTY-586

BORN: 31 Mar 1765

PLACE: Westfield, Union Co., NJ

30 Sep 1764 Westfield, Morris Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: *Oct 1830*

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rhoda FLEMING-592

MRIN: 192

MARR: *leaf 1790*

PLACE:

2. NAME: Phebe HEARTY-587

BORN:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME: Daniel HEARTY-588

BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME: Jemima HEARTY-589

BORN:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

NAME: JAMES HEATH-201

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Dennis HEARTY-583
WIFE Jenima BONNELL-537

Yr of Birth 1745
Yr of Birth 1737

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: James HEARTY-590

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rhoda HEARTY-591

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Dennis HEARTY-583
WIFE Jemima BONNELL-537

Yr of Birth 1745
Yr of Birth 1737

HUSBAND - Dennis HEARTY-583

Sourcess for Dennis: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Prob. md ca 1764.

WIFE - Jemima BONNELL-537

Sources for Jemima: Info from Susan George. Also son Jacob was listed in will of James Bonnell 1788 (his grandfather). Was said the family moved to TN. No record of when Jemima Hearty died or where to date. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City she was listed as dau of James and Sarah and also info from Bonnell History.

CHILD 1 - Jacob HEARTY-586

Sources for Jacob: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He was also listed in will of James Bonnell as grandson in 1788.

CHILD 2 - Phebe HEARTY-587

Sources for Phebe: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

CHILD 3 - Daniel HEARTY-588

Sources for Daniel: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

CHILD 4 - Jemima HEARTY-589

Sources for Jemima: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

CHILD 5 - James HEARTY-590

Sources for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

CHILD 6 - Rhoda HEARTY-591

Sources for Rhoda: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

Bonnell Newsletter - Jan 97 Vol 11 #1
Info in pen by Kay Kohana 5020 San Marquis Cr. Carmichael Ca 95608
Email Kohana @ pacbell.net

FAMILY GROUP HISTORY-192
 1920-1929

Page 2 of 2

1920-1929
 1920-1929

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George, also son listed as listed in will
 of James Henry-200 (this is the same as the one listed in will of James Henry-200).
 Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200

Source for James: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mr.
 John Fleming, 1920-1929, 1920-1929.

1920-1929 - James Henry-200
 1920-1929 - James Henry-200
 1920-1929 - James Henry-200

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-192

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jacob HEARTY-586

BORN: 31 Mar 1765 PLACE: Westfield, Union Co., NJ 30 Sept 1764 Morris Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: bef 1790 PLACE:

FATHER: Dennis HEARTY-583

PARENTS' MRIN: 190

MOTHER: Jemima BONNELL-537

=====

WIFE Rhoda FLEMING-592

BORN: 1761-70 PLACE: Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jemima Hearty
BORN: 31 May 1794 PLACE: Green Co Ia
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jan 1877 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: 30 Jan 1815 PLACE: Giles Co Ia

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

1971-08080-10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-192
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jacob HEARTY-586
WIFE Rhoda FLEMING-592

Yr of Birth 1765
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacob HEARTY-586

Sources for Jacob: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. He was also listed in will of James Bonnell as grandson in 1788.

WIFE - Rhoda FLEMING-592

Sources for Rhoda: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua WILSON-596

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 Feb 1768 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah BONNELL-539

BORN: Abt 1739 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1788 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James BONNELL-82
MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua WILSON-596
WIFE Sarah BONNELL-539

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1739

HUSBAND - Joshua WILSON-596

Sources for Joshua: Info from Susan George and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list him as md to Sarah.

WIFE - Sarah BONNELL-539

Sources for Sarah: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also she was listed in will of father in 1788.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-210

BORN: 3 Nov 1750 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1786 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Nov 1773 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,NJ
FATHER: John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-69
MOTHER: Hannah MARTIN-70

PARENTS' MRIN: 14

=====

WIFE Mary BONNELL-224

BORN: 1743 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1788 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James BONNELL-82
MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

Children in Blackford Br

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.				
Born	3 Nov 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Mar 1822	Place	Mendham, Morris Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Walnut Grove Baptist cemete	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother Hannah Martin				
Wife Mary Bonnell *				
Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, , Old Presbyterian Graveyard.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother Sarah Broadwell *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M John Blackford				
Born	20 Dec 1775	Place	NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 May 1807	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ, Hillside Cemetery of Samptown	
Spouse Margaret Laing				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M James Blackford				
Born	11 Jan 1785	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	Muncie, IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Isaac Blackford				
Born	20 Dec 1787	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 Aug 1858	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery	
Spouse Mary Mills				
Married	1810	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elizabeth Mills				
Married	Abt 1812	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 21 Jun 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Blackford Rev.																																						
Wife	Mary Bonnell *																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Lydia Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Dec 1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Richard Cuerin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Dec 1789	Place	NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Richard Cuerin					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Dec 1789	Place	NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Richard Cuerin																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Phebe Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Jul 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Sep 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ebenezer Clark</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery			Spouse	Ebenezer Clark					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery																																				
Spouse	Ebenezer Clark																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovenia md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

WIFE - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it , Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blowup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Blackford Rev.
Wife	Mary Bonnell *
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Bonnell * (Continued) another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT) Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church). Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ. Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ. Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ. Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusal but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence. Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah. A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.
CHILD 1	- John Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary Blackford died 10 May 1807. Could be this John born 20 Dec 1775 NJ. Death date does fit Blackford Genealogy book. (copy) Be about age 32 so could be this John. Pic of his grave marker which has John, son of Rev Bbenjamin & Mary Blackford Not located a Margaret md to this John in FAG either since don't have any dates. Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed birth date as 1774 and died 10 May 1807. Other source had birth date as 20 Dec 1775 and no death date. Said married Margaret Laing. Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this John died 1825 and married Susannah and moved to Iowa and had 13 children. (not this John) I wasn't able to locate any John in Iowa that fit this info.
CHILD 2	- James Blackford Not located any James fit this person in IN or IA in Find A Grave. Checked all cemeteries that listed Muncie IN and also No James to fit. Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Other sources had said he died in Muncie, IN and had one daughter.
CHILD 3	- Isaac Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Age 70y 7m 22d "Deacon" Parents: Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 and Mary Bunnell no birth- d. 1788. Spouse: Elizabeth Mills 1790-1849. She listed 4 children of 9 with dates. (copy) Mother and fathers Find A Grave site listed Isaac birth 1787 and death 1858.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Benjamin Blackford Rev.**

Wife **Mary Bonnell ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford (Continued)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently married Mary Mills and she died after a son was born if that were true.

MARRIAGE2: If married to Elizabeth Mills (was this the one and only mg or did he actually marry twice?) Would have married 2nd abt 1811-12 as first child born 1813 and had 9 children according to bible records that came from the DAR library.

THIS INFO IS ABOUT ANOTHER ISAAC BLACKFORD (SON OF JOSEPH & MARY STAATS BLACKFORD)

His obit listed no second wife and no children as heirs, only half sister & two nephews.

Received info from Jerry Sander Mar 1996 who sent some pages of book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant which on pg 4-5 states this Isaac Blackford was son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford was born 1786 (early rec state 1789) and graduated from Princeton University at the age of 20 and md Mary Mills in 1810. His wife and infant son died a year later and in 1812 he went to Dayton, OH stayng there only a short time and going from there to Brookville, IN then to Salem and finally to Vincennes, the capital of Indiana Territory. In 1814 he became clerk of the territorial legislature and continued in this office until Indiana became a state, when he was made Speaker of the House of the first State Legislature. Eight months later, Governor Johnathan Jennings made him Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court. Of the hundreds of decisions he wrote only seven were ever reversed. His Supreme Court Reports, consisting of eight volumes, are a necessity in every Indiana lawyers library and are considered an invaluable contribution to the nation's law.

Was also stated their son (Isaac's son) John Ellison Blackford was President of the Iowa State Grange and his children and grandchildren lived in IA & CA. Before it was stated his wife and son died 1811 and never mentioned a 2nd marriage or other children so where did this John come from??? (was from 2nd mg to Elizabeth Mills.)

His father was bro of Ephriam and Jeremiah, and Nathaniel who md Catharine Ross.

Appears to be a lot of discrepancies in this info. (more work needs to be done.)

CHILD 4 - Lydia Blackford

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25 listed birth date and md Richard Cuerin.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this Lydia as daughter but no mg info.

CHILD 5 - Phebe Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Both probably NJ. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. Spouse: Ebenezer Clark 1786-1843. No info on children or mg. (copy)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179

Page 1 of 2

23 Nov 1992

=====

HUSBAND Daniel BONNELL-535

BORN: 30 Mar 1751 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1796 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jun 1779 PLACE:
FATHER: James BONNELL-82
MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 18

=====

WIFE Martha HUGHES-557

BORN: 14 Jun 1761 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 May 1838 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Matthew BONNELL-1592

---- BORN: 7 Aug 1785 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth FLORA-1594
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 631

=====

2. NAME: Samuel BONNELL-1593

---- BORN: 23 Oct 1795 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DICKEY-1595
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 632

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179

23 Nov 1901

ROSEMARY BOWELL-120

BORN: 20 Nov 1921
PLACE: Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: 1940
PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:
MOM: 20 Nov 1921
PLACE:

PARENTS: MRIN: 18

ROSEMARY BOWELL-121

BORN: 14 Nov 1901
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Nov 1928
PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:

has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ROSEMARY BOWELL-122

BORN: 7 Aug 1902
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:

MRIN: 431

2. NAME: ROSEMARY BOWELL-123

BORN: 29 Dec 1900
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:

MRIN: 432

ROSEMARY BOWELL-124

BORN: PLACE:
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:
MOM: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
CMB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SUN: PLACE:
MOM: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179
DOCUMENTATION

23 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel BONNELL-535
WIFE Martha HUGHES-557

Yr of Birth 1751
Yr of Birth 1761

HUSBAND - Daniel BONNELL-535

Sources for Daniel: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. Not much known on Daniel to date. If this Daniel md Martha in 1779 and he was born ca 1733-35(believe this to be wrong. he would have been age 44-46.

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Stated he was born 1751 and died 1796. Married Martha Hughes in the Westfield Presbyterian Church. Daniel served in the Eastern Battalion of Morris county Militia as a private in Capt. Moses Munson's Co.

In 1786, Daniel was a member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Tradition says: "Daniel eloped with Martha Hughes, daughter of a Tory family. They left NJ about 1794/5 and traveled to Lexington, KY. Daniel secured a land grant in Butler co. OH. He cleared the land in OH and built a cabin on it. He returned to KY and then journeyed to NJ to sell the land he owned there. On the return trip to KY he was murdered and widow Martha and a posthumous daughter, in 1796/7, left KY and traveled to the new home in OH where Martha may have married again". It is said Daniel and Martha had 4 daughters and five sons. Ruth only located two. She cited her sources as NJ Gen. Magazine, Foote Family History, History of Morris Co, NJ, Mrs Zoe Magden and Claude B. Mitchell.

WIFE - Martha HUGHES-557

Sources for Martha: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Maybe she died in OH?

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" By Ruth Duncan. Was also stated Martha married 2nd to Samuel Foote and he then married a 3rd time to Catherine Newman. Was stated Martha and Daniel had 4 daughters and 5 sons but Ruth had only located 2.

Other marriages:

Samuel FOOTE-1591

MRIN: 630

CHILD 1 - Matthew BONNELL-1592

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" By Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 2 - Samuel BONNELL-1593

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" By Ruth Duncan.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

14 Feb 1992

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Isaiah BLACKFORD-67

122

BORN: 21 Oct 1748 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Feb 1809 PLACE: , Woodford Co., KY
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Abt 1771 PLACE: prob Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 FATHER: John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-69
 MOTHER: Hannah MARTIN-70

PARENTS' MRIN: 14

WIFE Abigail BONNELL-68

123

BORN: 2 Oct 1754 PLACE: , NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 Apr 1839 PLACE: Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN
 BUR.: Apr 1839 PLACE: Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem
 FATHER: James BONNELL-82
 MOTHER: Sarah BROADWELL-83

go to Blackford Bk for children in FO.
 PARENTS' MRIN: 18

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Bonnell BLACKFORD-66
 BORN: 3 Jun 1772 PLACE: , Essex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Sep 1857 PLACE: , Jennings Co., IN
 BUR.: Sep 1857 PLACE: , Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh ce
 SPOUSE: Thomas C. RICHEY SR.-65
 MARR: 8 Oct 1798 PLACE: , KY

MRIN: 12

2. NAME: Susanna BLACKFORD-77
 BORN: Abt 1774 PLACE: , Essex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Frederich REED-84
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 19

3. NAME: Isaiah Martin BLACKFORD SR.-78
 BORN: 2 Oct 1776 PLACE: , Essex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Jul 1847 PLACE: Lexington, Scott Co., IN
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Rebecca MAC FADDEN-85
 MARR: 16 Dec 1800 PLACE: , KY

has other marriages
 MRIN: 20

4. NAME: Sarah BLACKFORD-79
 BORN: 7 Feb 1779 PLACE: Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Mar 1848 PLACE: Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN
 BUR.: Mar 1848 PLACE: Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN, Tillett Cem.
 SPOUSE: Armiger Lilley BELL-86
 MARR: 31 Mar 1795 PLACE: Lexington, Fayette Co., KY

has other marriages
 MRIN: 21

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

14 Feb 1997

Page 1 of 7

2 132

WILSON, David BLACKFORD-43

BORN: 31 Oct 1740 PLACE: [unclear], Highland Co, MI

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: 4 Feb 1803 PLACE: Woodford Co, KY

BUR: PLACE:

NAME: Age 177 PLACE: prob Pleasanton, Highland Co, MI

FATHER: John Jackson BLACKFORD (1741-49)

MOTHER: Hannah MARTIN-70

WIFE: Margaret BONNELL-48

BORN: 2 Oct 1724 PLACE: KY

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: 7 Nov 1792 PLACE: [unclear] [unclear] Co, IN

BUR: PLACE: [unclear] [unclear] Co, IN (Marriage) [unclear]

FATHER: James BONNELL-82

MOTHER: Sarah BONNELL-83

CHURCH:

NAME: Mary BONNELL BLACKFORD-44

BORN: 1 Jul 1772 PLACE: [unclear] Co, MI

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: 20 Sep 1817 PLACE: Jennings Co, IN

BUR: Sep 1817 PLACE: Jennings Co, IN (Spencer) [unclear]

SPOUSE: Thomas C. WILSON-43

NAME: 8 Oct 1740 PLACE: KY

2. NAME: Susanna BLACKFORD-71

BORN: Age 1774 PLACE: [unclear] Co, MI

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Frederick [unclear]-44

NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME: David Martin BLACKFORD-28-78

BORN: 2 Oct 1770 PLACE: [unclear] Co, MI

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: 12 Jul 1847 PLACE: Lexington, Scott Co, IN

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rebecca HNC FADDER-82

NAME: 18 Oct 1800 PLACE: KY

4. NAME: Sarah BLACKFORD-70

BORN: 7 Sep 1778 PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co, MI

CHD: PLACE:

DIED: 8 May 1840 PLACE: [unclear] Co, IN

BUR: May 1840 PLACE: [unclear] Co, IN (Hill) [unclear]

SPOUSE: William Lillie [unclear]-48

NAME: 11 Mar 1782 PLACE: Lexington, Fayette Co, KY

Glenn (Lyon) Thomas
2425 Williams Court
Baltimore, IN 47324-2412

Revised 12/12/2002

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

14 Feb 1992

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Isaiah BLACKFORD-67

Yr of Birth 1748

WIFE Abigail BONNELL-68

Yr of Birth 1754

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Zephaniah BLACKFORD-80

--- BORN: 8 Dec 1782 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 7 Dec 1849 PLACE: ,KY

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane ?UNKNOWN-87

MRIN: 22

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Abigail "Abbie" BLACKFORD-81

--- BORN: 1790 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Page 2 of 2

1941-1942
1941-1942

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Stephen Blackford-90

DOB: 8 Dec 1905 PLACE: Essex Co. NJ

2. NAME: PLACE:

DOB: 7 Dec 1905 PLACE: NY

3. NAME: PLACE:

DOB: 1905 PLACE: Jane Shannon-St

4. NAME: PLACE:

1. NAME: Adell Apple, Blackford-91

DOB: 1905 PLACE: Essex Co. NJ

2. NAME: PLACE:

DOB: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

DOB: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

Wife: 53

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Isaiah BLACKFORD-67
WIFE Abigail BONNELL-68

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1754

HUSBAND - Isaiah BLACKFORD-67

Sources for Isaiah:

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this.

"It is ordered that Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intersects the road leading from Steels Ferry to Frankford in the room of Charles Rasiby to be ?? by the usual ?? with the addition of William Pulliam and Joseph Ransford?"

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not? 1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790. 1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec.; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line) (1781)

NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH.

COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN

WIFE - Abigail BONNELL-68

Sources for Abigail:

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed

*Other Birth data listed for
Abigail were 1744 - 1741 before 1754*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Isaiah BLACKFORD-67
WIFE Abigail BONNELL-68

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1754

3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.
NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.
CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?
1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.
1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.
1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow.
1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylen Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH.

COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN

CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell BLACKFORD-66

Sources for Mary:

BIRTH: Middlesex Co. now is Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure where located now. Cemetery records also give birth and death date. MARRIAGE: Their marriage bond was recorded from Commonwealth of KY, Just Not Sure what CO? Not located in Woodford Co. KY. but 1800 her parents were living there at that time. Have copy of their marriage bond but not the CO.

DEATH: Cemetery records state on her gravestone "Consort of Thomas Richey" List complete dates. Cemetery called Spencer or Marsh cem. Same cemetery but sometimes used different name. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record there of husband Thomas Richey.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Mary would have been ca age 18, and would have been with parents? 1800 Mary was prob. with husband, maybe Lincoln Co. KY. 1810 have not located Mary or husband. 1820 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband and 5 children as age 26/45. 1830 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 50/60. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 60/70. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 75 NY with husband and granddaughter. 1860 Mary had died before census.

Correspondence with Marian Burnett, Raylene Junkins and Thomas Bell.

CHILD 2 - Susanna BLACKFORD-77

Sources for Sarah: Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1992

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Isaiah BLACKFORD-67
WIFE Abigail BONNELL-68

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1754

Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 3 - Isaiah Martin BLACKFORD SR.-78

Sources for Isaiah: BIRTH: Family researchers. MARRIAGE: Family researchers.
1st to Rebecca and 2nd to Sarah ?. DEATH: Isaiah Blackfords will written 5
Jul 1847 and probated 3 Aug 1847 Lexington, Scott Co. IN.
Alfred Amick Executor. List wife Sarah, daughter Mary Elizabeth Blackford and
children of dau Lucinda Mace: Margaret, Isaac, Isaiah W. Mace. Children of son
William: Sarah and Elizabeth and son of dau Mary Jane and John Hardy.
Probate Records Scott Co. 1820-1847 list one Eli Mace a minor in 1834 and one
Ira Mace a minor 1835, don't know who they refer to?

Lenora Poehler, Willow Hill IL, has info on Jules family from Close Family
History.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Isaiah would be abt age 24. 1800 Isaiah would be abt
age 34, prob. KY, there was only one in Woodford Co. KY and probably the
father. 1810 not located. Would be 44. 1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 140
Isaiah Blackford (would be age 54) males to 5-2 5/10-2 26/45-1 and females
females to 5-2 5/10-1 26/45-1. 1830 Not checked. 1840 not listed Jefferson
Co. IN. On page 359 there was one Sarah Blackford age 60/70 and one male in
household at age 60/70, which was prob. Isaiah.

Other marriages:

Sarah ?UNKNOWN-425

CHILD 4 - Sarah BLACKFORD-79

Sources for Sarah:
Info from James Bell on this line. His info from Elberts Bell's record,
Switzerland Co. IN records, Court and marriages, Salt Lake City records.
Armiger and Sarah had 11 children. Armiger was a farmer.

Other marriages:

29 Oct 1821 John WHITE-88

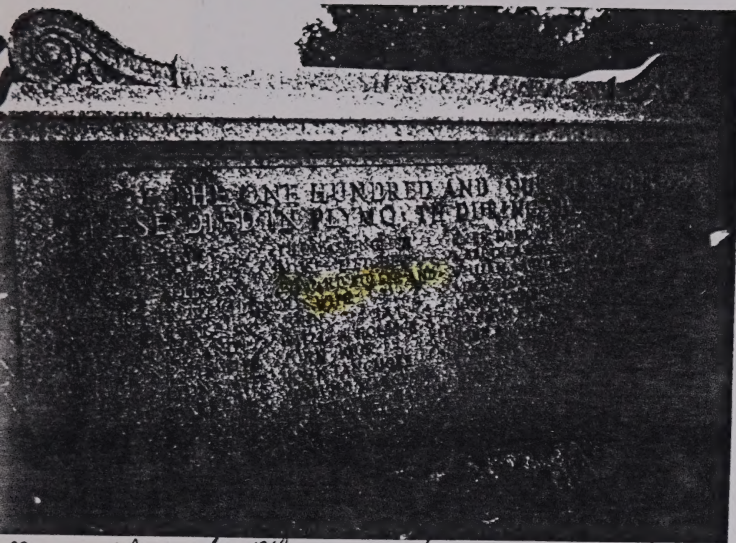
CHILD 5 - Zephaniah BLACKFORD-80

Sources for Zephaniah: Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of
Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 6 - Abigail "Abbie" BLACKFORD-81

Sources for Abigail: Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of
Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.





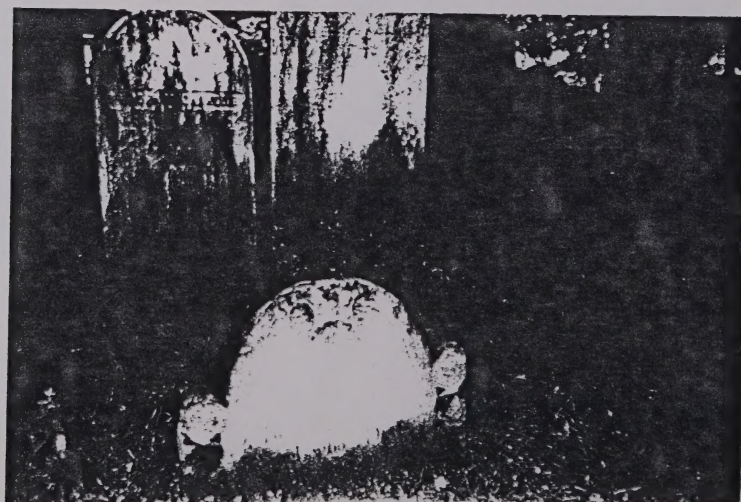
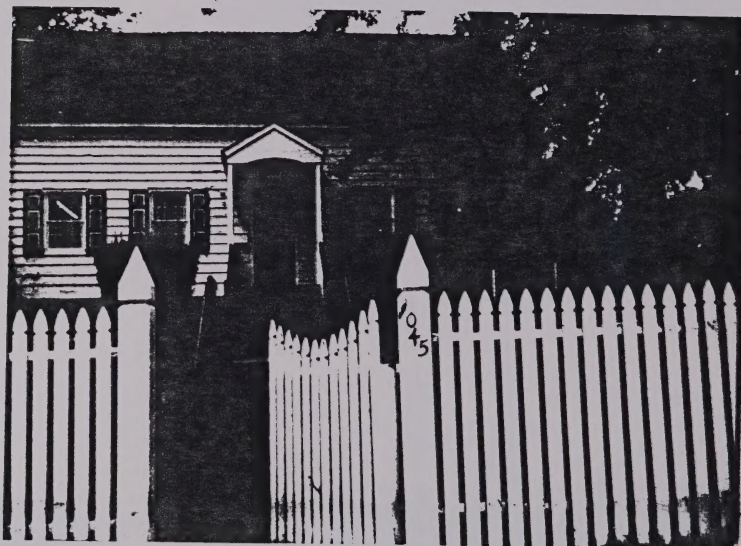
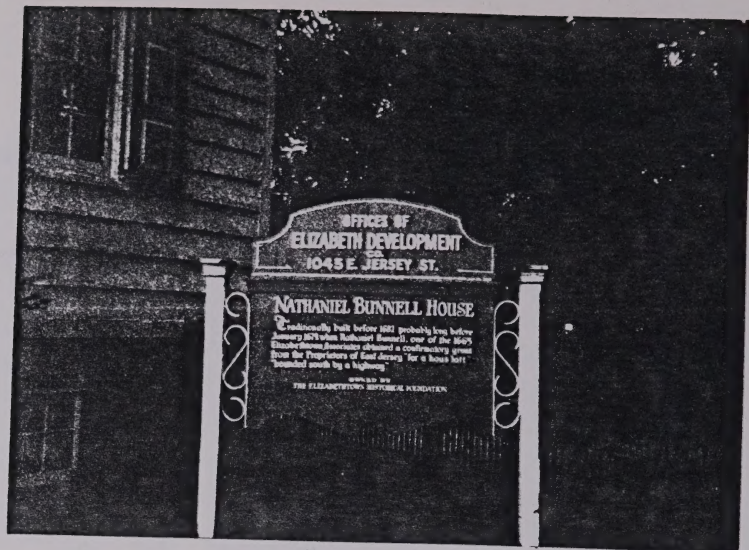
Memorial to the Pilgrims who died during the 1st year
 one of them ~~was~~ Edward Fuller & wife of the colony



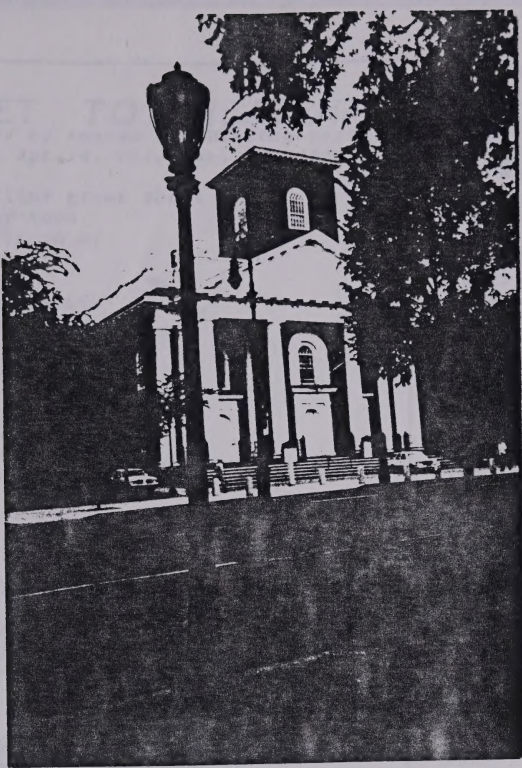
This is Dr. (Sargeon) Samuel Fuller House



Mayflower II



This is the
Tombstone of
Nathaniel
Bunnell, Jr.



The Church of Christ
(Center Church)
Yale University,
New Haven, Conn.



This is the
Tombstone of
Sarah (Broodwell)
Bunnell
wife of James
Scotch Plains, N.J.
Baptist Church

The 2nd Book

Vol. 7, #2

May 1996

GENEALOGICAL TREES

Undoubtedly, you'll never see
A Poem like a family tree--
A tree that proves beyond demur
How imminent one's fathers were--
A tree whose branches boast the charms
Of mottoes, crest and coats-of-arms
In azure, argent, vert and gules,
According to heraldic rules--
A tree, the intimate "who's who"
Of those whose blood is purely blue--
A lofty, nobly spreading tree
Of lineage and pedigree
Where he that looks too closely for
A favorite progenitor
May find him hanging, stark and grim,
Suspended from a lower limb!

- The above poem was sent in by reader Art Neal of Arlington, Texas, who reports he found it in a file (author unknown) at the Connecticut State Library.



New England Historic Genealogical Society • Boston, Mass

WHEN I GET TO HEAVEN

(This poem was authored by reader Dr. Dorothy Branson, 797 S. James Rd., Apt. 14, Columbus, OH 43227.)

As I get older and my time grows short
I realize that some day soon
I'll be just a statistic on my
Daughter's genealogy chart.

But I'm already making a list--
Please bury it with me--
Of all the ancestors
Whose records I've missed.

I intend to look them up.
(Is there a directory in heaven?)
Just meeting them in person
Will overflow my cup.

I think this is the only way
To find some info long lost,
Like William Peck's first wife,
And the father of Henry Gray.

Surely heaven has a place
For frustrated genealogists,
Where instead of books you get
The info face to face.

Jeffrey Ferris will say
"Come meet my wife,"
And after years of searching
That will just make my day.

Sarah Howard! Excuse my call,
But was your father Nathan,
And Content Sprague his wife?
And she'll smile and tell me all.

I'd love to meet the Kings of Wales,
From whom I'm descended, but I'd rather
Learn Deborah Brush's maiden name (Wood? Jarvis?).
Beside that, even royalty pales.

Cassandra Southwick! How nice!
And what was your maiden name?
James Prudden, I must ask:
Were you married twice?

Nancy Hunter, tell me,
I know your father was Robert,
But I don't know your mother.
Who was she?

Dear Nicholas Knapp,
What was the name of your wife?
I know it was Elinor, but--
Lockwood? And he'll fill in the gap.

And down on Earth--here's the best part--
When my daughter's not looking,
I'll sneak up to her genealogy desk
And fill in a chart!

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILY REGISTER

As a service to genealogists researching New Hampshire families, the N.H. Society of Genealogists has established a Family Register covering persons who lived in the state prior to 1901.

The Society registrar updates and maintains this cross-indexed file and answers inquiries.

Genealogists are urged to contribute data to this New Hampshire Register. Complete instructions are provided with forms supplied by the registrar, Lorraine Brooks of 18 Main Street, East Rochester, NH 03867.

Family researchers are invited to enter queries about former New Hampshire residents. The registrar will reply with a brief statement of the available data; if it is more extensive, photo copies of the files will be sent. The name and address of the contributor of the data will be provided.

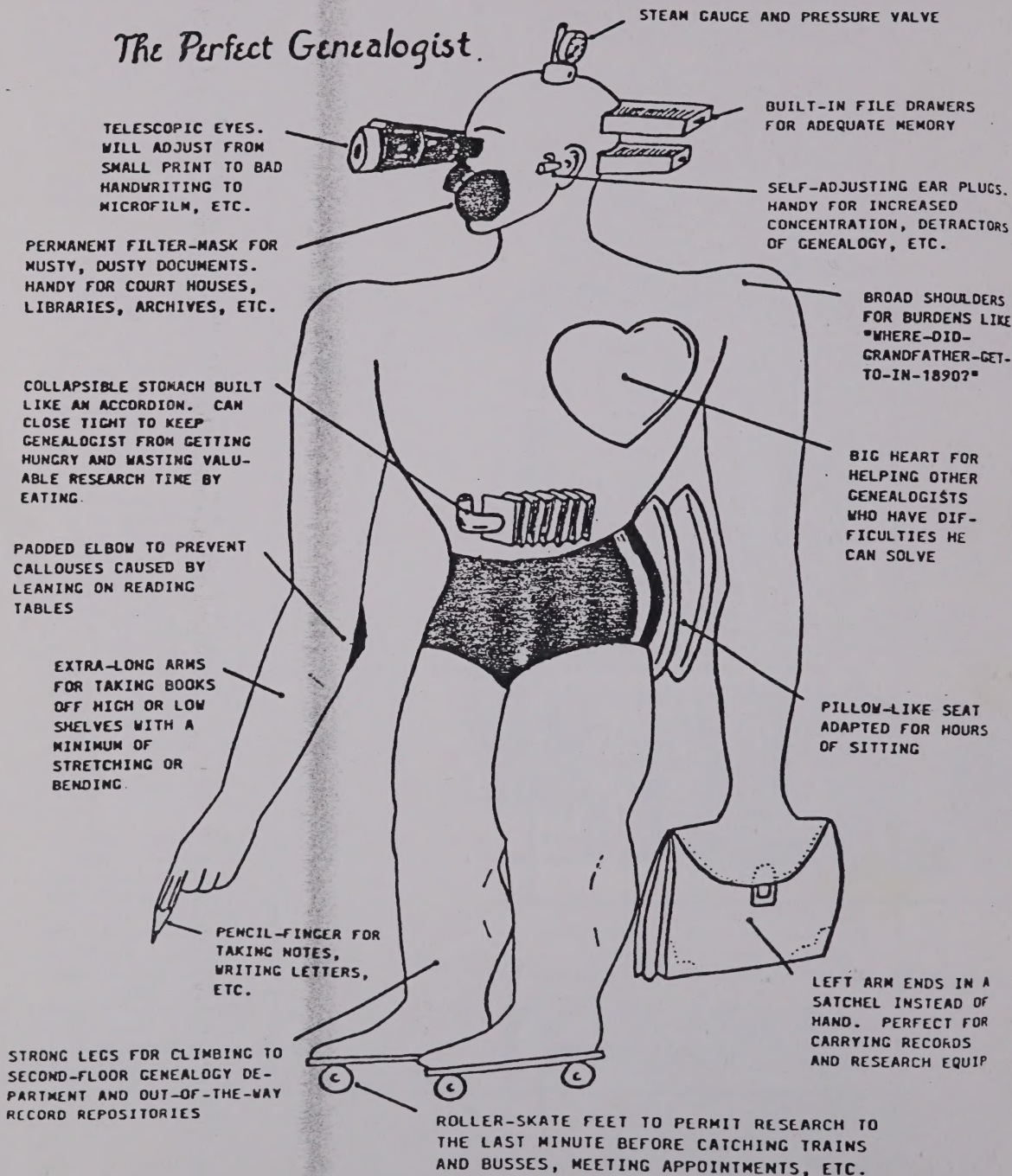
Each query must be directed at one specific individual. Enough information is needed to positively identify the person. A \$1.00 fee is charged for each query; requests should also include a large self-addressed stamped envelope. Contributors get query credits.

The 2nd sent
Vol. 5 #1
May 1984
Nicholas, re

*Quarterly*Borrowed from the San Angelo Genealogical
and Historical Society, Inc.

San Angelo, Texas

The Perfect Genealogist.



[Return to normal view](#)

Mueller/Thompson

Entries: 3322 Updated: Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 Owner: Diane Mueller

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 William MORSE

B: ABT 1550/1555

P: „England

M:

P:

D:

P:

4 Anthony MORSE

B: BEF 1578

P: Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

M: ABT 1592

P: Marlborough, Wiltshire, England 9

D: 2 MAR 1620/1621

P: Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

B:

P:

D:

P:

2 Anthony MORSE

B: 9 MAY 1606

P: Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

M: 2 MAY 1629

P: St. Mary Parish, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England 5 Christian

D: 12 OCT 1686

P: Newbury, Essex, MA

B:

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

1 Robert MORSE

B: 27 DEC 1629

P: Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

D: ABT 1701

P: Elizabeth, Union, NJ

6 Ambrose COX

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

3 Ann COX

B:

P: „England

D: 8 MAR 1679

P: Newbury, Essex, MA

7 Alice HEALE

B:

P:

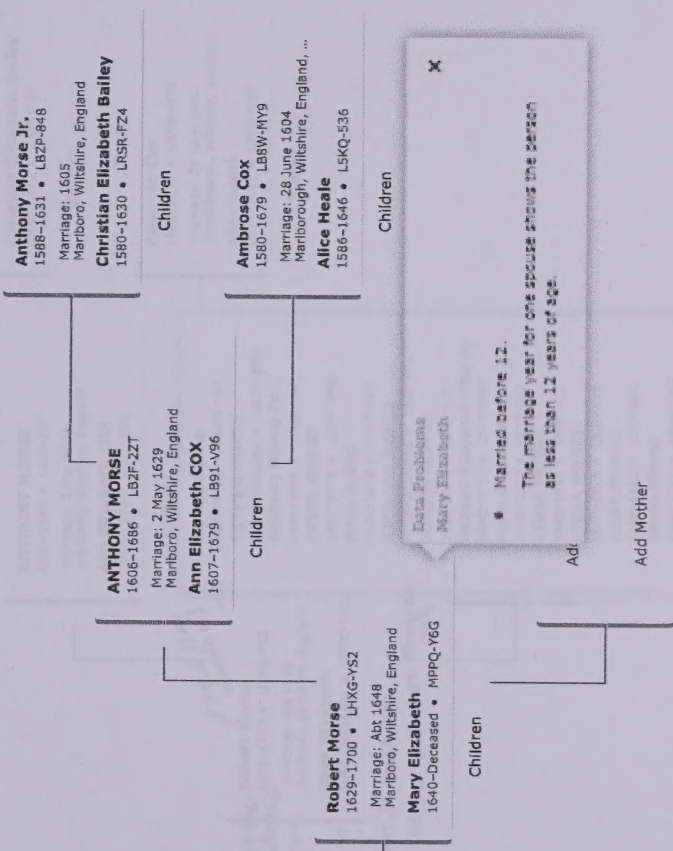
D:

P:

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape

Options



Landscape

Options

Anthony Morse Jr.
1588-1631 • LB2P-848
Marriage: 1605
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Christian Elizabeth Bailey
1580-1630 • LBSR-F24

Children

Ambrose Cox
1580-1679 • LB8W-HY9
Marriage: 28 June 1604
Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, ...
Alice Heale
1586-1646 • LSKQ-536

Children

ANTHONY MORSE
1605-1686 • LB2F-22T
Marriage: 2 May 1629
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Ann Elizabeth COX
1607-1679 • LB91-V96

Children

Robert Morse
1623-1700 • LHXG-Y52
ESTHER MORSE
1622-Deceased • LB1N-E2W
Anthony Morse IV
1621-1873 • M0Q-04T
PETER MORSE
1622-1723 • LB1N-M8G
Anne Morse
1624-1873 • M0KT-817
RICHARD MORSE
1625-Deceased • LB1P-97L
JOSEPH MORSE
1625-1873 • LB1P-L0T
Deacon Benjamin Morse
1626-1711 • LTKG-G4W
Hannah Morse
1642-1702 • L03P-1LS
LYDIA MORSE
1643-1643 • LB2P-07V
LYDIA MORSE
1647-1648 • LB1P-07Z
MARY MORSE
1649-1651 • LB1P-20L
Sarah Morse
1649-1711 • K03K-00Z
Hester Morse
1651-1721 • 202C-52Z
JOSHUA MORSE
1652-1651 • LB1N-24S

Add Child

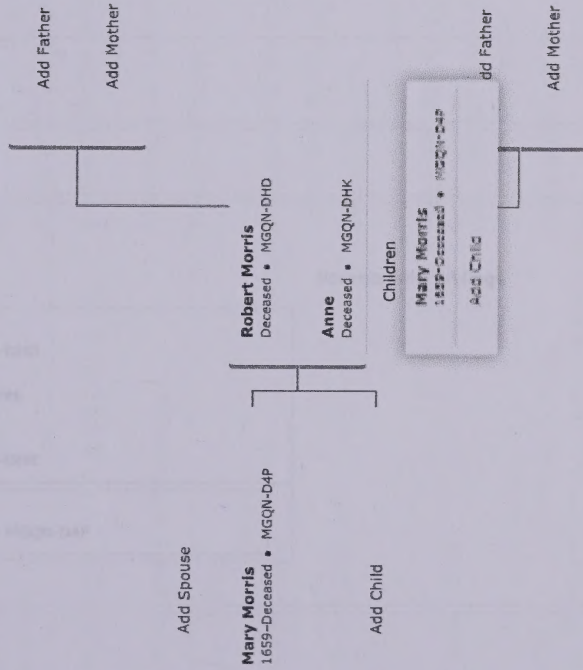
23rd 1700
Robert Morse
1629-1700 • LHXG-Y52
Marriage: Abt 1648
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Mary Elizabeth
1640-Deceased • MPPQ-Y6G

Add Child

ann living children
md 30 est 1654
mg

Landscape ▼

Options ▼



Anne

Deceased • MGQN-DHK

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Anne

Sex

Female

Birth

Christening

Death

Deceased

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Parents and Siblings



Robert Morris

Deceased • MGQN-DHD

No Marriage Events



Anne

Deceased • MGQN-DHK



Mary Morris

1659–Deceased • MGQN-D4P

Sources

Anne in entry for Mary Morris, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975"

Discussions

Notes

Robert Morris

mentioned in the record of Mary Morris

Attached Robert Morris

to: Deceased • MGQN-DHD

Name:	Robert Morris	No image available	
Sex:	Male		
Wife:	Anne		
Daughter:	Mary Morris	Record Collection:	
Other information in the record of Mary Morris from England Births and Christenings		England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975	
		Document Information:	
Name:	Mary Morris	System Origin	England-ODM
Gender:	Female	Citing this Record	
Christening Date:	17 Jun 1659	"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch	
Christening Date (Original):	17 JUN 1659	(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NYT6-JQC : 11 February 2018, Robert Morris in entry for Mary Morris, 17 Jun 1659); citing SAINT	
Christening Place:	SAINTE <i>camp en d</i> DUNSTAN,STEPNEY,LONDON,ENGLAND	DUNSTAN,STEPNEY,LONDON,ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 595,417, 595,418.	
Father's Name:	Robert Morris		
Mother's Name:	Anne		

[Return to normal view](#)

Mueller/Thompson

Entries: 3322 Updated: Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 Owner: Diane Mueller

- **ID:** I2796
- **Name:** Robert MORSE
- **Given Name:** Robert
- **Surname:** Morse
- **Suffix:** Sr.
- **Title:** Sr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 27 DEC 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
- **Death:** ABT 1701 in Elizabeth, Union, NJ
- **Burial:** Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
- **Note:** Settled first in Boston, then in Newbury, then Rowley, MA. Removed to Elizabeth, NJ. He was a Tailor.

Father: Anthony MORSE b: 9 MAY 1606 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Mother: Ann COX b: in „England

Marriage 1 Ann LEWIS d. 1686. n.g. and Wm Brownell great maternal.

- **Married:** 20 OCT 1654 in Newburyport, Essex, MA

Children

1. James MORSE b: 3 JUL 1654
2. Elizabeth MORSE b: 25 SEP 1655 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
3. Robert MORSE b: 1 FEB 1656 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
4. Mary MORSE b: 25 FEB 1657 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
5. Mary MORSE b: 16 SEP 1659 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
6. MORSE b: 16 DEC 1660 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
7. Lydia MORSE b: 23 JUL 1662 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
8. Sarah MORSE b: 28 APR 1665 in Newburyport, Essex, MA
9. Abraham MORSE b: 12 MAY 1674 in „England

10. Peter MORSE11. Joshua MORSE b. in Newburyport, Essex, MAMarriage 2 Elizabeth

[Return to normal view](#)

Mueller/Thompson

Entries: 3322 **Updated:** Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 **Owner:** Diane Mueller

• **ID:** 12800

• **Name:** Anthony MORSE

• **Given Name:** Anthony

• **Surname:** Morse

• **Suffix:** Jr.

• **Title:** Jr.

• **Sex:** M

• **Birth:** 9 MAY 1606 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

• **Death:** 12 OCT 1686 in Newbury, Essex, MA

• **Burial:** Founder Cem., Newbury, Essex, MA

• **Note:** Arrived Newbury 1635 on ship James out of London and South Hampton

England. Sailed 5 apr 1635. Landed Boston (Watertown) MA. He was a shoemaker.

Discrepancies exist as to whether two wives existed.

Father: Anthony MORSE b: BEF 1578 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Mother: Christian

Marriage 1 Ann COX b: in „, England

• **Married:** 2 MAY 1629 in St. Mary Parish, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Children

1. Robert MORSE b: 27 DEC 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
2. Anthony MORSE b: 29 JAN 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
3. Anne Hannah MORSE b: ABT FEB 1634 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
4. Joseph MORSE b: 1634/1635 in „, England
5. Peter MORSE b: 1637 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
6. Benjamin MORSE b: 28 MAR 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA
7. Sarah MORSE b: 1 MAY 1641 in Newbury, Essex, MA
8. Lydia MORSE b: MAY 1643 in Newbury, Essex, MA
9. Lydia MORSE b: 7 OCT 1647 in Newbury, Essex, MA
10. Mary MORSE b: 7 APR 1649 in Newbury, Essex, MA
11. Esther MORSE b: 8 MAY 1651 in Newbury, Essex, MA
12. Joshua MORSE b: 24 JUL 1653 in Newbury, Essex, MA

- 15. Joseph MORSE b: 24 JUL 1823 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 14. Elisha MORSE b: 8 MAY 1824 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 10. Mary MORSE b: 1 MAR 1843 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 8. Lydia MORSE b: 1 OCT 1841 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 8. Lydia MORSE b: MAY 1843 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 1. Zeph MORSE b: 1 MAY 1841 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 8. Benjamin MORSE b: 28 MAR 1840 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- 2. Peter MORSE b: 1831 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England
- 4. Joseph MORSE b: 1834 in "England"
- 3. Anne Hannah MORSE b: 1834 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England
- 5. Anthony MORSE b: 28 JAN 1832 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England
- 1. Robert MORSE b: 21 DEC 1828 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England

Children

• Married: 2 MAY 1828 in St. Mary Parish, Marshborough, Wiltshire, England

Marriage: 2 MAY 1828 in "England"

Mother: Christian

Father: Anthony MORSE b: BEF 1818 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England

Discrepancies exist as to whether two wives existed.

England. Sailed 2 apr 1832. Landed Boston (Walden) MA. He was a shoemaker.

- Note: Arrived Newbury 1832 on ship James out of London and South Hampton
- Birth: Founder, Cam, Newbury, Essex, MA
- Death: 15 OCT 1888 in Newbury, Essex, MA
- Birth: 8 MAY 1808 in Marshborough, Wiltshire, England
- Sex: M
- Title: Jr.
- Suffix: Jr.
- Surname: Morse
- Given Name: Anthony
- Name: Anthony MORSE
- ID: I3800

Entries: 3355 Updated: Thu May 23 12:18:03 2003 Owner: Diane Mueller

MuellerThompson

Return to normal view

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Options ▾

ANTHONY MORSE
1606-1686 • LBZF-2ZT

Marriage: 2 May 1629
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Ann Elizabeth COX
1607-1679 • LB91-V96

Children

Children

Anthony Morse Jr.
1588-1631 • LB2P-848
Marriage: 1605
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Christian Elizabeth Bailey
1580-1630 • LRSR-FZ4

Robert Morse
1629-1700 • LHXG-Y52
Marriage: Abt 1648
Marlboro, Wiltshire, England
Mary Elizabeth
1640-Deceased • MPPQ-Y66

Children

Add Father

Add Mother

Elmer Morse
1606-Deceased • 125P-W1C
ANTHONY MORSE
1593-1593 • LBZF-2IT
NICHOLAS MORSE
1610-1620 • LBZF-W14
Robert Morse
1610-Deceased • 2293-51L
Peter Morse
1612-Deceased • LB1X-KD
William Morse
1614-1621 • 1228-W63
Elizabeth Morse
1617-1621 • 1204-1Y*
Philip Morse
1618-1618 • LBZF-X7E
Philip Morse
1621-1622 • 1Y67-79K
Margaret Morse
1621-Deceased • 1Y6X-T67
Esther Morse
1621-1671 • 1Y6X-K22

Add Child

[Return to normal view](#)

Mueller/Thompson

Entries: 3322 **Updated:** Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 **Owner:** Diane Mueller

- **ID:** I2826
- **Name:** Anthony MORSE
- **Given Name:** Anthony
- **Surname:** Morse
- **Suffix:** Sr.
- **Title:** Sr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BEF 1578 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
- **Death:** 2 MAR 1620/1621 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
- **Burial:** St. Peter Parish, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
- **Note:** A Shoemaker.

Father: William MORSE b: ABT 1550/1555 in „England

Marriage 1 Christian

- **Married:** ABT 1592 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Children

1. William MORSE b: MAY 1614 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
2. Philip MORSE
3. Philip MORSE b: 1620
4.  Anthony MORSE b: 9 MAY 1606 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
5. MORSE

*Finding our roots together.*

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Mueller/Thompson

Entries: 3322 **Updated:** Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 **Owner:** Diane Mueller

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

- **ID:** I2895
- **Name:** Ambrose COX
- **Given Name:** Ambrose
- **Surname:** Cox
- **Sex:** M

 **Marriage 1** [Alice HEALE](#)

Children

1.  [Ann COX](#) b: in „England

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.



FootsWeb

Helping you find your roots

Home Search Family Tree Mailbox List Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

MuellerThompson

Entries: 3322 Updated: Thu May 23 15:19:02 2002 Owner: Diane Mueller

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

- ID: 12865
- Name: Ambrose COX
- Given Name: Ambrose
- Surname: Cox
- Sex: M

[Manage](#) | [Alicia HEALE](#)

Children

• [Ann COX](#) b. in England

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

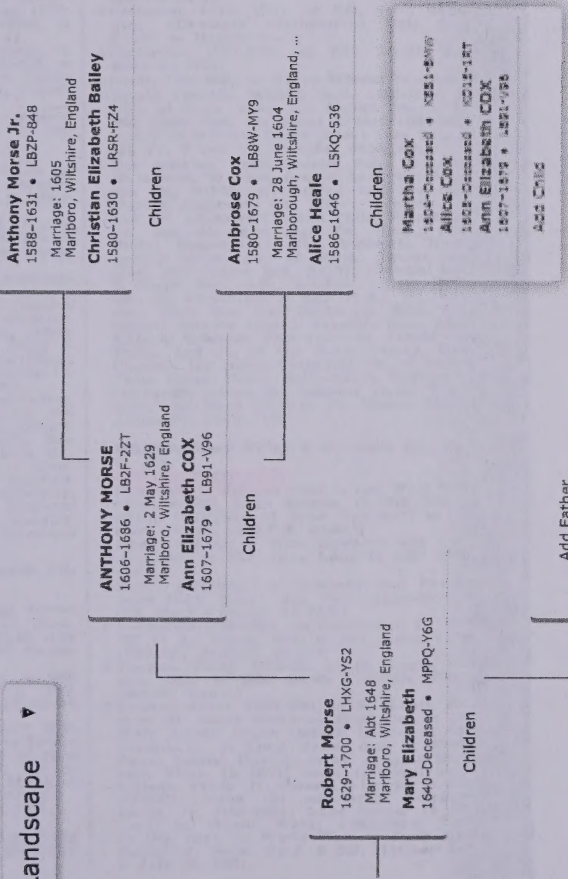
We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

FootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.



Landscape ▼

Options ▼



Add Father

Add Mother

- became Chief Justice of the U.S.; *m* Eliza Catherine Foley;
- 2-Walter (1829-88), *m* Sallie Linthicum Cameron (1831-1900; Rev. J.^s Presbyn. minister, Bardstown, Ky., *m* Sallie Linthicum); issue: 1-Emma Cameron (b 1851; *m* Alfred Grimal); 11-Thomas (1853-88); 111-Llewellyn (1 above); 1V-Eliza (1858-1927); V-Sallie (1860-64).
- 1-m Dec. 14, 1884, Josephine Randolph, *b* Point Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 12, 1863; dau. of Peter Randolph, *m* Josephine Courtney; issue: 1-Sallie Cameron, *b* Sept. 11, 1886; *m* Dr. W. D. Haden, of Charlottesville, Va. (issue: Sallie P.; Llewellyn P.; William D., Jr.; Eliza Catherine).
- 1-Ed. V.M.I. Was cotton and sugar factor, New Orleans, La., now retired. Club: Chess. Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). Residence: Charlottesville, Va.
- 1-FUGH, Alexander Franklin, b 1883.
- 3-Francis Fugh, 1 son of a Welsh squire of Glendower Hall, Carnarvon, Wales, to America, 1666, with his brothers Thomas and Daniel; settled at Jericho Manor, Nansemond Co., Va., 20 miles from Norfolk, nr. Suffolk;
- 8-Francis, II, paid quit-rent on 2,300 acres of land in Nansemond Co.; *m* Ann-, dau. of Theophilus.
- 7-Francis, III (d 1736), Justice of Peace, Chowan, 1731; *m* 1722, Pheribee Savage;
- 6-Lt. Col. Thomas (1723-1813), of Bertie Co., N.C. militia, 1776; mem. N.C. Constl. Conv.; his home "Quilrocky," was part of lands which formed 1/3 of the Tuscarora Indian reservation; *m* 1745, Mary Scott (1725-85);
- 5-William Scott (1747-1816), *m* 1st, 1769, Winifred Hill (d 1794; sister of Whitmel Hill, of Hillsboro, N.C., del. to First Cont. Congress); *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Bryan;
- 4-Augustine Franklin (1783-1854), *m* his cousin, Cynthia Fugh (d 1860);
- 3-Alexander Franklin (d 1883), *m* Ellen Boatner (1835-1906);
- 2-Frank Williamson (1853-98), *m* 1882, his cousin, Annie Fugh Flower (b 1860).
- 1-m 1908, Lea McNery Callaway (b 1888); issue: 1-Alexander Franklin, Jr. (b 1910); 2-Luzerne Stirling (b 1917); 3-Mary Flower (b 1923).
- Residence: New Orleans, La.



Arms: Argent, a chevron engrailed gulfs between three ravens (called by some cornish choughs), sable.

Crest: A drinking cup, three fleurs-de-lys issuing therefrom, all or, charged with a rose gules.

Motto: Deus alit eos.

- 1-CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, *b* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867.
- 8-Dea. William Crocker (qv);
- 7-Sgt. Joseph (b 1644), *m* 1677, Temperance Bursley (John^s, settled at Weymouth, 1629, *m* Joanna, dau. of Rev. John Hull, of Barnstable);

- 6-William (1679-1741), *m* 1705, his cousin, Mary Crocker (Josiah^s, *m* Meletiah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley);
- 5-Benjamin (1720-85), *m* 1747, Bathsheba Hall (Dea. Joseph^s, *m* Mary Faunce; Dea. John^s John^s);
- 4-Josiah (1760-1846), *m* 1788, Sarah Toby;
- 3-Thomas (1733-1856), of Pawlet, Vt.; *m* 1814, Mary Hooker;
- 2-Samuel Hooker (2 below).
- 9-Thomas Howes (d 1665), of the Norfolk family Howes, of "Norwinturpe," from Eng. to Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., being one of the 3 grantees of the town; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Burr (who *m* 2d, Gov. Thomas Prince);
- 8-Jeremiah (1637-1706), Dennis, Mass.; *m* Sarah Prince (Gov. Thomas^s, qv);
- 7-Ebenezer (1673-1726), Dennis; *m* 1699, Sarah Gorham (1679-1705; Joseph^s, John^s, *m* Desire, dau. of John Howland, qv);
- 6-Thomas (1699-1700-1764), at Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* Deborah Sears;
- 5-Mercy (b 1732), *m* 1759, John Toby, of Sandwich;
- 4-Sarah (1763-1847), *m* Josiah Crocker (4 above).
- 11-Elder William Brewster, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
- 10-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas Prince (qv);
- 9-Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John Freeman (1621-1719), dep. Old Colony Ct., 1653; asst. gov., 1667-92; maj. militia, 1685 (Edmund^s, qv);
- 8-Thomas (1653-1715), selectman; clk.; coroner; *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (1655-1740; John^s);
- 7-Mercy (1674-1747), *m* 1693, Paul Sears (1669-1739/40; Paul^s, Richard, from Eng., first appears on tax list, Plymouth, Mass., 1633);
- 6-Deborah (b 1705), *m* Thomas Howes (6 above).
- 5-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv);
- 4-Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn.; *m* 1658, Mary Willett (1637-1712; Thomas^s, lat. mayor of New York City);
- 3-Hon. John (1664-1745/46), Farmington; speaker of Assembly; mem. Colonial Council and Judge Supreme Ct. of the Colony; *m* Abigail Standley (1669-1742; John^s [1624-1705], capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Fletcher);
- 2-Hezekiah (1688-1756), *m* 1715, Abigail Curtis (b 1695; Capt. Josiah^s, *m* Abigail Judson; and g.g.dau. of Capt. William Curtis [d 1703], Stratford, Conn.);
- 5-James (1720-98), minute man, householder of Bethlehem, Conn.; *m* 1754, Dorothy Parmalee (1731-1814; Timothy^s, *m* Desire, dau. of John Barnes, *m* Dorothy, dau. of Eleazer Stent [d 1706], of Bradford, Conn., clk. House of Rep.);
- 4-Samuel (1762-1835), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Martin (1774-1849), of Scotland;
- 3-Mary (1796-1880), *m* Thomas Crocker (3 above).
- 2-Anthony Morse (qv).
- 8-Dea. Benjamin (b 1640), dea. 2d Ch., Newbury, now the first Ch. of West Newbury; *m* 1669, Ruth Sawyer (William^s, *m* Ruth-);
- 7-Benjamin, *m* 1692, Susannah Merrill;
- 6-Capt. Abel (b 1632), removed from Newbury, Mass., to Chester, N.H.; rep. Gen. Assembly; capt. militia, 1746; *m* 1714, Grace Parker; *m* 2d, 1757, Sarah Kimball;
- 5-Stephen, *m* Abigail Ingalls (Capt. Samuel^s);
- 4-Dea. Jonathan, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abiah Worth;
- 3-Isaac, of Haverhill, N.H.; *m* Mary Kendall;
- 2-Abiah Worth (2 below).
- 9-Lionel Worth, came to America ca. 1650, settled at Newbury, Mass.;
- 8-Sgt. John;
- 7-Edmund;
- 6-Edmund;
- 5-Edmund;
- 4-Abiah (b 1767), *m* Jonathan Morse (4 above).
- 3-Francis Kendall (qv);
- 2-Jacob (1666-1742), of Woburn and Dunstable, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1694/95, Alice (Hassell) Temple (Richard Hassell^s, of Cambridge and Dunstable);
- 6-Ebenezer (b 1695), *m* Hannah Hasey (Asa^s, and g.g.dau. of Lt. William Hasey, King Philip's War);
- 5-Ebenezer, *m* Martha Walton (Capt. John^s, 11 2d Regt. Middlesex Co. militia, 1765, and capt. of Reading co. at the Lexington Alarm);
- 4-Ebenezer (b 1765), *m* Susannah Dow (Lemuel Ephraim^s; Thomas^s; Henry^s);
- 3-Mary, *m* Isaac Morse (3 above).

Reuben (b 1724), Am. Rev.; m 1744, Love Sanborn (1726-67); Jonathan^m, m Theodore Sanborn (Dea. Benjamin^m; Lt. John^m; qv); Capt. Jonathan^m; Lt. John^m; qv);
 Reuben (1756-1817), Am. Rev.; m Hannah Sargent (1753-1831; David^m, signed Assn. List; Charles^m; Philip^m; William^m; William^m);
 Ruth (ca. 1784-ca. 1816), m Moses Courser (4 above);
 Capt. Robert (Seely) Cilley (qv);
 Richard (ca. 1620-25-1686), m Martha- (d post 1692);
 Benoni (ca. 1680-1746), m 1703, Eleanor Getchell (1684-1735 or 36; Samuel^m; Samuel^m);
 Thomas (1728-1806), m 1746, William Morey (ca. 1724-1804);
 Col. William (1758-1838), Am. Rev.; m ca. 1780, Susanna Rowe (1762 or 63-1815; Nathan^m; Lydia, dau. of Thomas Page; Robert^m, m Mehtable, dau. of William Swayne, m Mary, dau. of Thomas Webster);
 Joseph (1786 or 87-1858), m 1813, Polly Woodbury (1782-1842; John^m, Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Sanborn (Joseph^m, signed Assn. Test in Wakefield, N.H.; Lt. Joseph^m; Joseph^m; Lt. John^m; qv);
 Nancy (1815-39), m William Barnard Courser (3 above);
 Col. Andrew Todd (1697-1777; son of James, m Rachel Nelson, natives of Scotland, who returned to Ireland; from Ireland to Londonderry 1720; moderator; selectman, 14 yrs.; rep. of the town in the Provincial legislature; officer in French War, 1744; col. in war 1755; m Beatrix (b Ireland), dau. of John Moore, of Scotland;
 Samuel (1726-55), m 1762, Ann Cochran (b 1733; Andrew^m, m 1728, Mary Rowan);
 James (1764-1841), m 1785, Unity Page (1765 or 8-1808; William^m, Am. Rev., m Martha Page (Cornelius^m; John^m);
 Eli (ca. 1804-81), m 1833, Abigail Harriman (2 above);
 Elizabeth (2 below).
 Thomas Nelson (1619-48), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Rowley, 1639; mem. com. to settle the bounds bet. Hampton and Salisbury, then collector; freeman, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640; m 1st in Eng., name unknown;
 Capt. Philip (ca. 1633 or 36-1691), grad. Harvard, 1654; justice of the peace; capt. of a co. which was attached to the command of Sir William Phipps on an expdn. against the French in King Philip's War, capt. of towley Foot Co., 1673, ens., lt., capt. and dea., m Hannah-;
 Jonathan (1723-1801), served in Am. Rev.; m 1752, Hannah Cheney;
 Asa (1754-1837), served in Am. Rev.; m 1776, Abigail Harriman (1747-1814; Joshua^m; Matthew^m; Leonard^m, from Eng., settled at Rowley, Mass., m Margaret-);
 Asa (1787-1853), m 1811, Elizabeth Wadleigh 1790-1841; Thomas^m, Am. Rev., m Merriam, dau. John Atwood, Am. Rev.; Thomas^m, Am. Rev.; Capt. Jonathan^m, m Abigail Eastman (Robert^m; John^m; Thomas^m; Roger^m);
 Robert^m; John^m; qv);
 Abigail Harriman (1814-76), m Eli Page Todd (3 above);
 John Cheney (qv);
 Daniel (1633-94), m 1665, Sarah Bayley (1644-1714; John^m, m Eleanor, dau. of John Emery; John^m; qv);
 Daniel (1670-1755), m Hannah Dustin (b 1678; Thomas^m, m Hannah, dau. of Michael Emerson, qv);
 Thomas (1703-will. dated and proved 1767), m 1726, Hannah Everett (b 1705; John^m, m Esther, dau. of Richard Barker; William^m, qv);
 Hannah (1727-1802), m Jonathan Nelson (6 above).
 Thomas Jefferson Courser (1837-1908), m 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Todd (1841-76); m 2d, 1876, Adelle E. Marden (1848-1913); issue (1st marriage): 1-Emma Jeannette (b 1867; m 1911, H. Colby, d 1916); 2-George Woodbury (b 1871; m 1911-Fred William (1 above); 3-Abby (b 1876; m 1903, William D. Murray, 2d marriage: 1-Charles Henry (b 1878;

m Maud May Robbins; m 2d, Lenora Davis (1894-1901, Lora Edith Brown (qv) issue)
 1-Engaged in farming, lumbering and cattle raising in N.H. Owns between 9,000 and 10,000 acres of land in N.H. and Me. Y. Bath (Me.) Box Co. Residence: Warner, N.H.
 1 COURSEUR, Lora Edith Brown (Mrs. Fred W.), b Bristol, N.H., May 29, 1868.
 1-Richard Bartlett (qv);
 1-Joanna, m as his 1st wife, ante 1640, William Whitcomb, dep. Mass. Gen. Ct.;
 9-Hannah (b 1642), m ca. 1660, Capt. Edward Gove (1639-91), from Eng., with his father John to Cambridge, Mass., 1640; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1655;
 8-Mary (b 1669), m 1682, Joseph Sanborn (abt. 1722-24; Lt. John^m; qv);
 7-Abraham (1696-1757), m 1718, Dorothy Smith (1698-1788; John^m, m Rebecca, dau. of Capt. William Marston, m Rebecca, dau. of Robert Page; Robert^m, from Eng., m Susanna-);
 6-Daniel (1728-1812), m Fds. Anna Tilton (1728-79; Sherburne^m, m Anne Hilyard, 6 below);
 5-Anna (1750-1840), m 1769, Jonathan Brown (1825), called capt.; signed the Assn. Test in Candia;
 4-Lt. Daniel (1771-1860), of Candia and Bridgewater, N.H.; selectman, 1805-11; lt. militia; soldier War 1812; m 1790, Elizabeth French (1774-1831; Joshua^m (1752-83), served in Am. Rev., m 1771, Elizabeth (1764-84), dau. of Jonathan Collins (b 1728); Am. Rev., m 1790, Elizabeth Prescott (b 1733; Jeremiah^m; Jonathan^m; James^m); Joshua^m, m Sarah-);
 3-Richard French (1807-96), of Bridgewater, N.H.; called Capt. Edith Brown; m 1831, Mary Cynthia Mitchell;
 2-Earle (2 below).
 3-Anthony Morse (qv);
 4-Dea. Benjamin (1640/41-living 1707), of Newbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; subscribed to oath of fidelity and allegiance, 1683/78; dea. 1st ch. at Newbury; m 1667, Ruth Sawyer (1642-living 1707; William^m (1615-1702), from Eng., m Ruth Binford);
 7-Dea. William (1673/74-1749), m 1696, Sarah Merrill (1677-living 1717; Daniel^m, m Sarah, dau. of John Clough, from Eng.; Nathaniel^m, qv); Benjamin (1700-56), m 1728, Margaret Barbed (b 1707; Daniel^m (1682-1753); Richard^m (1667-1724); Richard^m (1621-93); Richard^m, qv);
 5-Capt. Daniel (1745-1826), served in French and Indian Wars and Am. Rev.; moderator, selectman, coroner and on sch. com., Bridgewater, N.H.; m 1766, Miriam Hoyt (1742-1812; Capt. John^m, Am. Rev.; Daniel^m; John^m; John^m, qv);
 4-Margaret (1775-1851), m 1797, Charles Mitchell (1770-1848; John^m (1744-1816), Am. Rev., mem. Com. Safety, m Lydia Johnson, 1744-1807);
 3-Mary Cynthia (1809-51), m Richard F. Brown (3 above).
 4-William Tilton (qv);
 8-Ens. Daniel (1645/46-1716), ens. King William's War, rep. Hampton in Colonial Assembly; speaker House of Rep.; m 1669, Mehtable Sanborn (William^m, qv);
 7-Capt. Joseph (1677-1744), of Hampton, N.H.; m 1698, Margaret Sherburne (1679-1717; Capt. Samuel^m, m Love, dau. of John Hilditch, from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H.; m Rebecca, dau. of Ambrose Gibbons, dep. gov. N.H., 1690);
 6-Sherburne (1699-1784), of Hampton, N.H.; signed Assn. Test, Kensington, N.H.; m 1723, Anne Hilyard (1708-65; Benjamin^m, m Mehtable Chase (Joseph^m, m Rachel, dau. of William Partridge; Thomas^m); Timothy^m, m Apphia Philbrick (James^m; Thomas^m, m Ann, dau. of Gov. Thomas Roberts, of Dover); Emanuel^m, from Eng., settled at Hampton, m Elizabeth Parkhurst);
 5-Sherburne (1755-1812), of Kensington, N.H.; was with Gen. Wolfe at the siege of Quebec, served in Am. Rev.; m Hulda Prescott (1758-1823; Hon. Benjamin^m; John^m; James^m, from Eng. to N.H.);
 4-Jonathan (1779-1870), m Sally Clifford (1783-1850; Ebenezer^m, d 1782-1833); Am. Rev., m Rhoda (d ca. 1840), dau. of John Elliot, Am. Rev., m 1743, Ruth Flanders (Jacob^m, m Ruth, dau.

John Clough, and g.dau. John Clough; John^m; Stephen^m);
 3-Isaac Clifford (1808-85), of Wheelock, Vt., and Bridgewater, N.H.; m 1833, Lydia Jane Heath (1812-82; Samuel^m; Samuel^m; Daniel^m; Samuel^m; John^m; John^m; Bartholomew^m, from Eng. to Mass.);
 2-Lucy Ann (1845-1923), m 1866, Curtis Brown (1807-71), of Bridgewater and Bristol, N.H.; issue: 1-Lora Edith (1 above); 2-Arthur Curtis (b 1870; m Fred William Courser (qv); 1-m Apr. 30, 1901, Fred William Courser (qv); 1-Edith Jeannette, b Webster, N.H., issue: 1-N.H. Univ., ex-27; m June 3, 1925, Benjamin Heald (issue: Emerson, b Oct. 22, 1927; Margaret Rose, b Oct. 25, 1928); 2-Infant (b and d Jan. 1, 1907); 3-Yar Adaline, b (b and d Jan. 1, 1907); 3-Yar Adaline, b Warner, N.H., May 7, 1908; 3 yr. course, Keene Normal Sch., 1930; 4-Margaret Nelson (Mar. 20, 1910-Aug. 9, 1923); 5-Fred William, Jr., b Bath, Me., Jan. 27, 1915.
 1-Ed. N.H. Literary Instn. (valedictorian).
 1888. Taught school 12 terms at New Hamp- ton, N.H. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter sec., Bath, 1892-22, chapter historian, N.H., 1929-3), I.A.G., A.B.C.F.M. (life), South Street (Bath, Me.), Parent Teachers Assn. (pres., 1921-22, treas., 1922-23), etc. Residence: Warner, N.H.
 1-COULTRAP, Mary Ball (Mrs. McKendree W.), b Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 5, 1874.
 5-Alling Ball, from Eng., 1635, with brothers, Francis, John, Samuel, Richard and William, to the "Planter"; Alling settled in New Haven, Conn.; m Dorothy Fogal, of Newark, N.J.; 7-Edward (1644-1724), a founder of Newark, N.J., high sheriff, Essex Co., 1693; committeeman on boundaries in matter of settlement with land props., Indians, etc.; m ca. 1664, Abigail Blatchley (Thomas^m, dep. Com. General Assembly, in New Haven, 1643, Branford, 1645, m Susanna Ball);
 6-Thomas (1637/38-1744), of Newark, N.J.; blacksmith; constable of Newark, 1716-16; removed to Vauxhall, 1718 or 1720, where he owned 400 acres of land; m 1710, Sarah Davis (d 1778; as 8; Thomas^m, m Mary (d 1778);
 5-Timothy (1711-58), of Maplewood Sta., N.J.; spent many nights in his home during Am. Rev.; the house, built 1743, is still standing on mountainside of Maplewood Station, nr. S. Orange, N.J.; m 1734, Esther Iverson (1715-80; John^m, of royal descent, m Mary Tompkins);
 4 John (1746-1833), of Boonton N.J.; dea. Morris- town Bapt. ch., 64 yrs.; ens. Am. Rev. m 2d, 1757, Martha Howell Fairchild (1756-1815);
 3 Silas (1795-1864), of N.J.; removed to Knox Co., O. when he young man; farmer; justice of peace; m 1819, Mary Broadwell (1801-73; Stephen^m, m Elizabeth Allen);
 2-Andrew J. (1832-1908), of Mt. Vernon, O.; farmer on farm which was purchased 1799, by John for his son, Silas; m 1859, H. Harry M. (1860-1925; m Lida Clark); 11-Eli (1861-62); 11-William (1863-80); 11-Minnie B. (1865-92); m McKendree W. Coultrop; V-Charles (b and d 1867); VI-Ida May (b and d 1869); VII-Fred (b 1870; m Alice Yanger); VIII-Mary (1 above).
 1-m Mar. 13, 1895, as his 2d wife, McKendree W. Coultrop, b Stella, Vinton Co., O., Mar. 29, 1839; son of William Coultrop, of McArthur, Vinton Co., O., m Rebecca Wilson.
 1-Organized first Woman's Republican Club in DuPage Co., Ill. Received certificates in recognition of services during World War, from Red Cross, Council of Nat. Defense, and the U.S. Food Administration. Mem. bd. dir. Naperville Bd. of Health. Pres. Naperville Woman's Club (1915-17); pres. 11th Dist. Woman's Clubs (1921-22); treas. State Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. D.A.C. (state treas.), D.A.R. (organizing regent, Ft. Payne chapter), I.A.G., DuPage Co. Hist. Soc. (treas.). Residence: 409 E. Franklin Av., Naperville, Ill.
 1-CRAVEN, Charles Edmiston, b Newark, N.J., Nov. 23, 1860.
 5-Thomas Craven (1709-75; son of Thomas, m Anna-; from London, Eng., 1728, to Middle-

town, (1714-77 am-);
 4-John Ann R
 3-Elijah 1815; m 1885; J
 2-Elijah 1815; m 1885; J
 3-Elizabeth 1815; m 1885; J
 7-Elizabeth 1815; m 1885; J
 4-Ann (b 1815; m 1885; J
 6-Thom (b 1815; m 1885; J
 5-Gersh (b 1815; m 1885; J
 4-Tunis (b 1815; m 1885; J
 3-N.Y. (b 1815; m 1885; J
 3-Marg (b 1815; m 1885; J
 2-Hann (b 1815; m 1885; J
 28, 18 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Who' (b 1815; m 1885; J
 marr (b 1815; m 1885; J
 11-Fr (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1883-1 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 H. B. (b 1815; m 1885; J
 2 (2d n (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1-m De (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Broo (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Jam (b 1815; m 1885; J
 pres (b 1815; m 1885; J
 yell (b 1815; m 1885; J
 ham (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Mat (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Virg (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1914; (b 1815; m 1885; J
 2-Sa (b 1815; m 1885; J
 18, 18 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 ner; (b 1815; m 1885; J
 7, 18 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 18, 18 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Pin (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1923; (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Cha (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Aug (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1-A-B. (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1909; (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Sou (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Wh (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Ful (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1-CR (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Apr (b 1815; m 1885; J
 6-Rot (b 1815; m 1885; J
 ven (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1743 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 or (b 1815; m 1885; J
 hor (b 1815; m 1885; J
 (st (b 1815; m 1885; J
 5-Joh (b 1815; m 1885; J
 (Jc (b 1815; m 1885; J
 4-Jos (b 1815; m 1885; J
 1810 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 3-Rol (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Sai (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Ge (b 1815; m 1885; J
 2-Ho (b 1815; m 1885; J
 8-J (b 1815; m 1885; J
 187 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 168 (b 1815; m 1885; J
 on (b 1815; m 1885; J
 7-Sa (b 1815; m 1885; J
 6-H (b 1815; m 1885; J
 Cc (b 1815; m 1885; J
 M (b 1815; m 1885; J

Vol 6 -

41 10 Anthony Morse

9 Dea Bery 1640 - d. 1707 - wd 1667 Ruth Sawyer b 1648

8 Dea Wm 1674-1749.

Law Wm + Ruth Binford Sawyer

7 Daniel b 1697 Preston CT wd 1 - 1720 Elizabeth Morse

b. 1697 Dan ens Anth^s wd Sarah Pike. dau Joseph St Anthony

6 Nathaniel 1728 - 81 wd 1749 Mary Morgan 1732 - 81

dau Daniel + Dorothy Lamb. dau Isaac,

5 Maj Anthony 1753 - 1803 Sharon VT wd 1777 Huldah Taylor

d. 1826.

4 Col Henry 1794 - 1857 Vickrey Mass ~~b 1822~~

wd 1822 Eliza White Vick 1801-90 dau Rev Hewet +

3 Emily 1834-92 wd John D. Glover

Elizabeth Clark Vick

422 - 10 Anthony Morse

9 Bery 1640 wd 1667 Ruth Bridfield Sawyer

8 Bery 1668-1743 wd Susannah Merrill

7 Capt Abel b 1692 wd 1714 Anne Parker

6 Joseph 1721-95 Newby Mass + ches. Nt wd 1743

5 Dea Parker Morse 1751-1805 Chester NH Mary Chase

wd 1774 Love Knowles

4 Capt Joseph 1781-1861 Danby NH wd Jane Wilson

3 David 1811-1902 Danville VT wd 1838 Fama Dale 1817-86.

452- 6 Charles ~~Louis~~ Hequembaug & Mary Clark

5 Charles Hequembaug 1788-1825 New Haven & St Louis
nd 1818 Mehitabel Emery Fabian Morse 1788-1862
Jan Abel⁶ nd Mehitabel Fabian Walker⁷ ^{Morse} Nathan
8 Capt Abel, Benj. 9 Benj¹⁰ " Anthony Morse

4 Therdne 1815-88 nd 1844 Heloise Electa Williams
1823-72 Jan de Ezra + Sarah Austin King Williams

- Mass., Sycamore, Rochelle and Belvidere, Ill.; m 1845, Sarah E. Earl (1823-96; Willard, m Rhoda Adams).
- 2-Herbert J. (2 below).
- 4-John Warren (1782-1863), from Eng., 1831; settled at Stafford, N.Y.; m 1810, Johanna Bradley (d 1839; Geo. m Susanna—); m 1852, Henry (1828-99), of Belvidere, Ill.; m 1852, Rebecca Roach (1828-90; John, from Eng., m 1817, Mary Ann Locke).
- 2-Nellie Maria (b 1858), m 1883, Herbert J. Cox (1858-1930), miller, Mitchell, S.D., and Belvidere, Ill.; issue: 1-Warren Winfred (1 above); 2-Clarence H. (b 1889; m Hattie J. Colton); 3-Albert E. (b 1892; m Kathryn—); 4-July 13, 1935, Gertrude Elizabeth Burton, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1901; dau. of Henry E. Burton; issue: 1-Sarah Elizabeth, b Albany, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1936.
- 1-B.S.C. Dakota Wesleyan U., 1911 (Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi); U. Chicago, 1912, 14, 1915-16; fellow Ohio State U., 1921-23, Ph.D., 1923, 16; fellow Ohio State U., 1923-24, Ph.D., 1923, 16; Chief bureau edn. measurements, State Edn. Dept., N.Y., 1923-28, dir. edn. research div., 1928— (see Men of Science, Leaders of Education, Who's Who in Education); Home: 120 Salisbury Rd., Albany, N.Y.
- 1-CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, b Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867.
- 8-Dea. William Crocker (qv); of Barnstable.
- 7-Sgt. Joseph (1654-1720/21), of Barnstable, Mass.; m 1677, Temperance Bursley (1656-1741; John, m Joanna, dau. Rev. Jos. Hull, qv); John, m Joanna, dau. Rev. Jos. Hull, qv).
- 6-William (1670-1741), m 1706, his cousin, Mary Crocker (1677-1756; Josiah, Dea. Wm., qv); of Gov. Thos. Hincley; Dea. Wm., qv).
- 5-Benjamin (1720-85), of Barnstable, m 1747, Bathsheba Hall (1719/20-1808; Dea. Jos., m 2d. Mary (Faunce) Morton; Dea. John, John); Josiah (1760-1846), to Pawlet, Vt.; m 1788, Sarah Tobey (1763-1847), see Vol. VII.
- 3-Thomas (1793-1856), capt. Rutland Co. militia, 1812; m 1814, Mary Hooker (1795-1880), see Vol. III.
- 2-Samuel Hooker (2 below).
- 9-Anthony Morse (qv).
- 8-Dea. Benjamin (b 1640), dea. 2d Ch., Newbury, Mass.; see first Ch. of West Newbury; m now Ruth Sawyer (Wm., m Ruth—);
- 7-Benjamin (b 1668), m 1692, Susannah Merrill; Capt. Abel (b 1692), removed from Newbury, Mass., to Chester, N.H., rep. Gen. Assembly; m 1714, Grace Parker; m 2d, 1757, Sarah Kimball;
- 5-Stephen, m Abigail Ingalls (Capt. Sam.);
- 4-Dea. Jonathan, soldier Am. Rev.; m Abiah Worth;
- 3-Isaac (1797-1871), of Haverhill, N.H.; m Mary Kendall;
- 2-Abiah Worth (2 below).
- 1-Lionel Worth (son of John, of Devonshire, Eng.), fled to America ca. 1650; at Salisbury, Mass., 1655; m 1655, Susanna Whipple (1622-1692; John, of Ipswich);
- 8-Sgt. John (b 1664), m 1686 or 87, Elizabeth Webster (b 1668; Israel, b 1643 or 44, m Elizabeth Brown);
- 7-Edmund (b 1685), m 1718, Elizabeth Kelley (living 1735; John, m 1696, Elizabeth Emory);
- 6-Edmund, m 1740, Abigail Courrier (b 1720; Sam., b 1685, m 1714, Abigail Kelley);
- 5-Edmund;
- 4-Abiah (b 1767), m 1786, Jonathan Morse (4 above);
- 9-William Walton (qv);
- 8-Samuel (1639-1717), m Sarah Maverick (1640/41-1714);
- 7-John (b 1684), m Mary—;
- 6-Capt. John (1710-85), known as Lt. Jno. Walton, Jr., in Capt. David Green's Co., Mass., John Tyne's 2d Regt., Middlesex Co., Mass., militia, 1762; capt. in Col. David Green's Regt., Lexington Alarm, 1775; m 2d, 1739, Mary Williams (1709-81);
- 5-Mary Williams (1709-81);
- 4-Ebenezer (b 1765), of Hebron, N.H.; m Susannah Dow;
- 3-Mary (1800-42), m Isaac Morse (3 above).
- 2-Henry Dow (qv);
- 7-Thomas (1653-1728), of Ipswich, Mass.; m 2d, post 1680, Susannah—(d 1724);
- 6-Ephraim (1701-52), Ipswich to Coventry, Conn.; m 1725, Elizabeth Clarke (d 1790);
- 5-Lemuel, Coventry, Conn., to Hanover, N.H.;
- 4-Susannah, m Ebenezer Kendall (4 above);
- 2-Samuel Hooker Crocker (1819-76), farmer and mcht., Greenville, Ill.; m 1846, Harriet Jane Ferguson (1828-58); m 2d, 1859, Abiah Worth Morse (1830-1911); for issue and other lineages see Vol. III.
- 1-m Aug. 10, 1895, Ermina Elizabeth (Wheeler) Perry (Jan. 9, 1860-May 31, 1898); dau. of Frederick F. Wheeler, of Norwalk, Conn.
- 1-m 2d, Apr. 15, 1903, Edna Louise Mitchell, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878; dau. of Forrest Heath Mitchell, of Chicago; issue: 1-Helen, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1904; U. Mich., 2 yrs.; m Apr. 18, 1925, Philip M. (b Feb. 15, 1904), son of Charles Philip Wagner, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (issue: Susan, b Schenectady, N.Y., Mich., 1927; Philip Crocker, b Feb. 5, 1932); 2-Forest Samuel, b Chicago, Aug. 27, 1905; U. Mich., '27; m Sept. 6, 1935, Helen Louise, dau. of Alonzo Bert Colburn (issue: Herbert Samuel, II, b May 16, 1937); 3-Frances, b Den- ver, Colo., Sept. 6, 1907; U. Mich., 1929; m July 1929, Kingsley Gibbs, son of Samuel Moore, of Ann Arbor (issue: Joan Louise, b Sewick- ley, Pa., Oct. 31, 1934).
- 1-B.S.C. U. Mich., '89; (M.E., 1919, D.E., 1934). In C.E., U. Mich., 1934). Structural engr. engaged in design of many bridges and viaducts, including consulting practice, Den- ver, 1907-17, 1921—, Elected mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1939. (see Who's Who in America, Am. Men of Science). Home: 1685 Garfield St., Denver, Colo.
- 1-CROOK, Mason Nelson, b Ronceverte, W.Va., Apr. 17, 1904.
- 5-Absalom Crook (b 1731), from Ire., 1753; settled at or nr. Coles Point, Westmoreland Co., Va.; m Miss Coles;
- 4-Zephaniah (1773-1839), Westmoreland Co., Va., to Clarkburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.); m Margaret Grinstead (1787-1871);
- 3-George W. (1839-1928), of Weston, W.Va.; supt. founder pub. schs., Lewis Co., W.Va.; supt. schs., 3 terms; founder and 1st prin., Weston Acad.; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 2 terms; m 1866, Marian Spears (1838-1913), from Scot.; 2-Rev. Guy Hamilton (2 below).
- 10-Col. George Mason (qv);
- 9-Col. George (1670-1716), capt. of rangers; co. St. L.; m 1688, Mary Foulks (Gerald, of Staf- ford Co., Va., m Anne Thoroughgood);
- 8-George (1690-1735), co. lt.; Burgess, mem. Gov. Spotswood's expdn. across the Blue Ridge Mtns.; mem. Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; m 1721, Ann Thomson (Stevens), atty. gen. of Va.);
- 7-George (1725-94), of "Gunston Hall"; author of the "Bill of Rights" and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America); mem. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America); mem. Constn. which drew up the Federal Constn.; m 1st, 1750, Ann Ellbeek (1724-73; Col. Wm., of Charles Co., Md.); and thru his g. son, Frederick Co., Va.; m 1782-1835);
- 5-Maj. Seth (1776-1846), of Wheatland, Fred- erick Co., Va.; maj. War 1812; owner of a large plantation; m Jane—(1782-1835);
- 4-William (ca. 1806-ca. 1870), planter; of "Wheat- land"; gen. of Va.);
- 3-Joseph Gamble (1844-1916), enlisted in Co. D, 6th Va. Cav., War Bet. States, act. 17 and served thruout the war; courier for Stone- wall Jackson and General Hoke; later mcht. in Va. and W.Va.; m Gertrude Carr (1846-1920);
- 2-Emilene Carr (b 1874), artist; mem. L.A.P.W.; m 1903, Rev. Guy Hamilton Crook (b 1872), rector St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Ch., Poolsburg, Md.; issue: 1-Mason Nelson (4 above); 2-Guy Hamilton, Jr. (b 1909; m Ruth Stafford).
- 1-m Aug. 29, 1935, Dorothea Elizabeth Johannsen, b Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1903; dau. of Prof. Oskar A. Johannsen, of Ithaca, 1928, Ph.D., 1930 (P.B.K., Sigma Xi). Asso. prof. of psy- chology, Skidmore Coll., 1935—(see Am. Men of Science), Episcopalian. Home: 78 White St., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
- 1-CUNNINGHAM, Floyd Franklin, b nr. Flat Rock, Ill., Dec. 24, 1899.
- 4-Samuel Cunningham;
- 3-John Franklin (1840-1909), of Crawford Co., Ill.; with Co. C, 47th Ill. Inf., Civil War; m 1861, Elizabeth Thompson (1840-98);
- 2-Carl Homer (2 below);
- 6-John Nicholas Seitzinger (1725-86; son of John Michael Seitzinger, from Holland in the "St. Andrew," to Phila., 1743; settled at Reading, Pa.; innkeeper; signed Oath of

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Anthony Morss Sr.				
Born	Bef 1578	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1620/1621	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1592	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Morss				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Wife Christian ?Unknown				
Born	Bef 1580	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M Anthony Morse Jr.				
Born	Abt 1606	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Oct 1686	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married	Ann Cox	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	2 May 1629	Place		
Spouse				
Married	? ?Unknown	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Anthony Morss Sr.**

Wife **Christian ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morss Sr.

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has Anthony Sr. with wife Christian and son Anthony Jr. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?).

WIFE - Christian ?Unknown

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has Anthony Sr. with wife Christian and has Christian's birth date as ca 1580 and marriage date abt 1592 Wiltshire, Eng, so that would really make her too young to marry and son Anthony Jr. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?). Nothing more on Christian.

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr.

Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt 1903. Also copy of will of Anthony of Newbury, MA. Which is on file at Salem, Essex Co. MA. Several pages from the Am. Compendium of Gen. by Virkus listing several children.

Notations of marriages of one Anthony Moss (Mossrice) to Ann Waldo 27 Nov 1616 and one mg of Anthnoy Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 in Eng. Was this the same Anthony and was he married 3 times or just two? We only have children listed for Ann Cox whom he md 1629. Unless he was born some years before 1606 he wouldn't have md in 1616

The children are listed in both Morse Genealogies and also several of their lines are in the Am. Comp. by Virkus. Are they the same as ones listed in the Baptism records, I don't know.

Anthony Morse came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England and settled in Newbury in 1635. With his brother William, both registering as shoemakers, he sailed in the ship "James" from London, Apr 5, 1635 arrived in Boston 3 Jun 1635, was made freeman of the Colony of MA on 25 May 1636 and then located at Newbury, MA where he died. He built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road. (1903).

Last Will of Anthony Morse: "The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispose of as foloieth,

"I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawfull eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehould and privilidge in all comon lands both upland and meddow alwaies provided that if the toen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehould shall be the lawfull inheritance of my son beniemman morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as also my carte whelses dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as also on father bed which he lieth on with a boulster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and courlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a belmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobies all these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begotten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time broght to her husband she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender ---- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children 3 to my son Anthony morse children I geue 3 to my son Joseph morse children I geue 12 to my son Beniemman Morse or children I geue 12 to my dafter Thorlo or children 12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue 12 to my dafter Newman children I geue 12 to my dafter Smith or children I gieu 12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fiou pounds also I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be divided between them and my grand children housparents are dead, namely anthonyms children, Josephs children hanahs children, also I dou by this my last will allow and geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Beniemman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he see Resan so to do. also I du by this willapoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Reccue all debtes also I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danil Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be oversers of this my last Will Allso I dou apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my will is that my son beniemman shal

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Anthony Morss Sr.
Wife	Christian ?Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr. (Continued)	
have the on half of all common lands when devided as aboue said in witnes therof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680.	
""Anthony Morse (seal)	
"Sinid selid and onid in the presense of us James Coffin Mary Brown that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn beniemam mors; my meaning iss that my sonn beniemam shall haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided which leith aboue Artichok Riuer in the upor comon, but my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680 "Anthony Morse (seal) "Witness to this part of my Will James Coffin Mary Brown "Joshua Morse is allowed exer to this will The inventory of his estate returned by his son Joshua, sole executor on the 23rd of November, A.D. 1686, amounted to 348: 6s 7d and this must have been deemed a goodly estate "for the times in which he lived. The will of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass was written in a quaint and somewhat crabbed hand, and in all probability by the testator. This will (a photograph and also copy of was placed on the Files of Essex Co Probate Court, but was not recorded, and Mr Alfred Poor, the well known genealogist, compiler of "Researches of the Merrimack Valley", the "Tribe of Poor", and a very extensive and careful Gleaner, placed the Original Will in the hands of the compiler of this Memorial, and thus enabled him to give a more correct version of the descendants of Anthony Morse of Newbury, MA (This from Morse Gen, author not known). The will also in the Morse Gen by J.Howard Morse. Copied pages of Am Compendium of Gen. by Virkus: Vol 1 pg 72, 102, 360, 359, 744, 985. Vol 2 pg 408. Vol 3 pg 104, 161, 222, 629, 674. Vol 4 pg 126, 192, 507, 630, 719, 759. Vol 5 pg 119, 366, 367, 438, 462, 594, 775. Vol 6 pg 41, 71, 396, 413, 422, 452, 793. Vol 7 pg 122, 126, 209, 316, 356, 459, 750, 752, 805, 870. There were some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. beginning in 1602 (printed in Morse Genealogy) relating to one Anthony Morse (not knowing if this one or another?) Married: 1616 Anthony Moss(rice) and Ann Waldo 27 Nov. 1629 Anthony Mosse and An Cox 2 May Baptized: 1617 4 Oct Elizabeth, dau of Anthony Morse 1619-19 24 Jan Anthony, son of Anthony Morse 1621 19 Aug Margaret ye dau of Anthony Morrise 1623 7 Sep William the son of Anthony Morris 1628 6 Apr Joseph the son of Anthony Morris 1629 27 Dec Robert sonne of Anthony Morris 1631 4 Dec Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse 1631/2 29 Jan Anthony son of Anthony Mosse 1635 6 Dec Richard son of Anthony Morris Buried: 1630 17 Oct Nicholas Morris 1630 14 Dec Philip son of Anthony Mosse Married: 1624 31 May Thomas Simbrey and Elenor Morys Internet address located Aug 2000, from ancestry.com put on by hammer@ncn.net that had some info on Anthony and also another address of my-ged.com had some info on him and mg and some children which was put on by Brian Smith, but haven't located an address for him yet. Brian Smith listed wife of Anthony as Mary Coxie md 1629 Marlborough, Eng and listed 3 children, no parents for this Anthony. Ged com of Jessica Joy Frost listed Anthony Sr. md to Christian and had son Anthony Morse Jr (this Anthony), she also listed William Morss and Elizabeth as parents	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Anthony Morss Sr.
Wife	Christian ?Unknown
Notes CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr. (Continued) of Anthony Sr. Will have to do more research to check this out and try to find their e-mail address to see what their documentation is. Jessica also has info on Anthony Jr's son Robert Morse and has his mother as Ann Cox, parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale. Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Cox or (Ann Waldo) father of Ann as George Cox. Hal Bradley has Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis as other do and parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.	

19 Mar 1992

=====

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE-1222

BORN: Abt 1606 PLACE: Marlborough, Wiltshire,, ENGLAND
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Oct 1686 PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-1287

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

James Coffin

Mary Brown

"Joshua Morse is allowed Exer to this will."

(much misspelling in original)

GENEALOGY OF MORSE FAMILY #CS 71 M885 1896 (NEED AUTHOR)

Copied pages 1 thru 12 and page with coat of arms. and pg 34-41
(maybe be same book or different than one by Morse and Leavitt)???

Most info from court records and not persons....

ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY by Virkus

Anthony Morse's lineage was in this many times. Have copied most.
Vol 1--pg 72-102-360-359-744-985

Vol 2--pg 408

Vol 3- 104-161-222-629-674

Vol 4-126-192-386not there- 507-630-719-759

Vol 5-119-366-367-438-462-594-775

Vol 6-41-71-396-413-422-452-793

Vol 7-82not there,-122-126nt-209-316-356-459-750-752-805nt-870

Update 19 Mar 1990

The lineage was listed in the book "Morse Genealogy" by J. Howard Morse and H. A. Morse, 1903.

The birth date and death date were listed in the American Compendium of Genealogy along with some of their children and their children.

There are some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St. Mary's in the Borough, Wiltshire, Eng. Beginning in 1643.
One of several of them being baptized at Anthony Morse. Does this relate to the lineage of Anthony, or not. He may have been born before the 1st Compendium was in of 1903.

Anthony Morse, son of Anthony Morse, 4 October
1643-1690, son of Anthony Morse, 24 Jan
1644-1690, son of Anthony Morse, 17 Aug
1645-1690, the son of Anthony Morse, 7 Sep
1646-1690, the son of Anthony Morse, 6 Mar
1647-1690, son of Anthony Morse, 17 Dec
1648-1690, daughter of Anthony Morse, 1 Dec
1649-1690, son of Anthony Morse, 25 Jan
1650-1690, son of Anthony Morse, 6 Dec

Anthony Morse, son of Anthony Morse, 17 Dec

8F LYDIA MORSE	Born: May 1643
	Marr:
	Died: 8/18 May 1646
	Bur:
9F LYDIA MORSE	Born: 7 Oct 1647
	Marr:
? Smith ? Newmon	Died:
	Bur:
10F MARY MORSE	Born: 7 Apr 1649
	Marr:
	Died: 14 Jun 1662
	Bur:
11F ESTHER MORSE	Born: 8 May 1651
	Marr: 26 Feb 1666-7?
Robert HOLMES	Died:
	Bur:
12M JOSHUA MORSE	Born: 24 Jul 1653
	Marr: ca 1680
Joanna KIMBALL	Died: 28 mar 1691
b. 27 June 1641 d. 10 Apr 1691	Bur:
?? 13M PHILIP MORSE?	Born:
	Marr:
	Died:
	Bur: 14 Dec 1630 Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

The children are listed in the book "Morse Genealogy" by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt 1903 NY.

The birth date and death date were listed in the American Compendium of Genealogy along with some of their children and their children.

There are some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St Mary's in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. Beginning in 1602. List several children being baptized of Anthony Morse. Does this relate to this Anthony or another, if so, He may have been born before the Am. Compendium reports of 1606.

Baptized: 1617 Elizabeth, dau of Anthony Morse 4 October
(page 17) 1618-9 Anthony son of Anthony Morse 24 Jan
1621 Margaret ye dau Anthony Morris 19 Aug
1623 William the son of Anthony Morris 7 Sep
1628 Joseph the son of Anthony Morris 6 Apr
1629 Robert sonne of Anthony Morris 27 Dec
1631 Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse 4 Dec
1631-2 Anthony son of Anthony Mosse 29 Jan
1635 Richard son of Anthony Morris 6 Dec

Married: 1616 Anthony Moss(rice) and Ann Waldro 27 Nov

con't Married--- 1624 Thomas Simbrey and Elenor Morys 31 May
1629 Anthony Mosse and An cox 2 May

Buried: 1630 Oct 17 Nicholas Morris
1630 Dec 14 Philip son of Anthony Mosse

This Anthony was married 1st to Mary ? and 2nd to ANN ? so if our Anthony was born before 1606 this could be one referred to.
(page 1-7 Morse Gen.)

Anthony and his brother William was from Marlborough, Wiltshire England and came to Newbury in 1635. They came on the ship "James" from London on April 5, 1635. They were both registered as shoemakers.

Anthony built a house abaout half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is now called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road.

His will is on file at Salem, Essex Co. Mass.

"The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass.
I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion ans as for my wourly goods I dispose of ans foloieth,

"I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my free-hould and privilidge in all comon lands both uplaln and meddow alweais provided that if the teen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehould shall be the lawful inheritance of my son beniemane morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carthe wheles dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a boulster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and courlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed ssted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a helmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobess of these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begoten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time brought to her husband she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender ---- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children 3franks to my son Anthony morse children I geue 3franks to my son Joseph morses children I geue 12franks to my son Beniemane Morse or children I geue 12franks to my dafter Thorlo or children 12franks to my dafter Stickney or children I geue 12franks to my dafter Newman children I geue 12franks. to my dafter Smith or children I gieu 12franks. to my grandson Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fieu pounds allso I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of his my will to all my children equally to be devided between them and my grand children hous parents are dead, namely anthonyms children, Joseph children hanahs children, allso I dou by this my last will allow and

geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and
dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had Benieman lacon of
that pece of land by John AKisons hous if he see Reson so to do.
allso I du by this will apoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole
executor to peay all debts and legacies by this will geuen and to
Reccue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds
Cap danil Pears and Tristram Cotlin and thomas noyes to be oversers
of this my laast Will Allso I dou apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son
Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to
be peaid withith three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my
will is that my son benieman shal haue the on half of all comon lands
when devided as aboue said in witnes thereof I anthony morse have
hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680

"Anthony MORse (seal)

"Sinid selid and onid in the
presense of us

James Coffin

Mary Brown

that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have
geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn
benieman mors; my meaning iss that my sonn benieman shall
haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided, but
my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this
is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680

"Anthony MORse (seal)

Witness to this part of my will

James Coffin

Mary Brown

"Joshua MORse is allowed Exer to this will."

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Anthony Morse Jr.				
Born	Abt 1606	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Oct 1686	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 May 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	? ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Anthony Morss Sr.			
Husband's mother	Christian ?Unknown			

Wife Ann Cox				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Mar 1678/1680	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Robert Morse				
Born	1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened	27 Dec 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	3 Feb 1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ann Lewis			
Married	20 Oct 1654	Place	Newbury, MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Married		Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse

2 M Anthony Morse III (Lt.)				
Born	Abt 1631/1632	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Feb 1677	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Elizabeth Knight			
Married	8 May 1660	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Mary Barnard			
Married	10 Nov 1669	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband		Anthony Morse Jr.	
Wife		Ann Cox	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F Hannah Morse		
	Born 1633 Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND Baptized		
	Christened 16 Feb 1633 Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND Endowed		
	Died 9 Mar 1678 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to parents		
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Francis Thorlo		
	Married 5 Feb 1654/1655 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to spouse		
4	M Joseph Morse		
	Born Abt 1634/1635 Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND Baptized		
	Christened Place Endowed		
	Died 15 Jan 1678 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to parents		
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Mary Woodhouse		
	Married Bef 1675 Place Sealed to spouse		
5	M Peter Morse		
	Born Abt 1635/1637 Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND Baptized		
	Christened Place Endowed		
	Died 8 May 1702 Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ Sealed to parents		
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Mary ?Unknown		
	Married Place Sealed to spouse		
6	M Benjamin Morse		
	Born 28 Mar 1640 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Baptized		
	Christened Place Endowed		
	Died Aft 1707 Place , MA Sealed to parents		
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Ruth Sawyer		
	Married 26 Aug 1667 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to spouse		
7	F Sarah Morse		
	Born 1 May 1641 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Baptized		
	Christened Place Endowed		
	Died 9 Dec 1711 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to parents		
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Amos Stickney		
	Married 24 Jun 1663 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to spouse		
	Spouse Stephen Acreman		
	Married 17 Dec 1684 Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr.																																						
Wife	Ann Cox																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
8	F Lydia Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1643</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 May 1646</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1643	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 May 1646	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	May 1643	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	8 May 1646	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
9	F Lydia Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Oct 1647</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">? Smith or Newman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Oct 1647	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	? Smith or Newman					Married	Bef 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Oct 1647	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	? Smith or Newman																																						
Married	Bef 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Mary Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Apr 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Jun 1662</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Apr 1649	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Jun 1662	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Apr 1649	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	14 Jun 1662	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Esther Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 May 1651</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Robert Holmes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>26 Feb 1666/1667</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 May 1651	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Robert Holmes					Married	26 Feb 1666/1667	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 May 1651	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Robert Holmes																																						
Married	26 Feb 1666/1667	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Joshua Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jul 1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>28 Mar 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna Kimball</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jul 1653	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	28 Mar 1691	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joanna Kimball					Married	Abt 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Jul 1653	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	28 Mar 1691	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joanna Kimball																																						
Married	Abt 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr.

Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt 1903. Also copy of will of Anthony of Newbury, MA. Which is on file at Salem, Essex Co. MA. Several pages from the Am. Compendium of Gen. by Virkus listing several children.

Notations of marriages of one Anthony Moss (Mossrice) to Ann Waldo 27 Nov 1616 and one mg of Anthnoy Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 in Eng. Was this the same Anthony and was he married 3 times or just two? We only have children listed for Ann Cox whom he md 1629. Unless he was born some years before 1606 he wouldn't have md in

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr.
Wife	Ann Cox
Notes	
HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr. (Continued) 1616	
The children are listed in both Morse Genealogies and also several of their lines are in the Am. Comp. by Virkus. Are they the same as ones listed in the Baptism records, I don't know. Anthony Morse came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England and settled in Newbury in 1635. With his brother William, both registering as shoemakers, he sailed in the ship "James" from London, Apr 5, 1635 arrived in Boston 3 Jun 1635, was made freeman of the Colony of MA on 25 May 1636 and then located at Newbury, MA where he died. He built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road. (1903). Last Will of Anthony Morse: "The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispose of as foloieth, "I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehold and priviledge in all comon lands both upland and meddow alweais provided that if the toen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehold shall be the lawful inheritance of my son beniemman morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carte whelses dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a boulster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and courlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a belmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobles all these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begotten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time broght to her husband she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender ---- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children 3 to my son Anthony morse children I geue 3 to my son Joseph morse children I geue 12 to my son Beniemman Morse or children I geue 12 to my dafter Thorlo or children 12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue 12 to my dafter Newman children I geue 12 to my dafter Smith or children I gieu 12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fieu pounds allso I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be devided between them and my grand children housparents are dead, namely anthonyms children, Josephs children hanahs children, allso I dou by this my last will allow and geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Beniemman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he see Resan so to do. allso I du by this willapoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Reccue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danil Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be oversers of this my last Will Allso I dou apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my will is that my son beniemman shal haue the on half of all common lands when devided as aboue said in witnes therof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680. ""Anthony Morse (seal) "Sinid selid and onid in the presense of us James Coffin Mary Brown that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn beniemman mors; my meaning iss that my sonn beniemman shall haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided which leith aboue Artichok Riuer in the upor comon, but my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680 "Anthony Morse (seal) "Witness to this part of my Will James Coffin Mary Brown "Joshua Morse is allowed exer to this will The inventory of his estate returned by his son Joshua, sole executor on the 23rd of November, A.D. 1686, amounted to 348: 6s 7d and this must have been deemed a goodly estate "for the times in which he lived. The will of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass was written in a quaint and somewhat crabbed hand, and in all probability by the testator. This will (a photograph and also copy of was placed on the Files of Essex Co Probate Court, but was not recorded, and Mr Alfred Poor, the well known genealogist, compiler of "Researches of the	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr.
Wife	Ann Cox
Notes HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr. (Continued) Merrimack Valley", the "Tribe of Poor", and a very extensive and careful Gleaner, placed the Original Will in the hands of the compiler of this Memorial, and thus enabled him to give a more correct version of the descendants of Anthony Morse of Newbury, MA (This from Morse Gen, author not known). The will also in the Morse Gen by J.Howard Morse. Copied pages of Am Compendium of Gen. by Virkus: Vol 1 pg 72, 102, 360, 359, 744, 985. Vol 2 pg 408. Vol 3 pg 104, 161, 222, 629, 674. Vol 4 pg 126, 192, 507, 630, 719, 759. Vol 5 pg 119, 366, 367, 438, 462, 594, 775. Vol 6 pg 41, 71, 396, 413, 422, 452, 793. Vol 7 pg 122, 126, 209, 316, 356, 459, 750, 752, 805, 870. There were some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. beginning in 1602 (printed in Morse Genealogy) relating to one Anthony Morse (not knowing if this one or another? Married: 1616 Anthony Moss(rice) and Ann Waldo 27 Nov. 1629 Anthony Mosse and An Cox 2 May Baptized: 1617 4 Oct Elizabeth, dau of Anthony Morse 1619-19 24 Jan Anthony, son of Anthony Morse 1621 19 Aug Margaret ye dau of Anthony Morrse 1623 7 Sep William the son of Anthony Morris 1628 6 Apr Joseph the son of Anthony Morris 1629 27 Dec Robert sonne of Anthony Morris 1631 4 Dec Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse 1631/2 29 Jan Anthony son of Anthony Mosse 1635 6 Dec Richard son of Anthony Morris Buried: 1630 17 Oct Nicholas Morris 1630 14 Dec Philip son of Anthony Mosse Married: 1624 31 May Thomas Simbrey and Elenor Morys Internet address located Aug 2000, from ancestry.com put on by hammer@ncn.net that had some info on Anthony and also another address of my-ged.com had some info on him and mg and some children which was put on by Brian Smith, but haven't located an address for him yet. Brian Smith listed wife of Anthony as Mary Coxe md 1629 Marlborough, Eng and listed 3 children, no parents for this Anthony. Ged com of Jessica Joy Frost listed Anthony Sr. md to Christian and had son Anthony Morse Jr (this Anthony), she also listed William Morss and Elizabeth as parents of Anthony Sr. Will have to do more research to check this out and try to find their e-mail address to see what their documentation is. Jessica also has info on Anthony Jr's son Robert Morse and has his mother as Ann Cox, parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale. Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Cox or (Ann Waldo) father of Ann as George Cox. Hal Bradley has Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis as other do and parents as Anthony and Mary Morse. WIFE - Ann Cox Parish records of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng list one marriage between Anthony Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 and both Morse Genealogys list children being born from 1629 thru 1653. Was also stated Ann was 2nd wife of Anthony and he was married before to Mary ?. which there is no info on wife or children. Internet ged com by Brian Smith did have wife listed as Mary Coxe. Jessica Frost has Ann Cox parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale. Linda Bellowes Hite had Ann Waldo or Cox with father George Cox. Hal Bradley had Mary Coxe as wife of Anthony Morse, mother of Robert. CHILD 1 - Robert Morse Info from The Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 NY. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus. Also Morse Genealogy by ? (different then 1st one).	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Anthony Morse Jr.**

Wife **Ann Cox**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Robert Morse (Continued)

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed as Ann Cox and also Ann Waldo. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1629 according to mg record.

Marriage info listed Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 and Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., Ma. If he was married first as has been stated, doubt would have been few months before 2nd mg. Most agree Ann Lewis was his wife. Ann died 1686, few years before Robert so maybe he md after that and not before???

Robert was a tailor by trade. Was said he may have married first in England and possibly one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in Boston. But Robert's father came to Newbury on the ship "James" in Apr 1635 and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US. Roberts bapt. date was 27 Dec 1629, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1629 or maybe earlier.

Once source said died before 1702 and another listed date of 1711 so will have to check wills to see if can locate one.

Internet ged com by Brian Smith did have wife listed as Mary Coxe, mother of Robert.

Jessica Frost has Ann Cox parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale, mother of Robert. Jessica just had birth date of 27 Dec 1629 for Robert, parents and grandparents.

Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Waldo or Cox with father George Cox. She had born ca 1629, St Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng and died after 3 Feb 1700/01 Elizabeth, Union co., NJ. Listed md Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., MA and Married Ann Lewis 20 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., NJ.

Hal Bradley had Mary Coxe as wife of Anthony Morse, mother of Robert and he had chr. 27 Dec 1629, Eng and died 3 Feb 1711 Elizabeth, NJ and md Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, MA.

CHILD 2 - Anthony Morse III (Lt.)

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Boston if after 1635, if before prob. England? He was called "Lieutenant" and his will was already mentioned (Morse gen, don't know where?). ?Newbury, MA prob. Also info on his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in several vol's and pages.

Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (?Margaret) Barnard.

Anthony died 22 Feb 1676/77 prob. Newbury, Essex Co., MA Need to look for will there.

Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hammer@ncn.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 29 Jan 1631/32 England and died 25 Feb 1677/78 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.

Internet ged com info from my-ged.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth

Knight md 8 May 1660 Newbury, MA and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Ens. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight Dea. and Agnes Coffley.

2nd wife Mary Barnard md 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary md 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.

CHILD 3 - Hannah Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 she prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was not in fathers will in 1680 but her part went to her children. She and Francis had 9 children. Their last child was born 1669 so would presume she died between 1669 and 1680 when her fathers will was written. Her birth date was given as abt 1642 but that would have made her age 12 when married so she probably was born before that.

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, md Francis Thorlo 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.

CHILD 4 - Joseph Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England.

Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Said he was of Newbury, MA.

Internet ged com info from Frank Apgar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng, died 15 Jan 1678/78 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1669-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morss".

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr.
Wife	Ann Cox
Notes	CHILD 5 - Peter Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1664. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, one son listed. If born abt 1634/5 prob. in England but if actually 1637 was date, father was suppose to have come to US in 1635 so would have been MA as birth place. Married Mary (?) abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co.,NJ Died 1702, Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ. Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co.,NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox. CHILD 6 - Benjamin Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. He was in fathers will in 1680. Was also deacon of the 2nd church of Newbury, now the 1st church of West Newbury, MA. Also listed as administrator of the estate of his brother Joshua who died 1691. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750. Listed as William, Benjamin and Phillip. Internet ged com from Brian Smith listed birth date as same, and no death info. Md same as had and listed Ruth's birth and parents and grandparents. Also listed 4 children for them: Hester, Samuel, Benjamin Jr, and William. CHILD 7 - Sarah Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was in fathers will in 1680. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ. Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman. She and Amos had 9 children, don't know if had any by Stephen. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356. Internet ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriges, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. CHILD 8 - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states b. May 1643 and died 8 or 18 May 1646 and the other states b. May 1645 and died soon. CHILD 9 - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states she may have been refered to ad daughter Smith or daughter Newman of her fathers will in 1680, and the other only states her birth date. CHILD 10 - Mary Morse Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. and died there age 13 yrs. CHILD 11 - Esther Morse Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. Her son was listed in will of Esther's father and she wasn't so she was either refered to in will as the daughter Smith or the daughter Newman probably

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr.
Wife	Ann Cox
Notes	
CHILD 11 - Esther Morse (Continued) as her husband died 1873. One gen. states she and her husband had died bef 1680 but this isn't right. I believe she remarried. CHILD 12 - Joshua Morse Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA and died there in 1691. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1680. Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-567

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Francis THORLEY/THORLO-1463

BORN: 1630/1632 PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Nov 1703 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Feb 1654/1655 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
FATHER: Richard THORLEY-1464
MOTHER: Jane ?UNKNOWN-1465

PARENTS' MRIN: 568

=====

WIFE Hannah MORSE-1229

BORN: ~~abt 1642~~ PLACE: ,,,MA
CHR.: 16 Feb 1633 PLACE: Eng
DIED: Bef 1680 9 mo PLACE: Essex, MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Richard Thorley.

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1680 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-567
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Francis THORLEY/THORLO-1463
WIFE Hannah MORSE-1229

Yr of Birth 1630
Yr of Birth 1642

HUSBAND - Francis THORLEY/THORLO-1463

Sources for Francis: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

50 Great Migration Colonists to New England And Their Origins by John B. Threlfall? pub 1991. Pg 477-478. Gives info on parents of Francis, Richard and Jane Thorley. Name has been spelled Thorlo in will of Anthony Morse 1680. Also stated Francis was born in England and md at Newbury, Ann Morse, prob. dau of Anthony. 9 children. he died 1703 age 73. Will of Anthony list her as Hannah Thorlo. 1677 Deposition list Francis as age 45. A Court record shows: rose Whitlock v. Francis Tharley for unjust molestation. Released each other from any 'lyes or bonds concerning marriag'. It must have been some sort of breach of promise suit, dated 1653. He married Ann (Hannah Morse 1654/1655 at Newbury). This book used as reference: Savage; Pope's Pioneers of Mass.' Essex County Quarterly Court Files and V.R.

Name has been spelled Tharly, Thurla, Thurlow, Thorlo and Thorley.

WIFE - Hannah MORSE-1229

Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 she prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was not in fathers will in 1680 but her part went to her children. She and Francis had 9 children. Their last child was born 1669 so would presume she died between 1669 and 1680 when her fathers will was written.

*Richard listed in will of grandfather anthony morse 1680-
received 1 share.*

HANNAH, prob. b about 1672; m Stephen England of Newbury
 WILLIAM, prob. b about 1674; named in father's will of 1693; no further
 rec. found
 ALEXANDER, prob. b about 1676; m 3 Aug. 1699 at Ipswich, Mary,
 widow of ——— Snell (Snelling?); a fisherman; his estate adminis-
 tered by sister Mary Thompson 1729; 4 daus.: Mary, Eliza, Hannah,
 Sarah. He signed a note 16 April 1729, so d soon after
 HENRY, prob. b about 1678; mentioned in father's will of 1693 but no
 more record of him; no deeds
 SARAH, b about 1680; m 3 Jan. 1704/5, Joseph Ingalls at Chebacco;
 he d 1724; 5 ch.
 MATTHEW, prob. b about 1682; m Catherine ——— about 1710 in
 Stratham, N.H. and d there 23 March 1754 ("Old Mr. Mathew
 Thompson died" - T.R.)

Ref.: Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Hammett; Essex
 Quarterly Court Records; Probate 27481; Deeds
 42:50 - 51, 50:162; N.E.H.G.S. - 1:378; Published V.R.

RICHARD THORLEY (Tharly, Thurla, Thurlow,
 etc.) settled in Rowley, Massachusetts, sometime before
 April 1640 when his daughter Lydia was born there. With
 him was his wife Jane and at least three children. Just where
 in England they came from is unknown. He was one of the
 original proprietors and in 1643 had a two acre house lot on
 Weathersfield Street, "bounded on the west side by Mr.
 Edward Carlton's house lot and on the south end by the
 street". At various times he received other allotments from
 the town, about nine in all, and a total of about 27 acres of
 meadow and marsh land.

He was made a freeman 28 March 1648, was on the trial
 jury in 1651, the grand jury in 1653. In 1651 he sold his
 property in Rowley to Captain John Johnson and moved to
 Newbury where he bought another farm.

1 December 1651 - Mathew Chaffey of Boston, shipwright, and
 Sarah his wife, convey to Richard Thorley, for £155, a farm in
 Newbury containing 400 acres, bounded from the mouth of Cart
 Creek and extending thence easterly ten score rods and abutting
 on the river to the south, thence on a line north and by west
 sixteen score rods up into the country unto two birchen trees,
 marked, standing upon a bank of rocks, thence on a straight line
 westerly ten score rods to a tree standing upon a mound or a hill,
 thence by a straight line east by south to the mouth of said creek
 again.
 (Essex Deeds, 1 Ipswich: 100).

In 1653 he had a grant of land from the colony. He took it
 upon himself to build a bridge over the Newbury River (now
 called Parker River) so that the General Court in 1654 voted:

Richard Thorlay, having built a bridge, at his own cost, over
 Newbury River; hath liberty to take 2d for every horse, cow, ox,
 or any other great cattle, as also one half penny a peece for every
 hogg, sheep, or goat, that shall pass over the sd bridge, as long as
 he shall well and sufficiently repayre and mayntayne the same,
 provided that passengers shall be free.

This was the first toll bridge in America.

In 1660 it was ordered that a road be laid out from the
 meeting house at the north end of Newbury to Rowley. After
 heated arguments over location, it was finally decided to run
 it by way of Thorley's bridge, at which time defects in the
 bridge were mentioned, lack of railings.

At the court meeting 26 March 1661, Richard Thorley was released from ordinary training; he had to pay 8 shillings annually to the use of the company. Service being required until age 60, this suggests that he was born about 1601. He had a servant named James Parks who died 24 June 1664.

He was one of the Newbury men who signed a petition to the General Court in behalf of Lieutenant Robert Pike who had been censured for a statement he had made. He sided with Mr. Woodman in the dispute against Mr. Parker, the minister, in 1670-71, and was eventually fined 4 nobles for the matter (equal to £1.6.8).

On 27 January 1669 he gave part of his farm to his son Thomas, in case of his death it to go to his son Francis. His wife joined him in the deed.

She died 19 March 1683/4 and he died 10 November 1685.

Children:

FRANCIS, b 1630-32 in England; m 5 Feb. 1654/5 at Newbury, Ann Morse, prob. dau. of Anthony; 9 ch.; he d 26 Nov. 1703 "ae 73"; aged about 45 in 1677 deposition. Court rec. shows: Rose Whitlock v Francis Tharley for unjust molestation. Released each other from any "lyes or bonds concerning marriage". It must have been some sort of breach-of-promise suit. Date was prob. 1653.

MARY, prob. b about 1635-36; m 20 Nov. 1653 at Newbury, John Woolcott, prob. son of John; 9 ch.; he d 30 Sept. 1690 at Springfield, Mass.; she survived him.

THOMAS, born 1635 in England; m 13 April 1670 at Newbury, Judith March, prob. dau. of Hugh; 7 ch.; aged 35 per 1670 deposition. He killed 7 wolves in Newbury, sued the town for the bounty, was paid £14. Judith was fined for serving liquor to some Indians on the Lord's Day in her home; she d 11 July 1689; he d 23 June 1713 "aged 82".

LYDIA, b 1 April 1640; m 20 Oct. 1661, Nathaniel Wells, m 2, Nathaniel Emerson.

MARTHA, b about 1642; m 27 Nov. 1662, Lt. John Dresser; she d 29 June 1700.

JOHN, b 19 July 1644 at Rowley; d 4 July 1659; his death rec. is only rec. of him; was no doubt a son of Richard.

Ref.: Savage; Pope's Pioneers of Mass.; Essex County Quarterly Court Files; V.R.

JOHN WARREN (*John, John, Robert*) was baptized on 1 August 1585 at Nayland, Suffolk, England, the son of John and Elizabeth (Scarlett) Warren. In the summer of 1630, at the age of 45, he, his wife Margaret, and their four children joined the Winthrop Fleet and sailed for America. There were about 700 who came in eleven ships and arrived in June and July. The first five vessels landed at Salem on June 13th and following days.

John Warren settled in Watertown on Lexington Street, near Waverly. On 18 May 1631, he was admitted freeman. In 1635, he and Abraham Browne were appointed to lay out all highways and to see that they were repaired. He was a selectman in 1640. His homestead lot of 12 acres was bounded west by the highway, east by William Hammond, north by John Biscoe, and south by Isaac Stearns. He also owned in 1642 seven other lots amounting to about 266 acres. In October 1651, he and Thomas Arnold were each fined 20 shillings for an offense against the laws concerning baptism. On 14 March 1658/9, he was warned for not attending public worship, but "old Warren is not to be found in town". On 4 April 1654, he was fined for neglect of public worship £3.10s. (14 Sabbaths missed at 5 shillings each). On 17 May 1661, the houses of "old Warren and Goodman Hammond" were ordered "to be searched for Quakers". His dissenting religious views were apparently like those of Nathaniel Biscoe, Senior, who returned from Watertown to England and Thomas Arnold who moved to Providence. They were perhaps Baptists.

His wife, Margaret, died 6 November 1662 and he died 13 December 1667, aged 82. His will was made a few days before he died. He signed by mark, apparently too feeble to do otherwise.

30 November 1667 - I John Warren of Watertown... being aged & weak in body ... to my son Daniel Warren the p'cell of land that he now lives on, being about the quantity of 16 acres ... to my sons John Warren & my son Daniel Warren my dividend and all my remote meadow with another p'cell of remote land

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-477

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1224

BORN: c 1636/37 PLACE: ma
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 May 1702 PLACE: , NJ essay Cong.
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: c 1660 PLACE: essay Cong.
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-1288

BORN: c 1639 PLACE: essay Cong.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph MORSE-1289

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1727 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290
MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE:

MRIN: 478

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-477
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1224
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-1288

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MORSE-1224

Sources for Peter: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1664. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, one son listed.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-1288

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60,

CHILD 1 - Joseph MORSE-1289

Sources for Joseph: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-514

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE-1227

BORN: 28 Mar 1640 PLACE: ,MA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1707 PLACE: ,MA

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 26 Aug 1667 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

=====

WIFE Ruth SAWYER-1360

BORN: 1648

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1707 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William SAWYER-1361

PARENTS' MRIN: 515

MOTHER: Ruth BINFORD-1362

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

BORN: 1673/1674

PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah MERRILL-1329

MRIN: 497

MARR: 1696 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Benjamin MORSE II-1364

BORN: 1670 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Susannah MERRILL-1385

MRIN: 524

MARR: 1692 PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Phillip MORSE-1365

BORN: 1677 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1748 PLACE: West Newbury, MA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary BROWN-1395

MRIN: 530

MARR: 1707 PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-514
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE-1227
WIFE Ruth SAWYER-1360

Yr of Birth 1640
Yr of Birth 1648

HUSBAND - Benjamin MORSE-1227

Sources for Benjamin: Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. He was in fathers will in 1680. Was also deacon of the 2nd church of Newbury, now the 1st church of West Newbury, MA. Also listed as administrator of the estate of his brother Joshua who died 1691.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Ruth SAWYER-1360

Sources for Ruth: Info on her and children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 1 - William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin MORSE II-1364

Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 3 - Phillip MORSE-1365

Sources for Phillip: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-497

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

BORN: 1673/1674 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MORSE-1227

PARENTS' MRIN: 514

MOTHER: Ruth SAWYER-1360

=====

WIFE Sarah MERRILL-1329

BORN: 1677 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1717 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel MERRILL-1367

PARENTS' MRIN: 516

MOTHER: Sarah CLOUGH-1368

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel MORSE-1327

---- BORN: 1697 PLACE: Preston,,CT

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth MORSE-1326

MRIN: 496

MARR: 1720 PLACE:

2. NAME: Peter MORSE-1366

---- BORN: 1701 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomasa HALE-1373

MRIN: 517

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Benjamin MORSE-1363

---- BORN: 1703 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1785 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Margaret (?Abigail) BARTLETT-1378

MRIN: 520

MARR: 1726 PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-497
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William MORSE (Deacon)-1328
WIFE Sarah MERRILL-1329

Yr of Birth 1673
Yr of Birth 1677

HUSBAND - William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Sarah MERRILL-1329

Sources for Sarah: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 1 - Daniel MORSE-1327

Sources for Daniel :Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line
carried down.

CHILD 2 - Peter MORSE-1366

Sources for Peter: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin MORSE-1363

Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-496

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE-1327

BORN: 1697 PLACE: Preston,,CT

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1720 PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

PARENTS' MRIN: 497

MOTHER: Sarah MERRILL-1329

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MORSE-1326

BORN: 1697 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

PARENTS' MRIN: 490

MOTHER: Sarah PIKE-1312

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Nathaniel MORSE-1330

BORN: 1728 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary MORGAN-1331

MRIN: 498

MARR: 1749 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-496
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE-1327
WIFE Elizabeth MORSE-1326

Yr of Birth 1697
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Daniel MORSE-1327

Sources for Daniel :Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

WIFE - Elizabeth MORSE-1326

Sources for Elizabeth :Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and pg 594 and Vol 6 pg 396 and pg 41. Also Vol 7 pg 459. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel MORSE-1330

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-498

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel MORSE-1330

BORN: 1728 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1749 PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel MORSE-1327

PARENTS' MRIN: 496

MOTHER: Elizabeth MORSE-1326

=====

WIFE Mary MORGAN-1331

BORN: 1732 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David MORGAN-1332

PARENTS' MRIN: 499

MOTHER: Dorothy LAMB-1333

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anthony MORSE Maj.-1372

BORN: 1753 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1803 PLACE: Sharon,,VT

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Halda Taylor d. 1826*

MARR: 7777 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-498
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel MORSE-1330
WIFE Mary MORGAN-1331

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth 1732

HUSBAND - Nathaniel MORSE-1330

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

WIFE - Mary MORGAN-1331

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Anthony MORSE Maj.-1372

Sources for Maj Anthony :Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

Vol 6 pg 41

Anthony & Heulola.

Son Col Henry Morse 1794-1857 Vicksburg, Miss. vol 1822 Elysa White Vicksburg 1801-90

Daughter Emily Morse 1834-92 vol John B. Glover.

Daughter Rev. Ernest & Elizabeth Cady? Vicksburg

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1366

BORN: 1701 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

PARENTS' MRIN: 497

MOTHER: Sarah MERRILL-1329

=====

WIFE Thomasa HALE-1373

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edmund MORSE-1374

BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rachel POWELL-1375

MRIN: 518

MARR: Bef 1766 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1366
WIFE Thomasa HALE-1373

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MORSE-1366

Sources for Peter: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Thomasa HALE-1373

Sources for Thomasa: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Edmund MORSE-1374

Sources for Edmund: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-518

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Edmund MORSE-1374

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1766 PLACE:

FATHER: Peter MORSE-1366

PARENTS' MRIN: 517

MOTHER: Thomasa HALE-1373

=====

WIFE Rachel POWELL-1375

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Moses MORSE-1376

---- BORN: 1766 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary CARLTON-1377

MRIN: 519

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-518
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edmund MORSE-1374
WIFE Rachel POWELL-1375

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Edmund MORSE-1374

Sources for Edmund: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

WIFE - Rachel POWELL-1375

Sources for Rachel: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Moses MORSE-1376

Sources for Moses: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

1. NAME: 1374-1375

2. NAME: 1375

3. NAME: 1376

4. NAME: 1377

5. NAME: 1378

6. NAME: 1379

7. NAME: 1380

8. NAME: 1381

9. NAME: 1382

10. NAME: 1383

11. NAME: 1384

12. NAME: 1385

13. NAME: 1386

14. NAME: 1387

15. NAME: 1388

16. NAME: 1389

17. NAME: 1390

18. NAME: 1391

19. NAME: 1392

20. NAME: 1393

21. NAME: 1394

22. NAME: 1395

23. NAME: 1396

24. NAME: 1397

25. NAME: 1398

26. NAME: 1399

27. NAME: 1400

28. NAME: 1401

29. NAME: 1402

30. NAME: 1403

31. NAME: 1404

32. NAME: 1405

33. NAME: 1406

34. NAME: 1407

35. NAME: 1408

36. NAME: 1409

37. NAME: 1410

38. NAME: 1411

39. NAME: 1412

40. NAME: 1413

12 Aug 1947

WEDDING - Edward ROBERT-1932
Niece - Rachel POWELL-1932

12 Aug 1947
12 Aug 1947

WEDDING - Edward ROBERT-1932
Nieces for Edward:
Line carried down

Info from The War Dept. of Ar. Ser. Vol 6 pg 41. This

WIFE - Rachel POWELL-1932
Nieces for Rachel:
Line carried down

Info from The War Dept. of Ar. Ser. Vol 6 pg 41. This

CHILD 1 - ROBERT ROBERT-1932
Nieces for Robert:
Line carried down

Info from The War Dept. of Ar. Ser. Vol 6 pg 41. This

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Moses MORSE-1376

BORN: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Edmund MORSE-1374
MOTHER: Rachel POWELL-1375

PARENTS' MRIN: 518

WIFE Mary CARLTON-1377

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Hazen morse*

----- BORN: 1796 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Lucy Cary*
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses MORSE-1376
WIFE Mary CARLTON-1377

Yr of Birth 1766
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses MORSE-1376

Sources for Moses: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

WIFE - Mary CARLTON-1377

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

Hayden & Lucy

son - Henry Dutton Morse 1826-88 had Elizabeth Hayden

son Walter Channing 1849-1921 had 1878 Anna East Morse d. 1921

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-520

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE-1363

BORN: 1703 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1726 PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

PARENTS' MRIN: 497

MOTHER: Sarah MERRILL-1329

=====

WIFE Margaret (?Abigail) BARTLETT-1378

BORN: 1707 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1746 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel BARTLETT-1379

PARENTS' MRIN: 521

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380

---- BORN: 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Miriam HOYT-1381
MARR: 1766 PLACE:

MRIN: 522

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-520
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE-1363
WIFE Margaret (?Abigail) BARTLETT-1378

Yr of Birth 1703
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Benjamin MORSE-1363

Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Margaret (?Abigail) BARTLETT-1378

Sources for Margaret: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down. Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret MORSE-1378

BORN: 1775 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: 1875 PLACE:

SPONSOR: PLACE:

WIFE: Charles (Abigail) 1776-1846

BORN: 1777 PLACE:

2. NAME: Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380

BORN: 1776 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: 1875 PLACE:

SPONSOR: PLACE:

WIFE: Abigail (Margaret) 1776-1876

BORN: 1777 PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

SPONSOR: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

SPONSOR: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

Glenn L. (Lynn) Treadwell

2005 Millside Court

Ballwin, MO 63022-2018

Phone: (314) 266-1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

17 of 21/10/1997
17 of 21/10/1997

17 of 21/10/1997

WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)

WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)

WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)

WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)
WEDGWOOD, George Henry (1897-1977)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-522

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380

BORN: 1745 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1766 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MORSE-1363

MOTHER: Margaret (?Abigail) BARTLETT-1378

PARENTS' MRIN: 520

=====

WIFE Miriam HOYT-1381

BORN: 1746 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John HOYT-1382

MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 523

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Margaret MORSE-1383

--- BORN: 1775 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1851 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles Mitchell 1770-1846
MARR: 1797 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Joseph MORSE Col.-1384

--- BORN: 1788 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail Thomas 1789-1872
MARR: 1809 PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-522
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380
WIFE Miriam HOYT-1381

Yr of Birth 1745
Yr of Birth 1746

HUSBAND - Daniel MORSE Capt.-1380

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down. Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368.

WIFE - Miriam HOYT-1381

Sources for Miriam: Info from The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down. Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368.

CHILD 1 - Margaret MORSE-1383

Sources for Margaret: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368.

CHILD 2 - Joseph MORSE Col.-1384

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368.

Margaret & Charles Mitchell

*dan Mary Cynthia Mitchell 1807-81 rd Richard French Brown 1807-96
son of Daniel Brown.*

Joseph & Abigail

son John Sherman Morse 1835-1913 wd 1856 Sarah Amanda Austin 1837-90

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-524

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE II-1364

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1692 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MORSE-1227

PARENTS' MRIN: 514

MOTHER: Ruth SAWYER-1360

=====

WIFE Susannah MERRILL-1385

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

---- BORN: 1692 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Grace PARKER-1387

MRIN: 525

MARR: 1714 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-524
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin MORSE II-1364
WIFE Susannah MERRILL-1385

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin MORSE II-1364

Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Susannah MERRILL-1385

Sources for Susannah: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol
5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160.

CHILD 1 - Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

Sources for Abel: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol
5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Abel went from Newbury MA to Chester NH. Capt in Militia 1746. Married twice.

1. NAME: Stephen MORSE-1387

BORN: PLACE:

CH. 1: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

WILL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary CHASE-1393

NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susannah MORSE-1388

BORN: 1725 PLACE:

CH. 1: PLACE:

DEED: 1746 PLACE:

WILL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary CHASE-1393

NAME: 1745 PLACE:

3. NAME: Andrew MORSE-1389

BORN: PLACE:

CH. 1: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

WILL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? TOWNSEND-1394

NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CH. 1: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

WILL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

State Library (Lynn) Framingham

2000 Village Court

Bedford, MA 01730-1913

Phone (508) 286-1091

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-525

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

BORN: 1692 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1714 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MORSE II-1364

MOTHER: Susannah MERRILL-1385

Has other marriages.
PARENTS' MRIN: 524

=====

WIFE Grace PARKER-1387

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1757 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen MORSE-1388

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abigail INGALLS-1391

MRIN: 526

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Josiah MORSE-1389

---- BORN: 1721 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1795 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary CHASE-1393

MRIN: 528

MARR: 1743 PLACE:

3. NAME: Nathan MORSE-1390

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-1394

MRIN: 529

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-525
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Abel MORSE Capt.-1386
WIFE Grace PARKER-1387

Yr of Birth 1692
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

Sources for Abel: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

*mol 2 - Sarah Kimball
1757*

Abel went from Newbury MA to Chester NH. Capt in Militia 1746. Married twice.

WIFE - Grace PARKER-1387

Sources for Grace: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Abel went from Newbury MA to Chester NH. Capt in Militia 1746. Married twice.
Not sure which wife are some of the children.

CHILD 1 - Stephen MORSE-1388

Sources for Stephen: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 2 - Josiah MORSE-1389

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 3 - Nathan MORSE-1390

Sources for Nathan: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1941

Page 2 of 2

17 of 17
17 of 17

HUSBAND Abel MORSE Capt.-1386
WIFE Grace PARKER-1387

HUSBAND - Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

Sources for Abel: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Vixius Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 720.

Abel went from Newbury MA to Chester NH. Capt in Militia 1746. Married twice.

WIFE - Grace PARKER-1387

Sources for Grace: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Vixius Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 720.

Abel went from Newbury MA to Chester NH. Capt in Militia 1746. Married twice.
Not sure which wife are none of the children.

CHILD 1 - Stephen MORSE-1388

Sources for Stephen: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Vixius Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 720.

CHILD 2 - Josiah MORSE-1389

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Vixius Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 720.

CHILD 3 - Nathan MORSE-1390

Sources for Nathan: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Vixius Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 720.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-526

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen MORSE-1388

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

PARENTS' MRIN: 525

MOTHER: Grace PARKER-1387

=====

WIFE Abigail INGALLS-1391

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel INGALLS Capt.-1392

PARENTS' MRIN: 527

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jonathan Morse

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abiah Worth b. 1767

MARR: bef 1797 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-526
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen MORSE-1388
WIFE Abigail INGALLS-1391

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen MORSE-1388

Sources for Stephen: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Abigail INGALLS-1391

Sources for Abigail: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Jonathan soldier Rev. War. Abigail dau Edmund Worth

son Isaac Morse of Haverhill N.H. 1797-1871 wd Mary Kendall

dau Abigail Worth Morse 1830-1911

dau Ebenezer E. 1765 &

Susannah Dow Kendall

dau Samuel Dow.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-528

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Josiah MORSE-1389

=====

BORN: 1721 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1743 PLACE:

FATHER: Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

PARENTS' MRIN: 525

MOTHER: Grace PARKER-1387

=====

WIFE Mary CHASE-1393

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: *Dea: Parker Morse*

BORN: 1751 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Love Knowles*
MARR: 1774 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: *Amos Morse*

BORN: 1758 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *1- Hannah Blairdell 2. Judith W. Keely*
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-528
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Josiah MORSE-1389
WIFE Mary CHASE-1393

Yr of Birth 1721
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah MORSE-1389

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Mary CHASE-1393

Sources for Mary: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Vol 6 pg 422 & Vol 6 pg 413.

Parker + Love Morse

son - Capt Josiah Morse 1781-1861 mtd Jane Wilson

son David 1811-1902 mtd 1838 Laura Dale 1817-86.
(Fauina?)

Vol 6 - pg 413

Amos + Hannah

son Richard Morse 1780-1846 mtd 1808 Melitabile Rhiggins Sperry

son Richard B. Morse 1812-89 mtd 1844 Mary Marill Sanborn

son Samuel Sanborn Morse 1846-1931 dau Jane + Mary Sanborn.

mtd 1870 1- Luella Helen Merrill 1848-88

2- Annie Heard

3- Dorothy Williams

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-529

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathan MORSE-1390

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Abel MORSE Capt.-1386

PARENTS' MRIN: 525

MOTHER: Grace PARKER-1387

=====

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-1394

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Abel morse*

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *mehitabel Fabyen Walker*
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

18 Mar 1983

HUSBAND: Nathan HORSF-1390

NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

FATHER: Abel HORSF-1388

MOTHER: Grace PARKER-1387

WIFE: ? UNKNOWN-1391

NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

CHILDREN

1. NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

2. NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

3. NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

4. NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 CHR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-529
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathan MORSE-1390
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-1394

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathan MORSE-1390

Sources for Nathan: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-1394

Vol 6 pg 452

abel & mehitabel

dan mehitabel Emery Fabryam Morse 1788-1862 mtd Charles Hequembaury 1788-1875
son Theodore 1815-88 mtd Heloise Eliza Williams son of Charles Louis Hequembaury & Mary Clark
1823-72 dan of Mr Egner + Sarah Austin King
son Walter King Hequembaury 1850-1915 mtd 1872 Ella Draper
dan Agatha Draper

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-530

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Phillip MORSE-1365

BORN: 1677 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1748 PLACE: West Newbury,,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1707 PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin MORSE-1227
MOTHER: Ruth SAWYER-1360

PARENTS' MRIN: 514

=====

WIFE Mary BROWN-1395

BORN: 1689 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1748 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ephr. BROWN-1396
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 531

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac MORSE-1397

---- BORN: 1714 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1754 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane LUNT-1398
MARR: 1739 PLACE:

MRIN: 532

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-530
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Phillip MORSE-1365
WIFE Mary BROWN-1395

Yr of Birth 1677
Yr of Birth 1689

HUSBAND - Phillip MORSE-1365

Sources for Phillip: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg
422, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Mary BROWN-1395

Sources for Mary: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol
5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 1 - Isaac MORSE-1397

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol
5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Vol 7 pg 2 -

Isaac & Jane

son Phillip Morse 1755-1847 not 1778 Mary Knasden

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230
DOCUMENTATION

10 MAY 1935

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND PHILLIP MORSE-1305
WIFE MARY BROWN-1305

Yr of Birth 1935
Yr of Birth 1905

HUSBAND - PHILLIP MORSE-1305

Sources for Phillip: info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by
Virtue in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 150, Vol 5 pg 307-308, Vol 6 pg
433, Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - MARY BROWN-1305

Sources for Mary: info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 150, Vol
3 pg 307-308, Vol 4 pg 160, Vol 5 pg 433, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 1 - Isaac MORSE-1307

Sources for Isaac: info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 4 pg 150, Vol
5 pg 307-308, Vol 6 pg 160, Vol 7 pg 433, Vol 7 pg 750.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-532

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac MORSE-1397

BORN: 1714 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1754 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1739 PLACE:

FATHER: Phillip MORSE-1365

PARENTS' MRIN: 530

MOTHER: Mary BROWN-1395

=====

WIFE Jane LUNT-1398

BORN: 1720 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Skipper LUNT-1399

PARENTS' MRIN: 533

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Phillip morse*

BORN: 1755 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1847 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Mary Knowles d. 1794*

MARR: 1778 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-532
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac MORSE-1397
WIFE Jane LUNT-1398

Yr of Birth 1714
Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Isaac MORSE-1397

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

WIFE - Jane LUNT-1398

Sources for Jane: Info from Am Comp. of Am Gen. by Virkus Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368. Vol 3 pg 160. Vol 6 pg 422. Vol 7 pg 750.

Phillip & Mary

son Benjamin Morse 1788-1852 mtd 1811 Anne Liley 1793-1827

son ~~Thomas~~ Liley Morse 1818-66 mtd 1839 Sarah Loretta Henry

*son Thomas Liley Morse 1846-1920 f At Jane mtd
mtd 1869 Mary Amelia Glenn
1821-80 dau George Henry.
1845-73*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-534

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Amos STICKNEY-1400

BORN: 1635 PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1678 PLACE: ,,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Jun 1663 PLACE: Essex Ma.
FATHER: William STICKNEY-1404
MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1405

PARENTS' MRIN: 535

=====

WIFE Sarah MORSE-1228

BORN: 1 May 1641 PLACE: ,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Dec 1711 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Andrew STICKNEY-1401

----- BORN: 1667 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CHUTE-1406
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 536

=====

2. NAME: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

----- BORN: 1673 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary PALMER-1415
MARR: 1700 PLACE:

MRIN: 541

=====

3. NAME: Moses STICKNEY-1403

----- BORN: 1677 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah WARDWELL-1451
MARR: 1707 PLACE:

MRIN: 559

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

NRIN: 528

NRIN: 541

NRIN: 536

PARENTS: NRIN: 422

PARENTS: NRIN: 232

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Sarah HARDWELL-1421
BORN: 1707
DIED: 1756
CHR: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NAME: Moses STICKNEY-1403
MARR: 1700

NAME: Mary PALMER-1412
BORN: 1700
DIED: 1756
CHR: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NAME: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402
MARR: 1700

NAME: Elizabeth CHUTE-1406
BORN: 1697
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NAME: Andrew STICKNEY-1401
MARR: 1697

CHILDREN

NAME: Anthony HORSE-1232
BORN: 1 May 1641
DIED: 9 Dec 1711
CHR: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NAME: Ann COX-1233
MARR: 1663

NAME: Sarah HORSE-1228
BORN: 1 May 1641
DIED: 9 Dec 1711
CHR: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NAME: William STICKNEY-1404
MARR: 24 Jun 1663

HUSBAND: NAME: STICKNEY-1400

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-534
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Amos STICKNEY-1400
WIFE Sarah MORSE-1228

Yr of Birth 1635
Yr of Birth 1641

HUSBAND - Amos STICKNEY-1400

Sources for Amos: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Came to US abt 1637 and was of first of Rowly, MA then went to Newbury, MA and. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ. Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman after the death of Amos. She and Amos had 9 children. I have info on 3 of them, have not located Stickney Gen. to date.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Sarah MORSE-1228

Sources for Sarah: Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was in fathers will in 1680. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ.

Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman. She and Amos had 9 children, don't know if had any by Stephen.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - Andrew STICKNEY-1401

Sources for Andrew: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356. Andrew's first wife is unknown. Elizabeth is 2nd wife.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Benjamin was of Newbury and Rowly.

(Rowley)

CHILD 3 - Moses STICKNEY-1403

Sources for Moses: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 222.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-566

19 Mar 1992

Page 1

HUSBAND Stephen ACREMAN-1462

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah MORSE-1228

BORN: 1 May 1641 PLACE: ,MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 9 Dec 1711 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
 MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

has other marriages
 PARENTS' MRIN: 452

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-566

19 Mar 1992

Page 1

HUSBAND: Stephen ACKERMAN-1462

BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE: Sarah MORSE-1238

BORN: 1 May 1441 PLACE: MA
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Dec 1711 PLACE: Hempden, Essex Co., MA
BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1235

MOTHER: Ann COX-1239

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:

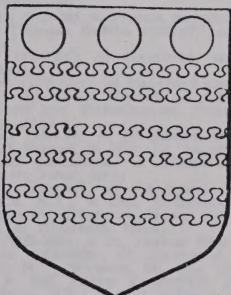
3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:

has other marriage
PARENTS' MARR: 482

- 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Watson, Plymouth, Mass.
- 3-Judge William, a dau. of Col. John Barron, soldier Am. Rev.
- 2-Son of William Watson Niles (1822-1900), A.B. Dartmouth, '45, lawyer, mem. N.Y. Assembly, mem. commn. which secured for N.Y. City its park system, m Isabel White (1837-1910); issue: 1-Robert Lossing; 2-Isabel; 3-William White (above); 4-John Barron; 5-Florida.
- 3-M Jan. 23, 1912, Florence May, dau. Moses M. Brown, and desc. Jonathan Tracy, of Preston, Conn.; issue: 1-Charlotte Florence, b at New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1913; 2-Roma Seraph, b at New York, Feb. 22, 1915.
- A.B., Dartmouth, '83 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886. Mem. law firm of Niles & Johnson, New York. Mem. of Bronx Parkway Commn. and Ivins New York Charter Commn.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; dir. State Agr. Sch., Farmingdale, L.I.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Bronx Borough, World War; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery, Gov. New York Zool. Soc. and Internat. Garden Club. Hobby: Parks, and wild and still life preservation. Clubs: Automobile of America, Aero, Ardley, University, Westchester Country, Nat. Republican. Residence: "Fairlee," Bedford Park, Bronx, New York, N.Y.
- NIPHER, Francis Eugene**, b Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847.
- 5-Michael (Niver) Nipher, from Germany, settled on Livingston Manor, N.Y., 1756.
- 4-Michael (1746-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Sophia Seveson;
- 3-Michael (1783-1859), m Marie Clow.
- 2-Nathaniel Tilden (d 1841), from Eng. in the "Hercules," with his wife, Lydia Bourne, and seven children, settled at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder, 1835;
- 8-Stephen (d 1712), m Hannah Little;
- 2-Stephen (1663-1767), m Luanda Hargrave;
- 6-Stephen (b ca. 1694), m Isabel Tednaugh;
- 5-Stephen (1715-1812), m Abigail Richardson;
- 4-Stephen (1750-1825), m Roxalana Powell;
- 3-Lyman (1785-1845), m Abigail Hersey.
- 2-Son of Peter Nipher (1809-91), farmer, m Roxalana Powell Tilden (1819-1904); issue: 1-Francis Eugene (above); 2-Lyman Tilden; 3-Stephen Silas (1851-53); 4-Julia Alvira (b 1856); m John H. Williams).
- 1-M July 1, 1873, Matilda Atkins, b McArthur, O., Feb. 6, 1850; dau. William Atkins, Atalissa, Ia.; issue: 1-Mary Eugenia, b Iowa City, Ia., July 1, 1876; m July 3, 1900, Ernest N. Birge; 2-Edith Cope, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1881; m May 18, 1904, Harry Moses Pollard; 3-Elma Frances, b St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1882; Washington U., '06; m Sept. 3, 1904, James Clifford Dawson; 4-Clara Ellen, b St. Louis, May 3, 1886; A.B., Washington U., '09; 5-Edwin Tilden, b Iowa City, Ia., July 21, 1889; B.S., Washington U., '12; m Sept. 25, 1915, Helen Julia, dau. Dr. Homer A. Fuller, Ph.B., State U. Ia., '70, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., Washington U., 1905). Prof. physics, 1874-1914, since prof. emeritus, Washington U., St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Laboratory work in nature study. Club: Authors (London), Engineers. Summer place: Hessel, Mackinac Co., Mich. Residence: Kirkwood, Mo.
- WHITNEY, William Channing**, b at Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851.
- 8-John Whitney (qv);
- 7-Thomas (1629-1719), m Mary Kedall;
- 6-Isalah (1671-1712), m Sarah Eddy;
- 5-Isalah (1700-37), m Elizabeth Whitney;
- 4-Isalah (1735-1817), m Persis Randall;
- 3-Cyrus (1771-1817), m Mary Whitney;
- 8-John Lawrence (qv);
- 7-Peleg (1667-1692), m Elizabeth Morse;
- 6-Eleazar (1674-1754), m Mary -;
- 5-Eleazar (1767-89), m Lucy Tuttle;
- 4-Eleazar (1785-1814), m Rebecca Haynes;
- 3-Stephen (1764-1828), m Lucy Bigelow;
- 2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Whitney (1803-37), farmer, m 1827, Louisa Lawrence; issue: 1-Solon F. (1834-1917); 2-James H. (1837-1917); 3-Charles E. (1841-72); capt. 40th Mass. Vols., 1861-65; 4-William Channing (above).
- 4-M Oct. 6, 1881, Alma Carter Walker, b Watertown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1855; dau. Samuel Walker, of Watertown (desc. Richard Walker, from Eng. to Boston, 1636); issue: 1-Katharina, b Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1883; Smith, N.Y., 'Apr. 9, 1917, Francis Bullard Kingsbury, Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-66; Sc.B., Mass. Agr. Coll., 1872. Architect, Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Skyline. Residence: 17 E. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- WILLIAMSON, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell** (Mrs. Charles H. Spencer), b at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868.
- 9-William Stickney (1592-1665), from Eng., 1627, m Elizabeth -;
- 8-Amos (1635-78), m Sarah, dau. Anthony Morse;
- 7-Benjamin (1673-1756), m 1st, 1700, Mary Palmer (d 1747);
- 6-Amos (1721-56), m 1751, Abigail Jewett;
- 5-William (1756-83), m 1779, Sarah Gerrish;
- 4-William (1780-1854), m 1803, Sussannah Hale (1786-1862);
- 3-Mary More (1813-99), m Morgan D. Gillette;
- 9-John Lawrence (qv);
- 8-Peleg (1647-1692), m 1668, Elizabeth Morse (1647-1715);
- 7-Eleazar (1674-1754), m Mary -;
- 6-Peleg (1701-1757), m Ruth Brooks (1701-57);
- 5-Mary (b 1733), m Isaac Lakin;
- 4-Sybil Catharine (1780-1858), m 1800, Calvin Colburn, of Leominster, Mass.;
- 3-John G. (1800-58), m Mary Eliza Mathews (1803-1883).
- 2-Dau. Anson Tuller Gillette (1835-77), m Isabelle A. Colburn (b 1841-d 1924); issue: 1-Josephine (above); 2-Isabelle Frances (1871-84).
- 1-M June 5, 1890, Thomas Joseph Stilwell 1900, May 17, 1897; son of Dr. Thomas Stilwell, of Fremont, O.; issue: 1-Mary Josephine, b at Wayne, Pa., June 28, 1892; Vassar, '13; m Apr. 24, 1915, Carl Henry Zells.
- M 2d, Oct. 15, 1903, Charles Henry Spencer Williamson, M.D. (qv); issue (both b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Isabel Gillette, Aug. 1, 1904; Vassar, '21; 1-Elizabeth Spencer, b Nov. 9, 1910.
- Clubs: Fortnightly, Antiquarian, Woman's City. Residence: 1517 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago.
- WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry Spencer**, b Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1872.
- 8-Col. James Taylor (qv);
- 7-James (1670-1729), m 2d, Martha Thompson (Col. William 8; Sir Rogers 9);
- 6-Col. James (1703-84), m Alice Thornton Cattell;
- 5-Col. James (1732-1814), Burgess, original prop. of Newport, Ky., m Ann Hubbard;
- 4-Gen. James (1769-1848), m 1795, Keturah Moss Leitch;
- 3-Jane M., m George T. Williamson.
- 9-Sgt. Jared Spencer (qv);
- 8-Samuel (1653-1706), m 1st, Hannah Blackford Willey;
- 7-Isaac (1678-1751), m 1707, Mary Selden;
- 6-Samuel (1708-58), served in 2d French and Indian War, m Jerusha Brainard;
- 5-Col. Oliver (1736-1811), mem. Soc. Cincinnati, cdr. Spencer's Regt., Cont. Army, m Anna Ogden;
- 4-Oliver Marlborough (1781-1838), m 1806, Electra Oliver;
- 3-Henry Evans (1807-82), mayor of Cincinnati, O., m Henrietta Halsted.
- 2-Son of William Firth Williamson (1840-92), U.S. Engrs. office, m 1863, Mary Louise Spencer; issue: 1-Jane Taylor (b 1865; m James Donohoe); 2-Charles H. Spencer (above).
- 2-M Oct. 15, 1903, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell (qv for genealogy and issue).
- Sc.B., U. Cincinnati, '33 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1898 (Nu Sigma Nu); post-grad. study Leipzig and Berlin, Vienna, Paris. Prof. medicine and head dept. internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine since 1912; editor, contrib. to Am. and European publs. (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col. U.S.A. and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe.

- Col. Whiting's 4th Regt. of militia, comd. by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon; m Mary Burr (1750-84);
- 5-Joseph (b 1776), m Mary Squires;
- 4-Joseph (1806-85), m 1827, Angeline Baker (1806-84);
- 3-Emeline (1840-1912), m 1858, Sylvester Sturges (1837-1907);
- 2-Edward Frances (b 1803), mason builder; m 1831, Maude Alice Carr (b 1873); issue: 1-Harold Merwin (1 above); 11-LaGrand F. (b 1896; m M. Louise Lawden); 111-Almeda G. (b 1899); m S. Edward Jennings); 1V-Reba N. (d 1904);
- 1-m Nov. 2, 1918, Laura Starr Ford, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894; dau. of Allen P. Ford, m Eleanor Starr, of Bridgeport, Conn.; issue:
- 1-Jonathan Ford, b Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1919; 2-Nancy Allen, b Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1922; 3-Triscilla Merrill, b Fairfield, Mar. 29, 1925.
- 1-A.B., Clark U., '16 (Theta Kappa Nu, Pi Gamma Mu), Mgr. traffic inspection, Mich. State Telephone Co.; chemist, DuPont Co.; special agent Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., since 1922. Served in World War, discharged Jan. 3, 1919. Elder First Presby. Ch. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., A.L., Disabled Am. Vets., Mason. Civilian Club. Residence: 332 Wakeman Rd., Fairfield, Conn.



EMERY

Arms: *Argent, three bars nebulae gules, in chief as many torseaux.*

Crest: *Out of a mural crown a demi-horse argent, maned or, collared gules, studded of the first.*

- 1-COX, Juliet Hazeltime Emery (Mrs. William Van Zandt), b Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1888; d "Emery Place," Brightwood, D.C., Dec. 2, 1929.
- 8-John Emery (qv);
- 7-John (ca. 1628-ca. 1633), from Eng. with parents; resided in Newbury, freeman, 1654-55; selectman, 1671-74; way warden, 1679-86; surveyor of highways, 1690; styled sgt.; m 1648, Mary Webster (ca. 1630-1708/09; John*, from Eng., at Ipswich, Mass., 1634, freeman, 1634-35, clerk of the bonds, 1642, pound warden, 1643, m Mary Shatswell);
- 6-Joseph (1662/63-1721), Andover, Mass.; m 1693, Elizabeth Merrill (1669-post 1712; Dea. Abraham*, [1636 or 37-1722], selectman, 1684, a founder and warden 2d Episcopal church in Mass., 1714, m 1660, Abigail, dau. of John Webster, above; Nathaniel, from Eng., 1635, m Susanna-);

- 5-Joseph (1696-1776), to Pembroke, N.H., 1700; 2d, 1738, Abigail Long (1670/71; Shubael*, 1731), m 1695, Hannah (1670/71-post 1721), dau. of Dea. Abraham Merrill, above; Dea. Robert*, m 1647, Alice Short);
- 4-Capt. Joseph, Gent. (1739-1821), 1st Lt., 2d N.H. Militia, 1775; capt., 13th N.H. Militia, 1779; served 6 yrs. in Am. Rev.; on committee of Pembroke to consider N.H. Constn., 1782; dau. m 1763, Hannah Stickney (4 below);
- 3-Dea. Jacob (1777-1870), "a man of honor and integrity respected by all"; m 1804, Jane Gault (1786-1882; Matthew*, [1754-1824], 3 yrs. in Am. Rev., drummer in Gen. Stark's brig. at Bennington and Stillwater, taken to Montpelier, 1762-ante 1819; Capt. Andrew, Gent., captured by Indians, 1747, with father, taken to Montpelier, escaped 1748, capt. N.H. Cont. troops, mortally wounded at White Plains Oct. 2, 1776, m Jeannette-; Robert*, b in Scotland, at siege of Londonderry, Ireland, 1693, from Londonderry to N.H., one of the first settlers of Allenstown, captured by Indians, 1747, but escaped, 1748, m Elizabeth-; Andrew [1747-?], signed N.H. Association Test, 1776, m Molly Ayer; Samuel*, m Elsie Carleton);
- 2-Hon. Matthew Gault (2 below);
- 8-William Stickney (qv);
- 7-Amos (1635-78), from Eng. with parents ca. 1638; removed from Rowley to Newbury after marriage; m 1663, Sarah Morse (1641-1711; Anthony*, [ca. 1607-1686], from Eng. in the "James," 1635, settled in Newbury, freeman, 1636, sealer of leather, 1677, fence viewer, 1678, m Mary-);
- 6-Benjamin (1673-1756), to Rowley, ante 1694; m 1700/01, Mary Palmer (1674-1747; Dea. Samuel, [1644-1719], m 1671, Mary Pearson [1661-1719; Dea. John*, from Essex Co., Eng., among first settlers of Rowley, overseer 1649-54, selectman, 1667-70, rep. Gen. Ct., 1678, deacon, 1684, m Dorcas-; Thomas*, from Eng., a founder of Rowley, 1638, one of the weavers who in N.E., tything man, 1677, m 1643, Ann-);
- 5-Joseph (1705-56), dep. sheriff of Essex Co., 1737; m 1737, Hannah Goodridge (1712/13-1804; Samuel*, [1681 or 82-1752], m 1710, Hannah, dau. of Colin Frazer; Benjamin*, removed to Rowley, 1685, killed by Indians with wife and two children at evening prayers; William*, [1605-1646/47], from Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., at Watertown, Mass., 1636, freeman, 1642, m 1632, Margaret-);
- 4-Hannah (1738-1834), m Capt. Joseph Emery, Gent. (4 above);
- 7-Robert Hazeltime (d 1674), from Eng., 1637, to Salem, Mass.; a founder of Rowley, 1637, freeman, 1642; one of the first three settlers of Bradford, 1649; established ferry between Bradford and Haverhill; overseer of highways and fences, 1662-64; m 1639 (the first marriage in Rowley), Ann- (d 1684);
- 6-Abraham (1648-1711), town clerk of Bradford, 1686-90; m 1671, Elizabeth Langhorne (b 1649; Richard*, [1617-1668/69], selectman, 1660-61, m Mary Crosby);
- 5-Richard (b 1679), a founder of Chester (now Hooksett), N.H.; m 1702/03, Abigail Chadwick (John*, [1651-1707], m Mary, dau. of Edmund, or Edward Barlow; John*, 1601-81);
- 4-James (1719-1803), to Haverhill, 1768; m 1765, Hannah Kimball (4 below);
- 3-William (1776-1864), to Pembroke, N.H., 1800; m 1803, Abigail (Nabby) Emery (1780-1867; Capt. Joseph, Gent., 4 above);
- 2-Mary Kittredge (2 below);
- 8-Richard Kimball (qv);
- 7-Cornet Benjamin (1637-96), Ipswich to Salisbury; at Rowley (which then included Bradford), 1663; of Bradford, 1670; cornet of troop of horse under Capt. Appleton, 1683-84; m 1661, Mercy (Marcy) Hazeltime (1642-1707/08; Robert*, 7 above);
- 6-Richard (1665-1710/11), town clerk of Bradford for many years; m 1692, Mehitable Day (b 1669; John*, m 1664, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Moses Pengry; Robert*, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1637, settled at Ipswich, freeman, 1641, selectman, 1643, 63, 69, tything man, 1677);
- 5-Stephen (1707/08-1756), Bradford; m 1736, Hannah Perley (b 1716; Lt. Jacob*, [1670-1751], m

- 1660, Susan Atkinson (1641-69; Thomas*, of Concord, m Susannah-);
 7-Mary (1663-1726), of Concord; m 1688, Nathaniel Ball (1663-1724); see Vol. III, p. 195, for Ball lineage;
 6-Nathaniel (1692-1749), of Concord; m 1711, Sarah Baker (1693-1743; William*, of Concord, m Elizabeth Dutton; Francis*, qv);
 5-Ebenezer (b 1721), of Hollis and Temple, N.H.; m 1746, Sarah Gookins;
 4-Nathaniel (1751-1805), removed from Hollis to Litchfield, N.Y.; m 1775, Martha Boynton;
 3-Joshua (1781-1846), of Temple, N.H., and Mexico, N.Y.; m 1824, Polly (Catlin) Wilcox (1783-1861);
 2-Lucinda (2 below);
 8-Daniel Gookin (qv);
 7-Rev. Daniel (1650-1718), of Cambridge and Sherborn, Mass.; m 1682, Elizabeth Quincy (1650-91; Col. Edmund*, of Boston and Quincy, m 1648, Joana Hoar; Edmund*, qv);
 6-Rev. Edmund (1688-1740), of Sherborn, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.; m Sarah Tucker (b 1686; Benjamin*, of Roxbury, m Elizabeth-; Benjamin*, Robert*, qv);
 5-Sarah (1725-81), m Ebenezer Ball (5 above).
 8-William Boynton (1606-86), of Rowley, m Elizabeth Jackson;
 7-Joshua (1646-1736), of Rowley and Newbury, m 1673, Hannah Barney (1661-1722; Jacob*, of Charlestown, Salem, and Rehoboth, m 2d, 1660, Ann, dau. of Jonathan Witt; Jacob*, qv);
 6-Joshua (1679-1700), of Newbury, m 1708, Mary Dole (1688-1777; William*, of Newbury, m 1684, Mary Brocklebank; Richard*, qv);
 5-Joshua (1717-63), of Rowley, Mass., and Hollis, N.H.; m 1743, Martha Stickney;
 4-Martha (1745-1839), of Hollis, N.H., and Litchfield, N.Y.; m Nathaniel Ball (4 above).
 8-William Stickney (d 1665), of Salem and Rowley, m Elizabeth- (1608-78);
 7-Amos (1635-78), of Newbury and Rowley, m 1663, Sarah Morse (1641-1717; Anthony*, qv);
 6-Benjamin (1673-1756), of Newbury and Rowley, m 1701, Mary Palmer (1674-1747; Samuel*, of Rowley, m Mary, dau. of Dea. John Pearson; Thomas*);
 5-Martha (1714-78), m Joshua Boynton (5 above).
 8-Capt. Thomas Catlin (1600-87), of Hartford, Conn.;
 7-John (1640-1716), of Hartford; m 1665, Mary Marshall;
 6-Samuel (1673-1754), of Hartford and Litchfield, m 1702, Elizabeth Norton (d 1724; John*, of Branford and Farmington, Conn., m Ruth Moore; John*);
 5-Thomas (1706-54), of Litchfield, Conn.; m 1732, Abigail Bissell (b 1712; Lt. Isaac*, of Windsor and Litchfield, m Elizabeth Osborne; Thomas*, John*, qv);
 4-Roger (1742-1814), of Litchfield, Conn., and Winfield, N.Y.; m 1763, Elizabeth McNeill (b 1740; Adam*, of Boston, Mass., and Litchfield, Conn., m Elizabeth Glen);
 3-Polly (1788-1861), m 2d, Joshua Ball (3 above);
 2-Lucinda (1825-1905), of Litchfield, N.Y., and Mexico, N.Y., Wenona, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.; m 1847, Leroy Z. Fowler (1817-71), of Litchfield, N.Y.; issue: 1-Mary (b July 9, 1851-d; m Philip A. Crist); 11-Frank B. (1 above).
 1-m Oct. 16, 1907, Edith Keay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Constance, b Aug. 6, 1910; 2-Barbara, b June 1, 1913; 3-Richard K., b July 17, 1917.
 1-Ed. Ill. Wesleyan U., 2 yrs. Pres. Fidelity Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; sec. and mgr. Ind. Lumbermens Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Residence: 4007 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.
 1-**FWLER, Edith Keay (Mrs. Frank B.),** b Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 15, 1877.
 4-George Farquahar (b in Scotland-d Franklin, Ind.), m Dorothy Copeland;
 3-Mary (d 1912), m William Keay (b Scotland, 1806-d Indianapolis, Ind., 1885);
 2-William F. (2 below).
 7-Christian Webber (1696-1778), Phila., 1727; m Appolonia- (1703-73);
 6-Benjamin (1747-1816), m Mary Barbara- (1750-1815);
 5-Catherine (1769-1849), of Montgomery Co., Pa.; m Frederick Zearfoss (1763-1844);

- 4-Catherine (1801-89), m 1821, George Shellenberger (1792-1839);
 3-George (1827-64), d in Tenn. in Union Army; m 1853, Eliza Pool;
 2-Laura (2 below).
 5-Joseph Pool (1775-1863), m Hannah Hooker, N.C.;
 4-Reuben, m Polly King;
 3-Eliza (1834-63), m George Shellenberger (1 above);
 2-Laura (1855-1916), m 1876, William F. Keay (1845-1915); issue: 1-Edith (1 above); 11-Ermer S. (b 1879; m 1917, Winnifred [Houghton] Brown).
 1-m Oct. 16, 1907, Frank Ball Fowler (qv for issue).
 1-Grad. Butler Coll., '99; U.Chicago, 1900. Residence: 4007 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.



HOAR

Arms: Sable, an eagle displayed with two heads, within a bordure engrailed of the first.
 Crest: A deer's head erased.

- 1-**FWLKEES, Lucy Mariawether Fowlkes (Mrs. Francis V.),** b Nottaway Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1874.
 7-William Jennings (1876-1775), from Eng., settled at Jennings, Nottaway Co., Va.; officer in Am. Rev.; m 1724, Mary Pulliam (1704-74);
 6-Sarah (1730-82), Nottaway Co.; m 1746, John Fowlkes (1722-99);
 5-John (1749-1824), Nottaway Co.; m 1769, Dicey Hall (b 1753), of Prince Edward Co., Va.;
 4-John Hall (1777-1838), Lunenburg Co., Va.; m 1797, Elizabeth Dickinson Jennings (1779-1821);
 3-Paschal Jennings (1813-82), Nottaway Co., m 1838, Martha Anne Hyde (1823-1919);
 2-Martha Frances (2 below).
 8-Leonard Hoar (1630-75; son of Charles, g.son of Charles); came from Eng. with his widowed mother, Joanna Hinckman, 2 bros. and 2 sisters, and settled at Braintree, Mass., 1633-40; M.D., Harvard, 1650; returned to Eng. and settled as a clergyman in Weststead, Essex Co.; returned with his wife to Boston, Mass., 1672, and preached for a short time as asst. at South Ch.; pres. Harvard Coll., 1672-75; Bridget Lisie (John*, of Moyles Court, Co. Southampton, one of the judges who condemned Charles I, made to leave the country and was murdered at Lausanne, m Alice, dau. and co-heir of Sir White Beconsaw, Kent, she was beheaded by order of Judge Jeffries at Manchester, 1685);

The Board of Trustees of American University is composed of twenty-five members, fifteen of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.



The Board of Trustees is composed of fifteen members, five of whom are elected by the Board of Directors and ten by the Board of Students. The Board of Trustees is the highest governing body of the University and is responsible for the general management and control of the University.

- garet, dau. of Col. Edward Spriggs; John⁷, 7 above);
- 3-Mary Mackall (1801-73), m Reverdy Johnson (1796-1878; see Vol. I, p. 633 for Johnson lineage);
- 2-Mary Bowle (1822-1915); m 1846, Thomas Hollingsworth Morris (1817-72), LL.B., Harvard, 1839, student of language and literature, Baltimore; issue: 1-Anne Maria (d 1901); m John Dineley Prince; m 2d, Dr. Alfred L. Loomis; 11-Mary (d 1918); m Richard Irvin; 11-James Rownd (d 1881); 1V-Thomas Hollingsworth (d 1876); V-John Boucher (d 1895); VI-Lydia H. (m Hollins McKim); VII-Camilla Ridgely (d above).
- 1-m June 29, 1895, Clayton Colman Hall (Aug. 24, 1847-May 21, 1916); issue: 1-Clayton Morris (qv for Hall lineage); 2-Camilla Elizabeth Pemberton, b Ruxton, Md., Aug. 23, 1900; m Oct. 6, 1924, Rev. Henry Bonnell Thomas, b Feb. 14, 1898, son of Jay Bonnell Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif. (issue: Michael Hall Bonnell, b July 17, 1925; Camilla Mary Cornelia, b June 5, 1927).
- 1-Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: "Little House," Cape Neddick, Me. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Ruxton, Md.
- 1-HALL, Clayton Morris, b Ruxton, Md., Sept. 24, 1836.
- 6-Stephen Hall (d 1733), came to Va., settled at Culpeper, Va.; officer Am. Rev.; m Abigail Sexton;
- 5-Thomas (1746-1804), m Elizabeth Knott (Richard⁴, of Northumberland Co., Va.);
- 4-Jeremiah (1769-1840), m Judy Allen (William⁵, from Scotland);
- 3-Thomas William (1793-1872), mcht., Baltimore; m 1832, Elizabeth Stickney;
- 2-Clayton Colman (2 below);
- 1-William Stickney (qv);
- 8-Amos (1635-78), m 1663, Sarah Morse (d 1711; Anthony);
- 7-Moses (1677-1756), m 1707, Sarah Wardwell;
- 6-John (1711-75), m Abigail Wingate (Joshua⁷);
- 5-Thomas (1747-91), m Abigail Blodget (Samuel⁹);
- 4-Thomas (1777-1814), m Mary Ward;
- 3-Elizabeth, m Thomas William Hall (3 above);
- 2-Clayton Colman (1847-1916), lawyer and actuary, Baltimore; m 1895, Camilla Ridgely Morris (qv for genealogy).
- 1-Not married. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '18, Ph.D., 1922. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1922-25; asst. prof. classics, Rutgers U. since 1925. Pvt. M. C., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Johns Hopkins, Bachelor Cottillon (Baltimore), Nassau (Princeton). Mem. S.R. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Ruxton, Md., and 100 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.
- 1-HALL, Elizabeth Steele Houston (Mrs. Samuel O.), b Union, W.Va., Sept. 18, 1869.
- 6-John Houston, II (1689-1754), from Ireland with his mother, his wife and 6 children, 1735, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.; m Margaret Cunningham;
- 5-John, III (1716-98), m Sarah Todd (d 1796);
- 4-Samuel (1758-1839), distinguished soldier in Am. Rev.; m 1795, Margaret Walker;
- 3-Samuel Rutherford (1806-87), m 1834, Mary Russell Rowland;
- 2-Rutherford Rowland (2 below);
- 8-John Rutherford (d in Ireland), m Isabelle Allen;
- 7-Katherine (d 1738), m 1702, John Walker (d 1734), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Chester, Pa., 1726;
- 6-Jane (1712-93), m 1734, James Moore (1711-91);
- 5-Jane, m Joseph Colton Walker (1723-1815);
- 4-Margaret (1771-1854), m Samuel Houston (4 above);
- 3-Samuel R., m Mary Russell Rowland;
- 2-Rutherford Rowland (1836-1917), minister; m 1862, Margaret Isabel Steele (1840-1910); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. Nathan E. Spessard.
- 1-m Sept. 10, 1895, Rev. Samuel Oscar Hall, b Munford, Ala., Nov. 6, 1856; son of Samuel Hall, of Ala.; issue: 1-Rutherford Rowland, b Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 15, 1900; 2-Elizabeth Houston, b Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 14, 1902; 3-Samuel Rutherford, b Tazewell, Va., Jan. 11, 1905; 4-Katherine Beale, and 5-Janet Houston (twins), b Oct. 31, 1906. Residence: Moorefield, W.Va.
- 1-SPESSARD, Alice Houston (Mrs. Nathan Eaken), b Fincastle, Va., July 21, 1872.
- 10-Col. Thomas Beale (qv);
- 8-Capt. Thomas (1649-79), m Ann Gooch (Col. William¹⁰ [1628-65], of Temple Farm, York Co., Va., Burgess, mem. Council);
- 8-Capt. Thomas (1675-1728 or 29), m Elizabeth Tavenor (1681-post 1728);
- 7-Tavenor (d 1756), m 1741, Frances Madison;
- 6-Tavenor (1742-1810), m 1764, Elizabeth Hite (d 1743); Jacob⁷ [1719-78], m 1st, Catherine O'Bannon; Hans Yost⁸, qv;
- 5-Catherine (1765-1856), m 1789, Capt. John Jordan (1765-1835);
- 4-Betsy Hite (1794-1823), m 1811, David Rowland (b 1778);
- 3-Mary Russell (1814-39), m 1834, Dr. Samuel R. Houston (1806-87);
- 2-Rutherford Rowland (2 below);
- 10-James Taylor (qv);
- 9-James (1674-1729), Burgess, King and Queen Co., Va.; col. militia; Knight of the Golden Horseshoe; m Martha Thompson (1678-1762);
- 8-Frances (1700-61), m 1721, Capt. Ambrose Madison;
- 7-Frances (1736-78), m Tavenor Beale (7 above);
- 2-Rutherford Rowland Houston (1836-1917), minister; m 1862, Margaret Isabel Steele (1840-1910); issue: 1-Mary Russell (b 1863; m Rev. W. McC. Miller); 11-Kate Matilda (b 1865; m Dr. Walter A. Pecker); 111-Annie Rowland (b 1867; m Rev. Brown Craig Patterson); 1V-Elizabeth Steele (Mrs. Samuel Oscar Hall, qv for Houston lineage); V-Alice (1 above); VI-Margaret Stella (b 1874); VII-Olive Amelia (b 1875); VIII-Harry Rutherford (b 1878; m Elizabeth Watkins); IX-Janet Caroline (b 1880); X-Jessie Steele (b 1885; m Bowyer Brokenbrough).
- 1-m Nov. 14, 1894, Nathan Eaken Spessard, b Craig Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1863; son of Jacob P. Spessard of Craig Co.; issue (all b New Castle, Va.): 1-Rutherford Houston, b Jan. 28, 1896; V.M.C., '15; capt. O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., 68th U.S. Inf. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1918; 7 mos. in France, comdg. 1st and 3d Bns. 68th Inf., 4th Div., U.S.A.; 8 mos. in Germany with Army of Occupation; participated in campaigns at Alsace-Marne, St. Mihiel and Arrone; decorated with Croix de Guerre and D.S.C.; m Mar. 15, 1918, Matilda, dau. of John A. Haynesworth, of Miami, Fla. (issue: Rutherford H., Jr.); 2-Jack Henry, b July 4, 1888; Hampden-Sydney, '19; S.A.T.C., Sept. 15-Dec. 15, 1918; m Apr. 25, 1925, Miriam, dau. of Arthur L. Pitts, of Arvon, Va.; 3-Thomas Nathaniel, b Apr. 23, 1903; Hampden-Sydney, '23; Med. Coll. Va., 1924. Summer place: "Seven Islands," Arvonla, Va. Residence: 3608 Hawthorne Av., Richmond, Va.
- 1-HALSEY, Decca Coles Singleton (Mrs. Le Roy), b "Black Woods" plantation, Wedgefield, Sumter Co., S.C., July 31, 1884.
- 6-Col. Matthew Singleton (qv);
- 5-Capt. John (1754-1820), of "Midway"; capt. Am. Rev.; m 1774, Rebecca Richardson (1752-1834; Brig. Gen. Richard⁴, Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly);
- 4-Richard (1776-1852), built "Home Place"; planter; m 1802, Charlotte Videau Ashby, niece of Gen. Francis Marion (their dau. Mary, m Gov. George McDuffie, and became mother of 2d wife of Gen. Wade Hampton, C.S.A.); m 2d, 1812, Rebecca Travis Coles (1784-1848; Col. John⁶ [1748-1808], of Albemarle Co., Va., m Mary E. Tucker; John⁶ [1677-1747], from Ireland to Va., 1710, m Mary, dau. of Isaac Winston);
- 3-John Coles (1813-52), of "Albemarle," nr. Columbia, S.C.; ed. U.Va.; m 1836, Mary Lewis Carter (1817-89; Dr. Charles W.L., of Charlottesville, Va., m Mary Chastain Cocke);
- 2-Richard R. (2 below);
- 8-Rev. Samuel Thomas, missionary, of Goose Creek Ch., Charleston, S.C.;
- 7-Edward;
- 6-Elizabeth, m 1738, Dr. Robert Brown (1714-57; son of George, m Lady Margaret, of Scotland, from Scotland with his brother William, settled at Brounfields, St. James Parish, nr. Charleston, S.C., as planter and physician;
- 5-Capt. Archibald (1752-97), capt. Am. Rev.; m

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-536

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Andrew STICKNEY-1401

=====

BORN: 1667 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Amos STICKNEY-1400

PARENTS' MRIN: 534

MOTHER: Sarah MORSE-1228

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anne STICKNEY-1407

BORN: 1711/1712 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nehemiah NOYES-1408
MARR: Bef 1742 PLACE:

MRIN: 537

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236

Page 1 of 1

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND Andrew STICKNEY-1401

BORN: 1867
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
MARR:

FATHER: Anna STICKNEY-1400

MOTHER: Sarah HOSSE-1328

WIFE Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna STICKNEY-1407

BORN: 1711/1712
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathaniel HOSSE-1408
MARR: 1742
PLACE:

MARR: 237

2. NAME:

BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

Glenn Lyon (Lamb) Thomas
2818 Hillside Court
Baltimore, MD 21221-2912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-536
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Andrew STICKNEY-1401
WIFE Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

Yr of Birth 1667
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Andrew STICKNEY-1401

Sources for Andrew: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.
Andrew's first wife is unknown. Elizabeth is 2nd wife.

WIFE - Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - Anne STICKNEY-1407

Sources for Anne: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

FATHER: Andrew STICKNEY-1401
MOTHER: Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

PARENTS' MARRIAGE

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anne STICKNEY-1407

BORN: 1742 PLACE:
DIED: 1810 PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Andrew STICKNEY-1410
MARRIED: 1791 PLACE:

MARRIAGE

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

Andrew Stacey (Love) Treason
2010 William Court
Baltimore, MD 21202-2910

Phone: (301) 396-2291

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Andrew STICKNEY-1401
WIFE Elizabeth CHUTE-1402

HUSBAND - Andrew STICKNEY-1401

Sources for Andrew: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. du Vietnam in Vol 7 pg 326.
Andrew's first wife is unknown. Elizabeth is 2nd wife.

WIFE - Elizabeth CHUTE-1402

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. du Vietnam in Vol 7 pg 326.

CHILD 1 - Anne STICKNEY-1403

Sources for Anne: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. du Vietnam in Vol 7 pg 326.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-537

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nehemiah NOYES-1408

=====

BORN: 1704 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1742 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Anne STICKNEY-1407

=====

BORN: 1711/1712 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Andrew STICKNEY-1401
MOTHER: Elizabeth CHUTE-1406

PARENTS' MRIN: 536

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Josiah NOYES-1409

BORN: 1742 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1818 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eunice MOORS-1410
MARR: Bef 1789 PLACE:

MRIN: 538

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

19 Nov 1993

HUSBAND: William Noyes-1400

BORN: 1704 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1700 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1745 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Anne Stickney-1401

BORN: 1711/1712 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Andrew Stickney-1401
 MOTHER: Elizabeth Chute-1400

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josiah Noyes-1402
 BORN: 1745 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1818 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Eunice Woods-1410
 MARR: 1788 PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS: NIN: 296

NIN: 298

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-537

FAMIL DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nehemiah NOYES-1408

Yr of Birth 1704

WIFE Anne STICKNEY-1407

Yr of Birth 1711

HUSBAND - Nehemiah NOYES-1408

SOURCES for Nehemiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Anne STICKNEY-1407

SOURCES for Anne: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - Josiah NOYES-1409

SOURCES for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1409

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 2

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1410

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 3

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1411

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 4

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1412

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 5

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1413

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 6

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1414

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILD 7

NAME: Josiah N. NOYES-1415

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

Blaine (Linn) (Frank)

1901 Millside Court

Baltimore, MD 21202-2116

Phone: (410) 382-2040

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-527
DOCUMENTATION

19 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1904
Yr of Birth 1911

HUSBAND - NEHEMIAH MOYES-1408
WIFE - ANNE STICKNEY-1407

HUSBAND - NEHEMIAH MOYES-1408
Sources for Nehemiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 7 pg 326.

WIFE - ANNE STICKNEY-1407
Sources for Anne: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 7 pg 326.

CHILD 1 - JOSEPH MOYES-1409
Sources for Joseph: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 7 pg 326.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-538

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Josiah NOYES-1409

BORN: 1742 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1818 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1789 PLACE:

FATHER: Nehemiah NOYES-1408

PARENTS' MRIN: 537

MOTHER: Anne STICKNEY-1407

=====

WIFE Eunice MOORS-1410

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Josiah S. NOYES-1411

---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1874 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Betsy KELLY-1412

MRIN: 539

MARR: Bef 1816 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Josiah MOYES-1409

BORN: 1740 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1818 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1789 PLACE:

FATHER: Nehemiah MOYES-1408
 MOTHER: Anne STICKNEY-1407

WIFE Eunice MOORE-1410

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josiah S. MOYES-1411

BORN: 1789 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1879 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Betsy KELLY-1412

MARR: Bef 1810 PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-538

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Josiah NOYES-1409

Yr of Birth 1742

WIFE Eunice MOORS-1410

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah NOYES-1409

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Eunice MOORS-1410

Sources for Eunice: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - Josiah S. NOYES-1411

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

FATHER:

MOTHER:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN:

1. NAME: John S. NOYES-1410

BORN: 1742 PLACE:

DIED: 1800 PLACE:

WIFE: 1742 PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha SMALL-1414

NAME: 1742 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

Slide 1409 (Last) Treasler

2010 Hillside Court

Bellevue, WA 98004-2018

Phone: (206) 289-2018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-238
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1972

W of Birth 1241
W of Birth

HUSBAND Josiah WOYES-1407
WIFE Eunice WOYES-1410

HUSBAND - Josiah WOYES-1407
Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virus in Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Eunice WOYES-1410
Sources for Eunice: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - Josiah S. WOYES-1411
Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virus in Vol 7 pg 356.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-539

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Josiah S. NOYES-1411

BORN: 1789 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1874 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1816 PLACE:

FATHER: Josiah NOYES-1409

PARENTS' MRIN: 538

MOTHER: Eunice MOORS-1410

=====

WIFE Betsy KELLY-1412

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John K. NOYES-1413

---- BORN: 1816 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1883 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha SMALL-1414

MRIN: 540

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: JONAS S. MOYER-1411

BORN: 1789 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1874 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1816 PLACE:

FATHER: JONAS MOYER-1409

MOTHER: ELIZABETH MOYER-1410

WIFE: BETSY KELLY-1412

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JOHN K. MOYER-1413

BORN: 1816 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1883 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: MARTHA SMALL-1414

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-539
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Josiah S. NOYES-1411
WIFE Betsy KELLY-1412

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah S. NOYES-1411

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Betsy KELLY-1412

Sources for Betsy: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

CHILD 1 - John K. NOYES-1413

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

DEED:

WILL:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

DATE:

CHIL:

DEED:

WILL:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

2. NAME:

DATE:

CHIL:

DEED:

WILL:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

3. NAME:

DATE:

CHIL:

DEED:

WILL:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

4. NAME:

DATE:

CHIL:

DEED:

WILL:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

John K. Noyes (son) 1789-1813

201 N. Main St.

1813-1814

1814-1815

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-239
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Josiah S. MOYES-1411
WIFE Betsey KELLY-1412

HUSBAND - Josiah S. MOYES-1411

Sources for Josiah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 3 pg 326.

WIFE - Betsey KELLY-1412

Sources for Betsey: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 3 pg 326.

CHILD 1 - John K. MOYES-1413

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 3 pg 326.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-540

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John K. NOYES-1413

BORN: 1816 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1883 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Josiah S. NOYES-1411

PARENTS' MRIN: 539

MOTHER: Betsy KELLY-1412

=====

WIFE Martha SMALL-1414

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: John K. MOYER-1413

BORN: 1918
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1983
 BUR.:
 MAR.:
 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph S. MOYER-1411
 MOTHER: Betty KELLY-1412

WIFE: Martha SMALL-1414

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR.:

2. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR.:

3. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR.:

4. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR.:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-540

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John K. NOYES-1413
WIFE Martha SMALL-1414

Yr of Birth 1816
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John K. NOYES-1413

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

WIFE - Martha SMALL-1414

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.

BORN: 1814 PLACE:
DIED: 1874 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel PALMER-1714
MOTHER: Mary STANLEY-1417

WIFE: 1816

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph STICKNEY-1419

BORN: 1795 PLACE:
DIED: 1876 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel PALMER-1714
MOTHER: Mary STANLEY-1417
SPOUSE: Sarah WILKINS-1421
BORN: 1797 PLACE:

WIFE: 1816

2. NAME: Martha STICKNEY-1420

BORN: 1814 PLACE:
DIED: 1878 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel PALMER-1714
MOTHER: Mary STANLEY-1417
SPOUSE: Joseph ROYNTON-1425
BORN: 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1816

3. NAME: John STICKNEY-1421

BORN: 1816 PLACE:
DIED: 1876 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel PALMER-1714
MOTHER: Mary STANLEY-1417
SPOUSE: (1816) JENNIE-1422
BORN: 1816 PLACE:

WIFE: 1816

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:

Glady (Mrs) (Mrs) Irwin
2015 Millbrook Court
Baltimore, MD 21202-2915

Phone (301) 206-6100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1985

Page 2 of 2

TY of Birth 1916
TY of Birth

HUSBAND John E. MOYER-1913
WIFE MARTHA SMALL-1914

HUSBAND - John E. MOYER-1913

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 7 pg 386.

WIFE - MARTHA SMALL-1914

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 7 pg 386.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-541

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

BORN: 1673 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1700 PLACE:

FATHER: Amos STICKNEY-1400

PARENTS' MRIN: 534

MOTHER: Sarah MORSE-1228

=====

WIFE Mary PALMER-1415

BORN: 1674 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1747 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel PALMER-1416

PARENTS' MRIN: 542

MOTHER: Mary PEARSON-1417

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph STICKNEY-1418

----- BORN: 1705 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421
MARR: 1737 PLACE:

MRIN: 543

2. NAME: Martha STICKNEY-1419

----- BORN: 1714 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1778 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joshua BOYNTON-1435
MARR: 1743 PLACE:

MRIN: 550

3. NAME: Amos STICKNEY-1420

----- BORN: 1721 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail JEWETT-1444
MARR: 1751 PLACE:

MRIN: 555

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

MARR:
SPOUSE:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1781
SPOUSE: Adelle JENNETT-1444
BUR: 1784
DIED: 1784
CHR: 1781
BORN: 1781

MARR: 1781
SPOUSE: Anna STICKNEY-1450
BUR: 1784
DIED: 1784
CHR: 1781
BORN: 1781

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1783
SPOUSE: Joshua BOYNTON-1438
BUR: 1780
DIED: 1780
CHR: 1784
BORN: 1784

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1783
SPOUSE: Hannah GOODRIDGE-1431
BUR: 1784
DIED: 1784
CHR: 1780
BORN: 1780

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1787
SPOUSE: Mary PEARSON-1417
BUR: 1787
DIED: 1787
CHR: 1787
BORN: 1787

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1780
SPOUSE: Mary PALMER-1418
BUR: 1780
DIED: 1780
CHR: 1780
BORN: 1780

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR: 1780
SPOUSE: Anna STICKNEY-1400
BUR: 1780
DIED: 1780
CHR: 1780
BORN: 1780

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBAND Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-541
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin STICKNEY-1402
WIFE Mary PALMER-1415

Yr of Birth 1673
Yr of Birth 1674

HUSBAND - Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Benjamin was of Newbury and Rowley

WIFE - Mary PALMER-1415

Sources for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Benjamin was of Newbury and Rowley.

CHILD 1 - Joseph STICKNEY-1418

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. He was dep Sheriff of Essex Co. (MA?) 1737.

CHILD 2 - Martha STICKNEY-1419

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 3 - Amos STICKNEY-1420

Sources for Amos: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-543

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph STICKNEY-1418

BORN: 1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1737 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

PARENTS' MRIN: 541

MOTHER: Mary PALMER-1415

=====

WIFE Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421

BORN: 1712/1713 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel GOODRIDGE-1423

PARENTS' MRIN: 544

MOTHER: Hannah FRAZIER-1424

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Hannah STICKNEY-1422

---- BORN: 1738 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1834 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph EMERY Capt.-1425
MARR: 1763 PLACE:

MRIN: 545

=====

2. NAME: Samuel STICKNEY-1428

---- BORN: 1741 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca RAYMOND-1429
MARR: 1766 PLACE:

MRIN: 547

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-543
FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Joseph STICKNEY-1418
WIFE Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421

Yr of Birth 1705
Yr of Birth 1712

HUSBAND - Joseph STICKNEY-1418

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. He was dep Sheriff of Essex Co. (MA?) 1737.

WIFE - Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421

Sources for Hannah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - Hannah STICKNEY-1422

Sources for Hannah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 2 - Samuel STICKNEY-1428

Sources for Samuel: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719. Samuel of Beverly, MA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-545

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph EMERY Capt.-1425

=====

BORN: 1739 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1821 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1763 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph EMERY-1426

PARENTS' MRIN: 546

MOTHER: Hannah MERRILL-1427

=====

WIFE Hannah STICKNEY-1422

=====

BORN: 1738 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1834 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph STICKNEY-1418

PARENTS' MRIN: 543

MOTHER: Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1739
Yr of Birth 1738

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

Sources for Hannah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-242
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1995

Yr of Birth 1739
Yr of Birth 1738

HUSBAND - Joseph EMERY Capt.-1428
WIFE - Hannah STICKNEY-1425

HUSBAND - Joseph EMERY Capt.-1428

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vitkus in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 142 and pg 430.

WIFE - Hannah STICKNEY-1425

Sources for Hannah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vitkus in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 142 and pg 430.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-547

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel STICKNEY-1428

=====

BORN: 1741 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1802 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1766 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph STICKNEY-1418

PARENTS' MRIN: 543

MOTHER: Hannah GOODRIDGE-1421

=====

WIFE Rebecca RAYMOND-1429

=====

BORN: 1742 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1825 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel STICKNEY II-1430

---- BORN: 1771 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1859 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Edith WALLIS-1431

MRIN: 548

MARR: 1794 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-547

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 3

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel STICKNEY-1428
 WIFE Rebecca RAYMOND-1429

Yr of Birth 1741
 Yr of Birth 1742

HUSBAND - Samuel STICKNEY-1428

Sources for Samuel: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719. Samuel of Beverly, MA.

WIFE - Rebecca RAYMOND-1429

Sources for Rebecca: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719. Samuel of Beverly, MA.

CHILD 1 - Samuel STICKNEY II-1430

Sources for Samuel: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719. Father of Beverly, MA.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luther Willis STICKNEY-1429

BORN: 1798 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPouse: Ruth Oliver-1429

BORN: 1817 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPouse:

BORN: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPouse:

BORN: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPouse:

BORN: PLACE:

Luther Willis (Luther) Sticken

2014 Willside Court

Beverly, MA 01920-2918

Phone: (508) 236-4700

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-548

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel STICKNEY II-1430

BORN: 1771 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1859 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1794 PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel STICKNEY-1428

PARENTS' MRIN: 547

MOTHER: Rebecca RAYMOND-1429

=====

WIFE Edith WALLIS-1431

BORN: 1774 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1855 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Luther Wallis STICKNEY-1432

---- BORN: 1798 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1849 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ruth GLOVER-1433

MRIN: 549

MARR: 1817 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-548
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel STICKNEY II-1430
WIFE Edith WALLIS-1431

Yr of Birth 1771
Yr of Birth 1774

HUSBAND - Samuel STICKNEY II-1430

Sources for Samuel: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719. Father of Beverly, MA.

WIFE - Edith WALLIS-1431

Sources for Edith: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719.

CHILD 1 - Luther Wallis STICKNEY-1432

Sources for Luther: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719.

1. NAME: Jonathan Sage STICKNEY-1431

DOB: 1819 PLACE:

Wife: COR. 2 PLACE:

DEATH: 1888 PLACE:

Wife: COR. 2 PLACE:

SPONSOR: Mary Leonard

NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME: COR. 1 PLACE:

DOB: COR. 1 PLACE:

DEATH: COR. 1 PLACE:

Wife: COR. 1 PLACE:

SPONSOR: NAME: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME: COR. 1 PLACE:

DOB: COR. 1 PLACE:

DEATH: COR. 1 PLACE:

Wife: COR. 1 PLACE:

SPONSOR: NAME: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME: COR. 1 PLACE:

DOB: COR. 1 PLACE:

DEATH: COR. 1 PLACE:

Wife: COR. 1 PLACE:

SPONSOR: NAME: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:

Glenn Latta (Lata) Treasurer

2015 Hillside Court

Salisbury, MA 02775-2915

Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-549

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Luther Wallis STICKNEY-1432

=====

BORN: 1798 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1849 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1817 PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel STICKNEY II-1430

PARENTS' MRIN: 548

MOTHER: Edith WALLIS-1431

=====

WIFE Ruth GLOVER-1433

BORN: 1799 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan Gage STICKNEY-1434

---- BORN: 1819 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1889 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Leonard

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-549
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Luther Wallis STICKNEY-1432
WIFE Ruth GLOVER-1433

Yr of Birth 1798
Yr of Birth 1799

HUSBAND - Luther Wallis STICKNEY-1432

Sources for Luther: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719.

WIFE - Ruth GLOVER-1433

Sources for Ruth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan Gage STICKNEY-1434

Sources for Jonathan: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630 and pg 719.

Jonathan & Mary

son - George R. b. 1851 -

md 1876 Sylvia E. DeWulf b. 1852

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-550

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua BOYNTON-1435

BORN: 1717 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1763 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1743 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Martha STICKNEY-1419

BORN: 1714 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1778 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

PARENTS' MRIN: 541

MOTHER: Mary PALMER-1415

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha BOYNTON-1436

---- BORN: 1745 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1839 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nathaniel BALL-1437

MRIN: 551

MARR: 1775 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND: Joseph ROYNTON-1435

MOTHER:
FATHER:
HARR:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

WIFE: Mary STICKNEY-1419

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

MOTHER: Mary PALMER-1412

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha ROYNTON-1436

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nathaniel BALL-1437

HARR:
PLACE:

NRIN: 221

2. NAME:

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR:
PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR:
PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-550
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua BOYNTON-1435
WIFE Martha STICKNEY-1419

Yr of Birth 1717
Yr of Birth 1714

HUSBAND - Joshua BOYNTON-1435

Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Joshua of Rowly, MA and Hollis NH.

WIFE - Martha STICKNEY-1419

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - Martha BOYNTON-1436

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Martha of Hollis, NH and Litchfield, NY.

WIFE: Martha STICKNEY-1419

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua BELL-1418

DATE: 1781 PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

DATE: 1846 PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Polly LITCHFIELD-1481

DATE: 1829 PLACE:

2. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

DATE: PLACE:

3. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

DATE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

DATE: PLACE:

Glady's Litch (Lamb) Brainerd
2011 Hillside Court
Burlington, VT 05402-2918

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-250
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth 1917
Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Joshua BOYNTON-1432
WIFE - Martha STICKNEY-1419

HUSBAND - Joshua BOYNTON-1432
Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Joshua of Rowley, MA and Hollis NH.

WIFE - Martha STICKNEY-1419
Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430.

CHILD 1 - Martha BOYNTON-1430
Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Martha of Hollis, NH and Littleton, CO.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-551

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-1437

=====

BORN: 1751 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1775 PLACE:

FATHER: Ebenezer BALL-1438

PARENTS' MRIN: 552

MOTHER: Sarah GOOKINS-1439

=====

WIFE Martha BOYNTON-1436

=====

BORN: 1745 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1839 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua BOYNTON-1435

PARENTS' MRIN: 550

MOTHER: Martha STICKNEY-1419

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joshua BALL-1440

BORN: 1781 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1846 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly CATLIN-1441
MARR: 1824 PLACE:

MRIN: 553

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 255-2095

HUSBAND: Nathaniel BALL-1407

BORN: 1751 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1772 PLACE:

FATHER: Ebenezer BALL-1438
MOTHER: Sarah GOOKINS-1439

WIFE: Maria BOYNTON-1438

BORN: 1745 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1820 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua BOYNTON-1439
MOTHER: Maria STICKNEY-1419

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua BALL-1440

BORN: 1761 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1810 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly CATLIN-1441
MARR: 1804 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS: MARR: 201

PARENTS: MARR: 200

MARR: 203

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-551
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-1437
WIFE Martha BOYNTON-1436

Yr of Birth 1751
Yr of Birth 1745

HUSBAND - Nathaniel BALL-1437

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Martha of Hollis, NH and Litchfield, NY.

WIFE - Martha BOYNTON-1436

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Martha of Hollis, NH and Litchfield, NY.

CHILD 1 - Joshua BALL-1440

Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucinda BALL-1442

BIRTH: 1831 PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEATH: 1906 PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SOURCE: Larry J. TOWNE-1447

BIRTH: 1847 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SOURCE:

BIRTH: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SOURCE:

BIRTH: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BIRTH: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

SOURCE:

BIRTH: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-221
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

12 Mar 1932

HUSBAND - Nathanial BULL-1932
WIFE - Martha BOWMAN-1932

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth 1932

HUSBAND - Nathanial BULL-1932

Sources for Nathanial: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 1 pg 192 and pg 630. Martha of Hollis, MN and Litchfield, WY.

WIFE - Martha BOWMAN-1932

Sources for Martha: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 1 pg 192 and pg 630. Martha of Hollis, MN and Litchfield, WY.

CHILD 1 - Joshua BULL-1940

Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 1 pg 192 and pg 630.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-553

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua BALL-1440

BORN: 1781 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1846 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1824 PLACE:

FATHER: Nathaniel BALL-1437

PARENTS' MRIN: 551

MOTHER: Martha BOYNTON-1436

=====

WIFE Polly CATLIN-1441

BORN: 1788 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1861 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Lucinda BALL-1442

---- BORN: 1825 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1905 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Leroy Z. FOWLER-1443
MARR: 1847 PLACE:

MRIN: 554

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223

Page 1 of 2

12 Mar 1993

HUSBAND: Joshua BAIL-1440

BORN: 1781 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1846 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1824 PLACE:

FATHER: Nathaniel BAIL-1437
 MOTHER: Marys BOXTON-1436

WIFE: Polly CATLIN-1441

BORN: 1788 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1861 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucinda BAIL-1442

BORN: 1822 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1902 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Leroy T. POWERS-1443
 MARR: 1847 PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
 2812 Hillside Court
 Beltsford, IA 52722-5415

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-553
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua BALL-1440
WIFE Polly CATLIN-1441

Yr of Birth 1781
Yr of Birth 1788

HUSBAND - Joshua BALL-1440

Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Polly CATLIN-1441

Sources for Polly: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Listed as Polly (Catlin) Wilcox. Prob md 1st to a Wilcox.

CHILD 1 - Lucinda BALL-1442

Sources for Lucinda: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

2. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

3. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

4. NAME:
BORN:
DIED:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

Steve Latta (Lata) Tracker
2015 Hillside Court
Bellingham, WA 98222-2718

Phone: (360) 735-1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223
DOCUMENTATION

10 MAY 1992

HUSBAND
WIFE

Joshua Bell-1940
Polly Catlin-1941

Page 2 of 3
Y of Birth 1941
Y of Birth 1938

HUSBAND - Joshua Bell-1940

Sources for Joshua: Info from Am. Corp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430.

WIFE - Polly Catlin-1941

Sources for Polly: Info from Am. Corp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Listed as Polly (Catlin) Wilcox, prob not lat to a Wilcox.

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Bell-1942

Sources for Lucinda: Info from Am. Corp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-554

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Leroy Z. FOWLER-1443

BORN: 1817 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1871 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1847 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lucinda BALL-1442

BORN: 1825 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1905 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joshua BALL-1440
 MOTHER: Polly CATLIN-1441

PARENTS' MRIN: 553

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824

Page 1 of 3

19 MAR 1995

HUSBAND LEROY I. FOWLER-1943

BORN: 1917 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1971 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1943 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lucinda BALL-1943

BORN: 1913 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1995 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joshua BALL-1940
 MOTHER: Polly CATLIN-1941

PARENTS: MARR: 223

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Glady's Laver (Lowe) Treanor
 2012 Hillside Court
 Bedford, IA 52725-2912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-554

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION 554

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Leroy Z. FOWLER-1443
 WIFE Lucinda BALL-1442

Yr of Birth 1817
 Yr of Birth 1825

HUSBAND - Leroy Z. FOWLER-1443

Sources for Leroy: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Lucinda BALL-1442

Sources for Lucinda: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

1. NAME: William ATTORNEY-JANE

DATE: 1799 PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:

DATE: 1796 PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

WIFE: Sarah ATTORNEY-1844

DATE: 1779 PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

5. NAME: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

Alfred L. Latta (Lata) Treidner

2015 Florida Court

September, 24 2022-2018

Phone: (813) 912-2918

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-224
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1917
Yr of Birth 1925

19 Mar 1932

HUSBAND - Leroy E. Fowler-1943
WIFE - Lucinda Ball-1945

HUSBAND - Leroy E. Fowler-1943
Sources for Leroy: Info from Am. Corp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 430.

WIFE - Lucinda Ball-1945
Sources for Lucinda: Info from Am. Corp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 430.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-555

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Amos STICKNEY-1420

BORN: 1721 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1756 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1751 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

PARENTS' MRIN: 541

MOTHER: Mary PALMER-1415

=====

WIFE Abigail JEWETT-1444

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William STICKNEY-1445

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1788 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah GERRISH-1446

MRIN: 556

MARR: 1779 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Anne STICKNEY-1420

BORN: 1731 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1756 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1731 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin STICKNEY-1402

MOTHER: Mary PALMER-1410

WIFE: Abigail JEWETT-1444

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William STICKNEY-1442

BORN: 1735 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1766 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah BERRISH-1446

MARR: 1739 PLACE:

NRIN: 242

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-555
FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Amos STICKNEY-1420
WIFE Abigail JEWETT-1444

Yr of Birth 1721
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Amos STICKNEY-1420

Sources for Amos: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Abigail JEWETT-1444

Sources for Abigail: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - William STICKNEY-1445

Sources for William: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

1. NAME: William STICKNEY 1744-1447

DOB: 1744 PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail JEWETT-1444
MARR: 1804 PLACE:

2. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

19 Mar 1942

NY of Birth 1751
NY of Birth

HUSBAND - ARON STICKNEY-1420
WIFE - Abigail JENNETT-1441

HUSBAND - ARON STICKNEY-1420
Sources for ARON: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 142 and pg 430.

WIFE - Abigail JENNETT-1441
Sources for ABIGAIL: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 142 and pg 430.

CHILD 1 - William STICKNEY-1442
Sources for WILLIAM: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 142 and pg 430.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-556

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William STICKNEY-1445

BORN: 1755 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1788 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1779 PLACE:

FATHER: Amos STICKNEY-1420

PARENTS' MRIN: 555

MOTHER: Abigail JEWETT-1444

=====

WIFE Sarah GERRISH-1446

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William STICKNEY II-1447

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1854 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Susannah HALE-1448

MRIN: 557

MARR: 1803 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-25A

Page 1 of 1

19 May 1995

HUSBAND William STICKNEY-1442

BORN: 1702 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1780 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1779 PLACE:

FATHER: Amos STICKNEY-1420
MOTHER: Abigail JENNETT-1444

WIFE Sarah GEORGINA-1446

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William STICKNEY II-1447

BORN: 1700 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah HALE-1448
MARR: 1803 PLACE:

WIFE: 252

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-556
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William STICKNEY-1445
WIFE Sarah GERRISH-1446

Yr of Birth 1755
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William STICKNEY-1445

Sources for William: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Sarah GERRISH-1446

Sources for Sarah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - William STICKNEY II-1447

Sources for William: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

1. NAME: Mary Ruth STICKNEY-1448

DATE: 1813 PLACE:
CNR: PLACE:
DIED: 1879 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Morgan B. STICKNEY-1449
NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME:
DATE: PLACE:
CNR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME:
DATE: PLACE:
CNR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME:
DATE: PLACE:
CNR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-258
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William STICKNEY-1442
WIFE Sarah GERRISH-1446

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William STICKNEY-1442

Sources for William: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Vitaris in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Sarah GERRISH-1446

Sources for Sarah: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Vitaris in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - William STICKNEY II-1443

Sources for William: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Vitaris in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-557

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William STICKNEY II-1447

=====

BORN: 1780 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1854 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1803 PLACE:

FATHER: William STICKNEY-1445

PARENTS' MRIN: 556

MOTHER: Sarah GERRISH-1446

=====

WIFE Susannah HALE-1448

=====

BORN: 1783 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1862 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary More STICKNEY-1449

---- BORN: 1813 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1899 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Morgan D. GILLET-1450

MRIN: 558

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-557

FAMIL. DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William STICKNEY II-1447

Yr of Birth 1780

WIFE Susannah HALE-1448

Yr of Birth 1783

HUSBAND - William STICKNEY II-1447

SOURCES for William: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol

4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Susannah HALE-1448

SOURCES for Susannah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol

4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILD 1 - Mary More STICKNEY-1449

SOURCES for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol

4 pg 192 and pg 630.

CHILDREN - Susannah HALE-1448

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DECEASED: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DECEASED: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DECEASED: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DECEASED: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

Charles L. Linn (Linn) Trasker

1912 Ballantine Court

Baltimore, MD 21201-2101

Phone (301) 351-1111

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-257
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1780
Yr of Birth 1780

HUSBAND - William STICKNEY 11-1447
WIFE - Susannah HALE-1448

HUSBAND - William STICKNEY 11-1447
Sources for William: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virgus in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 430.

WIFE - Susannah HALE-1448
Sources for Susannah: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virgus in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 430.

CHILD 1 - Mary HALE STICKNEY-1449
Sources for Mary: Info from An. Comp. of Gen. by Virgus in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 430.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-558

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Morgan D. GILLET-1450

=====

BORN: Mary More STICKNEY PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: 4 pg 192 and pg 430.

MOTHER: =====

=====

WIFE Mary More STICKNEY-1449

=====

BORN: 1813 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1899 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William STICKNEY II-1447

PARENTS' MRIN: 557

MOTHER: Susannah HALE-1448

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228

Page 1 of 2

19 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: HUGHES D. GILBERT-1820

WIFE: MARY HONE STICKNEY-1449
 BORN: 1813
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1899
 BUR.:
 FATHER: William STICKNEY II-1447
 MOTHER: Susannah HALE-1448

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

2. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

Gladys (Vivian) Treadway
 2613 Hillside Court
 Beltsville, MD 20705-2012

Phone (301) 328-2002

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-558
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Morgan D. GILLET-1450
WIFE Mary More STICKNEY-1449

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1813

HUSBAND - Morgan D. GILLET-1450

Sources for Morgan: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - Mary More STICKNEY-1449

Sources for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630.

1. NAME: John STICKNEY-1432

DOB: 1771 PLACE:
DIE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary More STICKNEY-1449
MARR: DAY 1787 PLACE:

2. NAME:

DOB: PLACE:
DIE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

DOB: PLACE:
DIE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

DOB: PLACE:
DIE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

19 May 1995

Page 1 of 3

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - NORMAN D. GILLET-1920
WIFE - MARY ROSE STICKNEY-1913

HUSBAND - NORMAN D. GILLET-1920
Sources for Norman: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Victor in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 630.

WIFE - MARY ROSE STICKNEY-1913
Sources for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Victor in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 192 and pg 630.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-559

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Moses STICKNEY-1403

BORN: 1677 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1756 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1707 PLACE:

FATHER: Amos STICKNEY-1400

MOTHER: Sarah MORSE-1228

PARENTS' MRIN: 534

WIFE Sarah WARDWELL-1451

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John STICKNEY-1452

---- BORN: 1711 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1775 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Abigail WINGATE-1453
 MARR: Bef 1747 PLACE:

MRIN: 560

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

Page 1 of 2

19 Mar 1995

HUSBAND: HARRY STICKNEY-1402

BORN: 1877 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1788 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1907 PLACE:

FATHER: HARRY STICKNEY-1400

MOTHER: SARAH WORSB-1238

WIFE: SARAH WARDWELL-1401

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JOHN STICKNEY-1403

BORN: 1711 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1778 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ABIGAIL WIMWATE-1402

MARR: BOB 1747 PLACE:

WMIN: 280

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Blacks (Love) Freeman

1012 Hillside Court

Bellevue, IA 52722-2418

Phone: (319) 382-5042

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-559
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses STICKNEY-1403
WIFE Sarah WARDWELL-1451

Yr of Birth 1677
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses STICKNEY-1403

Sources for Moses: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - Sarah WARDWELL-1451

Sources for Sarah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - John STICKNEY-1452

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY-1425

BORN: 1747 PLACE:

D. 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1771 PLACE:

SPOUSE: William BLANNEY-1486

BORN: 1771 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

D. 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1771 PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

D. 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1771 PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

D. 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1791 PLACE:

WIFE: 1771 PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

Sharon Laver (Laver) Treachey
2817 Williams Court
Baltimore, MD 21222-2013

Phone: 410/384-2895

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-589
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

19 Mar 1943

Yr of Birth 1913
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses STICKNEY-1403
WIFE - Sarah WARREN-1451

HUSBAND - Moses STICKNEY-1403
Sources for Moses: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - Sarah WARREN-1451
Sources for Sarah: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 3 pg 192 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - John STICKNEY-1452
Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 2, Vol 3 pg 192 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 222.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-560

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John STICKNEY-1452

BORN: 1711 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1775 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1747 PLACE:

FATHER: Moses STICKNEY-1403

PARENTS' MRIN: 559

MOTHER: Sarah WARDWELL-1451

=====

WIFE Abigail WINGATE-1453

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua WINGATE-1454

PARENTS' MRIN: 561

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY-1455

---- BORN: 1747 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1791 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abigail BLODGET-1456

MRIN: 562

MARR: Bef 1777 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John STICKNEY-1452

BORN: 1911 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1978 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARK: Ref 1973 PLACE:

FATHER: Rosen STICKNEY-1403

MOTHER: Sarah MARONELL-1451

WIFE Mildred WINGATE-1453

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph WINGATE-1454

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY-1455

BORN: 1947 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1991 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mildred WINGATE-1456

MARK: Ref 1973 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARK: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARK: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARK: PLACE:

PARENTS' MRIN: 504

PARENTS' MRIN: 501

MRIN: 503

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-560
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John STICKNEY-1452
WIFE Abigail WINGATE-1453

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John STICKNEY-1452

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - Abigail WINGATE-1453

Sources for Abigail: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - Thomas STICKNEY-1455

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY 1455

DOB: 1777 PLACE:
COP: PLACE:
STED: PLACE:
WIL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WINGATE-1453
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
COP: PLACE:
STED: PLACE:
WIL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
COP: PLACE:
STED: PLACE:
WIL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
DOB: PLACE:
COP: PLACE:
STED: PLACE:
WIL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Yr of Birth 1911
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND John STICKNEY-1923
WIFE Adelle WINGATE-1923

HUSBAND - John STICKNEY-1923

Sources for John: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 195 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 123.

WIFE - Adelle WINGATE-1923

Sources for Adelle: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 195 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 123.

CHILD 1 - Thomas STICKNEY-1925

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue in Vol 1 pg 1, Vol
4 pg 195 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 123.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-562

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas STICKNEY-1455

BORN: 1747 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1791 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1777 PLACE:

FATHER: John STICKNEY-1452

PARENTS' MRIN: 560

MOTHER: Abigail WINGATE-1453

WIFE Abigail BLODGET-1456

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel BLODGET-1457

PARENTS' MRIN: 563

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY II-1458

--- BORN: 1777 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1814 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary WARD-1459
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 564

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

19 Mar 1993

HUSBAND: Thomas STICKNEY-1482

BORN: 1747 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1791 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1777 PLACE:

FATHER: John STICKNEY-1483

MOTHER: Abigail WINGATE-1483

WIFE: Abigail BLODGET-1486

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel BLODGET-1487

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas STICKNEY II-1488

BORN: 1777 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1814 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary WARD-1489

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 260

PARENTS' MARR: 263

MARR: 264

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-562

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas STICKNEY-1455
 WIFE Abigail BLODGET-1456

Yr of Birth 1747
 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas STICKNEY-1455

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - Abigail BLODGET-1456

Sources for Abigail: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - Thomas STICKNEY II-1458

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol
 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

1. NAME: Elizabeth STICKNEY-1456

NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Yr of Birth 1947
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Thomas STICKNEY-1455
WIFE Adigail BLOOMET-1456

HUSBAND - Thomas STICKNEY-1455
Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 1 pg 195 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 323.

WIFE - Adigail BLOOMET-1456
Sources for Adigail: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 1 pg 195 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 323.

CHILD 1 - Thomas STICKNEY II-1456
Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinton in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 1 pg 195 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 323.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-564

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas STICKNEY II-1458

BORN: 1777 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1814 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas STICKNEY-1455

PARENTS' MRIN: 562

MOTHER: Abigail BLODGET-1456

=====

WIFE Mary WARD-1459

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas William HALL-1461

MRIN: 565

MARR: 1832 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-564
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas STICKNEY II-1458
WIFE Mary WARD-1459

Yr of Birth 1777
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas STICKNEY II-1458

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - Mary WARD-1459

Sources for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

CHILDREN

1. NAME Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

DATE 1777 PLACE

DATE 1777 PLACE

DATE 1777 PLACE

DATE 1777 PLACE

DATE 1777 PLACE

DATE 1777 PLACE

2. NAME

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

3. NAME

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

4. NAME

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

Stacy L. Lott (Lott) Treadwell

2015 Hillside Court

Bellevue, WA 98003-2418

Stacy Lott 2015-2018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-244
DOCUMENTATION

Page 5 of 5

Yr of Birth 1922
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - THOMAS STICKNEY II-1428
WIFE - MARY WARD-1429

HUSBAND - THOMAS STICKNEY II-1428
Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virginia in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 222.

WIFE - MARY WARD-1429
Sources for Mary: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virginia in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 222.

CHILD 1 - ELIZABETH STICKNEY-1430
Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virginia in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 430. Vol 3 pg 222.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-565

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas William HALL-1461

BORN: 1793 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1872 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1832 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas STICKNEY II-1458
 MOTHER: Mary WARD-1459

PARENTS' MRIN: 564

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clayton Coleman HALL

BORN: 1847 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1916 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Camilla Ridgely Morris
 MARR: 1895 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

19 Oct 1993

HUGHAND Thomas William (1947)

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 1973
BUR: 1973
DIED: 1973
CHR: 1973
BORN: 1973

WIFE Elizabeth STECKNEY-1440

BORN: 1940
CHR: 1940
DIED: 1940
BUR: 1940
PLACE: 1940

FATHER: THOMAS STECKNEY 11-1928

MOTHER: MARY WARD-1429

CHILDREN

1. NAME: GARY L. STECKNEY-1441

MARR: 1973
SPOUSE: 1973
BUR: 1973
DIED: 1973
CHR: 1973
BORN: 1973

2. NAME:

MARR: 1973
SPOUSE: 1973
BUR: 1973
DIED: 1973
CHR: 1973
BORN: 1973

3. NAME:

MARR: 1973
SPOUSE: 1973
BUR: 1973
DIED: 1973
CHR: 1973
BORN: 1973

4. NAME:

MARR: 1973
SPOUSE: 1973
BUR: 1973
DIED: 1973
CHR: 1973
BORN: 1973

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-565
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas William HALL-1461
WIFE Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

Yr of Birth 1793
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas William HALL-1461

Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222. At Baltimore, MD.

WIFE - Elizabeth STICKNEY-1460

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

NAME: PLACE:
DATE: AGE: SEX: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

PATERNY ANDREW MORSE-1222
MOTHER: ANN 1222-1223

PARENTS' MARR: 1817

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SEX: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SEX: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SEX: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:
DATE: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SEX: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elaine Laper (Lara) Trickett
1018 Willshire Court
Baltimore, MD 21220-2915

Phone 410/735-2915

Page 2 of 2

10 May 1972

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Birth 1940

HUSBAND Thomas William Hall-1941
WIFE Elizabeth Stickney-1940

HUSBAND - Thomas William Hall-1941
Sources for Thomas: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vitis in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 195 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 521. At Baltimore, MD.

WIFE - Elizabeth Stickney-1940
Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vitis in Vol 1 pg 7, Vol
4 pg 195 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 522.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-569

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? SMITH OR NEWMAN-1466

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1680 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Lydia MORSE-1231

BORN: 7 Oct 1647 PLACE: ,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1680 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

19 MAR 1995

HUSBAND: ? SMITH OR KENNETH-1466

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 801 1880 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Lydia HORSE-1291

BORN: 7 Oct 1847 PLACE: MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 411 1880 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Anthony HORSE-1233
 MOTHER: Ann COX-1233

PARENTS' NRIN: 452

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-569

DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ? SMITH OR NEWMAN-1466
 WIFE Lydia MORSE-1231

Yr of Birth
 Yr of Birth 1647

HUSBAND - ? SMITH OR NEWMAN-1466

Sources: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Believe Lydia was married to either Mr Smith or Mr Newman as was listed as Daughter Smith and Daughter Newman in will of Anthony Morse 1680. Just not sure which dau was referred to.

WIFE - Lydia MORSE-1231

Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states she may have been referred to as daughter Smith or daughter Newman of her fathers will in 1680, and the other only states her birth date.

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1232

MOTHER: Ann MORSE-1233

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert MORSE 17-1840

BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BAPT: 1680 PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 BAPT: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

State Library (Mass) Treasurer

2000 Mainline Court

Bedford, MA 01730-1111

Phone: (508) 235-2000

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

17 of Birth
17 of Birth 1647

HUSBAND 1 SMITH OR NEWMAN-1666
WIFE Lydia MORSE-1631

HUSBAND - 1 SMITH OR NEWMAN-1666

Source: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Believe Lydia was married to either
Mr Smith or Mr Newman as listed as daughter Smith and daughter Newman in
will of Anthony Morse 1660. Just not sure which dau was referred to.

WIFE - Lydia MORSE-1631

Source for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury.
M. One dau states she was referred to as daughter Smith or daughter
Newman of her father's will in 1660, and the other only states her birth date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-570

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert HOLMES-1467

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Feb 1666/1667 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Esther MORSE-1233

BORN: 8 May 1651 PLACE: ,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1680 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222 PARENTS' MRIN: 452
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Robert HOLMES II-1468

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1680 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

10 Nov 1995

HUSBAND: Robert WOLFE-1407

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 26 Feb 1884/1887 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Esther WOLFE-1533

BORN: 8 May 1821 PLACE: MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1880 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Anthony WOLFE-1555
 MOTHER: Ann COX-1553

PARENTS' MARR: 1821

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert WOLFE II-1480

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1880 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Evelyn (Love) Treadway
 2812 Hillside Court
 Gettysburg, IA 52525-2912

Phone: (319) 382-2062

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-570
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert HOLMES-1467
WIFE Esther MORSE-1233

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1651

HUSBAND - Robert HOLMES-1467

Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Was she still married to Mr Holmes in 1680 or was the reference in will of Anthony Morse 1680 referring to dau Smith and dau Newman referred to Esther Holmes, md 2nd time?

WIFE - Esther MORSE-1233

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. Her son was listed in will of Esther's father and she wasn't so she was either referred to in will as the daughter Smith or the daughter Newman probably as her husband died 1673. One gen. states she and her husband had died bef 1680 but this isn't right. I believe she remarried.

CHILD 1 - Robert HOLMES II-1468

Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Listed in will of grandfather, Anthony Morse receiving 5 pounds.

NAME: HANNA MORSE-1470

BORN: 1650 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: 1720 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

SOURCE: John MORSE-1471

BORN: 1700 PLACE:

NAME: ANTHONY MORSE-1471

BORN: 1650 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: 1720/1720 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

SOURCE: Judith MORSE-1472

BORN: 1710 PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

State Library (State) Foundation

State Library (State)

Washington, DC, 20540-7100

Phone: (202) 541-2100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-571

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua MORSE-1234

BORN: 24 Jul 1653 PLACE: ,,MA *Essex*

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 28 Mar 1691 PLACE: ,,MA *Essex*

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Abt 1680 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

=====

WIFE Joanna KIMBALL-1469

BORN: 27 Jun 1661 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 10 Apr 1691 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas KIMBALL-1472

PARENTS' MRIN: 572

MOTHER: Mary SMITH-1473

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Hannah MORSE-1470

---- BORN: 1681 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1732 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John EMERY-1474

MRIN: 573

MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Anthony MORSE-1471

---- BORN: 1686 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1728/1729 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Judith MOODY-1489

MRIN: 581

MARR: Abt 1710 PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

19 Mar 1993

HUSBAND: Joseph MORSE-1234

BORN: 24 Jul 1900 PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: 20 Mar 1991 PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 MARR: Apr 1900 PLACE: MA
 FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1232
 MOTHER: Ann Cox-1233
 WIFE: Joseph KIMBALL-1456

BORN: 24 Jul 1900 PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: 20 Mar 1991 PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 FATHER: Thomas KIMBALL-1455
 MOTHER: Mary SMITH-1453

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah MORSE-1470
 BORN: 1901 PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: 1700 PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 SPOUSE: John EMBRY-1471
 MARR: Oct 1700 PLACE: MA

2. NAME: Anthony MORSE-1471
 BORN: 1900 PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: 1730/1730 PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 SPOUSE: Judith HOODY-1469
 MARR: Apr 1710 PLACE: MA

3. NAME: PLACE: MA
 BORN: PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 SPOUSE: PLACE: MA
 MARR: PLACE: MA

4. NAME: PLACE: MA
 BORN: PLACE: MA
 CHR: PLACE: MA
 DIED: PLACE: MA
 BUR: PLACE: MA
 SPOUSE: PLACE: MA
 MARR: PLACE: MA

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Redwood, IN 47325-1910

Phone: (317) 355-5092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-571
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua MORSE-1234
WIFE Joanna KIMBALL-1469

Yr of Birth 1653
Yr of Birth 1661

HUSBAND - Joshua MORSE-1234

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA and died there in 1691. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1680.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.

WIFE - Joanna KIMBALL-1469

Sources for Joanna: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.

CHILD 1 - Hannah MORSE-1470

Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 2 - Anthony MORSE-1471

Sources for Anthony: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507. Also Vol 6 pg 71 and 72.

10 Mar 1932

Yr of Birth 1832
Yr of Birth 1861

HUSBAND Joshua MORSE-1134
WIFE Joanne KIMBALL-1469

HUSBAND - Joshua MORSE-1134
Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Haverhill, MA and died there in 1891. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1880.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on his children.

WIFE - Joanne KIMBALL-1469
Sources for Joanne: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on his children.

CHILD 1 - Hannah MORSE-1470
Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 207.

CHILD 2 - Anthony MORSE-1471
Sources for Anthony: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 207. Also Vol 5 pg 71 and 72.

- 5-Benjamin (1729-79), *m* Jemima Perkins; *m* 2d, Hannah Bishop (Joseph^h), widow of Reuben Bishop;
- 4-Bishop (1783-1853), *m* 1815, Elizabeth H. Clark; 3-Andrew Clark (1816-99), Lisbon and Jewett City, Conn.; *m* Cynthia Cruff Remington;
- 2-Thomas Bishop (1843-1901), *m* 1865, Mary Elizabeth Clark (1843-89), from Adrian, Mich., to Albany, N.Y., thence to Leavenworth, Kan.
- 1-m Oct. 16, 1895, Abiah Page Van Petten (qv); issue: 1-Josephine, *b* Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1899; *m* May 10, 1924, John Clark, son of John Gilbert Ferguson, *m* Myra Clark (issue: Barbara, *b* May 29, 1924, Shirley, *b* Aug. 10, 1927).
- 1-Treas. J. P. Dunn Shoe & Leather Co., Denver, Colo., 1910-13; v.p. and sec. David Cummings Co., shoe mfrs., Boston, and S. Berwick, Me., 1913—. Residence: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.
- 1-BURNHAM, Abiah Page Van Petten (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* Trivoli, Ill., Nov. 21, 1855.
- 7-Claas Frederickse Van Petten (1641-1728; son of Frederick, from Holland to Schenectady, N.Y., 1664; moved to Pausse, nr. Albany, 1663; mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Justice of Peace, 1690; *m* Ailie Bradt (Arentse^h), from Holland to Albany, then to Schenectady where he was an original propr., killed in massacre of 1690, *m* Catalina, dau. of Andrew de Vos, Huguenot, dep. dir. of Rensselaerwyck);
- 6-Claas (*b* 1690), freeholder, Albany Co., N.Y.; *m* Rebecca Groot (Simon^h);
- 5-Nicholas (*b* 1716), Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Sarah Clement (Peters^h);
- 4-Nicholas (1745-1816), patriot, 1776; *m* Margaret (Aecker, Ecker) Acker (*d* 1809);
- 3-Peter (1779-1829), *m* 1803, Lydia Bullock (1785-1846; John^h, of New Scotland, N.Y.);
- 2-Matthew Bullock (2 below).
- 9-John Emery (qv);
- 8-Jonathan (1652-1723), *m* Mary Woodman (*b* 1651; Edward^h [1628-94], *m* Mary, dau. William Goodridge, *m* Margaret^h; Edward^h, Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Joanna^h, 1604-94);
- 7-John (*b* 1673), *m* Hannah Morse (1681-1732; Joshua^h [1653-91], *m* Joanna [1661-91], dau. of Thomas Kimball [1632-76], *m* Mary Smith; g. dau. Richard Kimball, qv; Anthony^h, qv);
- 6-Joshua (*b* 1709), *m* Sarah Smith (Samuel^h, *m* Abigail, dau. of Michael Emerson, *m* Hannah Webster; Nathaniel^h, *m* Elizabeth Ladd);
- 5-John, *m* Abigail Webster;
- 4-John (1753-1823), *m* Abiah Page;
- 3-Samuel (1788-1860), Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 1814, Betsy Young;
- 2-Ruby Maria (2 below).
- 9-John Webster, *m* Mary, dau. of John Shatswell, *m* Joanna;
- 8-Stephen, *m* Hannah Ayre (John^h, *m* Hannah; Thomas^h);
- 7-Stephen (*b* 1672), *m* Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Cooke (*b* 1672; Christopher Goodwin^h, *m* Mercy, dau. of William Crouch, *m* Sarah Lamson; Christopher^h, *m* Mary—);
- 6-Samuel (*b* 1701), *m* Abigail Marsh (*b* 1705; John^h, *m* Lidia [1667-1719/20], dau. Robert Emerson; Onesiphorus^h [1630-1713], *m* Hannah (*d* 1686), dau. of John Cutler; George^h);
- 5-Abigail (*b* 1730), *m* John Emery (5 above).
- 8-John Page (1614-87), *m* Mary Marsh (died-1696/1697; George^h, *m* Elizabeth—);
- 7-Cornelius (*d* 1697); *m* 1674, Mary Marsh (1657-1697; Onesiphorus^h, above);
- 6-Thomas (1633/94-1771), *m* Lydia Bixley (Jonathan^h [*d* 1717], *m* Sarah Smith; Joseph^h [*d* 1700], *m* Sarah Wyatt (Heard), 1630-1734);
- 5-Amos (*b* 1726/27), *m* Abia Flanders;
- 4-Abia (1757-1837), *m* John Emery (4 above).
- 8-Samuel Richardson (qv);
- 7-Samuel (1646-1769), in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Hayward (1655-1717);
- 6-Ebenezer (1686-1756), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Kendrick;
- 5-Ebenezer (*b* 1720), *m* 1747, Katherine Brewster;
- 4-Ruby (1756-1821), *m* 1778, Jesse Young (1751-1804), col. 1775, lt. 1777-78, Am. Rev. (Maj. John^h [*d* 1785], *m* 1746, Susannah Getchell; Samuel^h, Sir John^h);
- 3-Betsy (1791-1863), *m* Samuel Emery (3 above).
- 10-William Brewster, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
- 9-Jonathan (1633-1659), mem. Miles Standish Mil. Enrollment, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., 1649; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass.; dep., Conn.; mil. cdr. Pequot War; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678/79);
- 8-Benjamin (1633-1710), dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1683; 1689-97; lt. New London Troop, 1673; capt. Mil. Co., Norwich, 1693; *m* 1659/60, Anne (Addis) Darte (*d* 1709);
- 7-William (1629-1728), ruling elder of Plymouth; *m* Patience— (*d* ca. 1740);
- 6-Ebenezer (*b* 1702), *m* 1730/21, Elizabeth DeWolf (Charles^h, of Middletown, Conn., *m* Prudence White);
- 5-Katherine (*b* 1727), *m* Ebenezer Richardson (5 above).
- 2-Ruby Maria Emery (1829-1902), *m* 1847, Dr. Matthew Bullock Van Petten (1820-71), physician; issue: 1-Elizabeth Young (*b* 1848; *m* George Robinson); 11-Samuel Emery (*b* 1849; *m* Caroline Waughop); 111-John B. (*b* 1852; *m* Nancy Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Jolliffe; issue: Kenneth, who was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Burnham, and when he became of age he legally took the name Burnham); 1111-Matthew Bullock (*b* 1854; *m* Jane Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Young Wead; *m* 3d, Edith Bush); V-Mary Josephine (*b* 1856; *m* Benjamin Franklin Traxler); VI-Ruby Maria (*b* 1859; *m* James Henry; *m* 2d, Charles Sutphen); VII-Edwin Mahaney (*b* 1863; *m* Stella Young; *m* 2d, Anna Fitz Henry); VIII-Abiah Page (1 above).
- 1-m Oct. 16, 1895, Henry Clark Burnham (qv for genealogy and issue).
- 1-B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Residence: 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.
- 1-BURNHAM, William Power, *b* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860.
- Desc. Thomas Burnham (1617-1688), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1655; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; and thru;
- 2-David Roe (*b* 1836), maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1858, Olive E. Power; issue: 1-William Power (1 above); 11-Ralph (1877-1904);
- 1-m Feb. 18, 1890, Grace Francesca Meacham, *b* Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 8, 1869; dau. Maj. Franklin Meacham; issue: 1-Edward Meacham, *b* Fort Porter, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1891; *m* Janet Brown (issue: Barbara).
- 1-Ed. Kan. State Agr. Coll.; U.S.M.A., 1877-90; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883. Served pvt., corp. and sgt., U.S.A., 1881-83; commd. 2d lt., 6th U.S. Inf., July 3, 1883; served through the grades to rank of brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1924, and retired, Jan. 10, 1924. Served as lt. col., 4th Mo. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; service in P.R., 1914-17; brig. gen. and maj. gen. N.A., 1917-19; commanded 82d Div., A.E.F., participating in St. Mihiel Offensive and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, etc. Awarded Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre and Officer Legion of Honor (French); Medal of Military Merit, 1st class (Greek); (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.
- 1-BURR, Harris Louis, *b* Middletown, Conn., Aug. 31, 1872.
- 9-Benjamin Burr (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; an original founder of Hartford, Conn., 1635; soldier Pequot War; *m* Ann— (*d* 1683);
- 8-Samuel (1642-82), *m* 1660, Mary Bazey;
- 7-Jonathan (1679-1734), *m* 1706, Abigail Hubbard (*b* 1686);
- 6-Nathaniel (1717-1802), *m* 1743, Sarah Porter (1724-99);
- 5-Capt. Jonathan (1756-1804), capt. in Oliver Wolcott's regt., Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Bailey;
- 4-Stephen (1786-1837), *m* Cynthia Hubbard (1788-1854);
- 3-Harris R. (1820-61), *m* 1844, Clarinda Blatchley (1819-76);
- 2-Frank L., M.D. (1847-1918), physician; *m* 1871, Josephine A. Clark (1847-1917); issue: 1-Harris L. (1 above); 11-Carl E. (*d*); 111-Collin C. (*d*); *m* Florence Thompson); IV-Rollin H. (*d*); V-Clara J.; VI-Battle (*d*).
- 1-m Oct. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Kirtland Hollister, *b* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1872; dau. of

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians. It is not a government agency, nor is it a part of the government. It is a private organization, and its members are free to join or leave it at will. This is one of the reasons why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The second reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a national organization. It represents the interests of physicians throughout the United States, and it is able to coordinate the efforts of its members in order to achieve common goals. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The third reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a professional organization. Its members are all physicians, and they are all bound by the same code of ethics. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The fourth reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a non-profit organization. It does not have any financial interests, and its only purpose is to serve the interests of its members. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The fifth reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a democratic organization. Its members are all equal, and they are all able to participate in the decision-making process. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians. It is not a government agency, nor is it a part of the government. It is a private organization, and its members are free to join or leave it at will. This is one of the reasons why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The second reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a national organization. It represents the interests of physicians throughout the United States, and it is able to coordinate the efforts of its members in order to achieve common goals. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The third reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a professional organization. Its members are all physicians, and they are all bound by the same code of ethics. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The fourth reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a non-profit organization. It does not have any financial interests, and its only purpose is to serve the interests of its members. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

The fifth reason is the fact that the American Medical Association is a democratic organization. Its members are all equal, and they are all able to participate in the decision-making process. This is another reason why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession as a whole.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-573

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John EMERY-1474

BORN: 1678 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan EMERY-1475

PARENTS' MRIN: 574

MOTHER: Mary WOODMAN-1476

=====

WIFE Hannah MORSE-1470

BORN: 1681 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1732 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua MORSE-1234

PARENTS' MRIN: 571

MOTHER: Joanna KIMBALL-1469

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joshua EMERY-1477

---- BORN: 1709 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah SMITH-1478

MRIN: 575

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-573
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John EMERY-1474
WIFE Hannah MORSE-1470

Yr of Birth 1678
Yr of Birth 1681

HUSBAND - John EMERY-1474

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Hannah MORSE-1470

Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - Joshua EMERY-1477

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-723
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

VI of DIVISION 1010
VI of DIVISION 1001

19 MAY 1962

HUSBAND - John EMERY-1474
WIFE - Hannah WORE-1470

WISGARD - John EMERY-1474

Sources for John: Info from both Horse Genealogies

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by virtue with info on
children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Hannah WORE-1470

Sources for Hannah: Info from both Horse Genealogies

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by virtue with info on
children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - Joshua EMERY-1473

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Horse Genealogies

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by virtue with info on
children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-575

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua EMERY-1477

=====

BORN: 1709 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: John EMERY-1474
MOTHER: Hannah MORSE-1470

PARENTS' MRIN: 573

=====

WIFE Sarah SMITH-1478

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:FATHER: Samuel SMITH-1479
MOTHER: Abigail EMERSON-1480

PARENTS' MRIN: 576

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John EMERY-1481

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail WEBSTER-1482
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 577

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-575
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua EMERY-1477
WIFE Sarah SMITH-1478

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joshua EMERY-1477

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Sarah SMITH-1478

Sources for Sarah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - John EMERY-1481

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-575
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth: 1700
Yr of Birth: 1710

HUSBAND - Joshua EMERY-1477
WIFE - Sarah SMITH-1478

HUSBAND - Joshua EMERY-1477

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Horne Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Wilkes with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 107.

WIFE - Sarah SMITH-1478

Sources for Sarah: Info from both Horne Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Wilkes with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 107.

CHILD 1 - John EMERY-1481

Sources for John: Info from both Horne Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Wilkes with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 107.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-577

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John EMERY-1481

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua EMERY-1477

MOTHER: Sarah SMITH-1478

PARENTS' MRIN: 575

=====

WIFE Abigail WEBSTER-1482

=====

BORN: 1730 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John EMERY II-1483

BORN: 1753 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1823 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abiah PAGE-1484

MARR: Bef 1788 PLACE:

MRIN: 578

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

HUSBAND John EMERY-1481

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARK: PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua EMERY-1477

MOTHER: Sarah SMITH-1478

WIFE Adigail WEBSTER-1485

BORN: 1730 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John EMERY II-1483

BORN: 1733 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1833 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Adiah PAGE-1484

MARR: Bef 1788 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MARK: 272

MARR: 278

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-577
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John EMERY-1481
WIFE Abigail WEBSTER-1482

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND - John EMERY-1481

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Abigail WEBSTER-1482

Sources for Abigail: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - John EMERY II-1483

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-873
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

19 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND John EMERY-1481
WIFE Abigail WEBSTER-1482

HUSBAND - John EMERY-1481

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Abigail WEBSTER-1482

Sources for Abigail: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - John EMERY II-1483

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-578

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John EMERY II-1483

=====

BORN: 1753 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1823 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1788 PLACE:

FATHER: John EMERY-1481

PARENTS' MRIN: 577

MOTHER: Abigail WEBSTER-1482

=====

WIFE Abiah PAGE-1484

=====

BORN: 1757 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1837 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Amos PAGE-1485

PARENTS' MRIN: 579

MOTHER: Abia FLANDERS-1488

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel EMERY-1486

---- BORN: 1788 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1860 PLACE: Haverhill, MA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Betsey YOUNG-1487

MRIN: 580

MARR: 1814 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

19 Mar 1995

HUSBAND John EMERY II-1483

BORN: 1783 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 1853 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: Def 1788 PLACE:
 FATHER: John EMERY-1481
 MOTHER: Adigail WEBSTER-1482

PARENTS: MRIN: 277

Wife Adip PAGE-1484

BORN: 1787 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 1837 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Amos PAGE-1485
 MOTHER: Adia CLARK-1486

PARENTS: MRIN: 278

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel EMERY-1486
 BORN: 1788 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 1860 PLACE: Haverhill, MA
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Betsey YOUNG-1487
 MARR: 1814 PLACE:
 MRIN: 280

2. NAME:
 BORN:
 CH:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN:
 CH:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN:
 CH:
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-578
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John EMERY II-1483
WIFE Abiah PAGE-1484

Yr of Birth 1753
Yr of Birth 1757

HUSBAND - John EMERY II-1483

Sources for John: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Abiah PAGE-1484

Sources for Abiah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - Samuel EMERY-1486

Sources for Samuel: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-578
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth 1920
Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND John EMERY II-1483
WIFE Abiah PAGE-1484

HUSBAND - John EMERY II-1483

Sources for John: Info from both Horse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Abiah PAGE-1484

Sources for Abiah: Info from both Horse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 1 - Samuel EMERY-1485

Sources for Samuel: Info from both Horse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-580

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel EMERY-1486

BORN: 1788 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860 PLACE: Haverhill,,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1814 PLACE:

FATHER: John EMERY II-1483

PARENTS' MRIN: 578

MOTHER: Abiah PAGE-1484

=====

WIFE Betsey YOUNG-1487

BORN: 1791 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1863 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-580
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel EMERY-1486
WIFE Betsey YOUNG-1487

Yr of Birth 1788
Yr of Birth 1791

HUSBAND - Samuel EMERY-1486

Sources for Samuel: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

WIFE - Betsey YOUNG-1487

Sources for Betsey: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah WHITE-1492
BORN: 1791/1792 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John WHITE-1493
NAME: 1792 PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
AGE: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME: PLACE:

Glenn L. (Name) Trevelyan
2000 Allstate Court
Birmingham, AL 35222-0001

19 Mar 1967

Page 2 of 3

Yr of Birth 1780
Yr of Birth 1781

HUSBAND Samuel EMERY-1486
WIFE Betsey YOUNG-1487

HUSBAND - Samuel EMERY-1486

Sources for Samuel: Info from both Norton Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus with info on
children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 107.

WIFE - Betsey YOUNG-1487

Sources for Betsey: Info from both Norton Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virtus with info on
children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 107.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-581

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE-1471

=====

BORN: 1686 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1728/1729 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1710 PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua MORSE-1234

PARENTS' MRIN: 571

MOTHER: Joanna KIMBALL-1469

=====

WIFE Judith MOODY-1489

=====

BORN: 1682 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Caleb MOODY DR.-1490

PARENTS' MRIN: 582

MOTHER: Sarah PEIRCE-1491

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Moses MORSE-1492

BORN: Abt 1715/1716 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne SAWYER-1493
MARR: 1742 PLACE:

MRIN: 583

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

19 Mar 1992

HUSBAND: Anthony MORSE-1471

BORN: 1488 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1758/1759 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1710 PLACE:

PARENTS: NRIW: 631

FATHER: Joshua MORSE-1204

MOTHER: Joanna KIRKALL-1469

WIFE: Judith MOODY-1489

BORN: 1485 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

PARENTS: NRIW: 685

FATHER: Caleb MOODY SR.-1490

MOTHER: Sarah PEIRCE-1491

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses MORSE-1492

--- BORN: 1718/1719 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1745 PLACE:

NRIW: 682

SPOUSE: Anne SAWYER-1493

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-581

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE-1471
 WIFE Judith MOODY-1489

Yr of Birth 1686

Yr of Birth 1682

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE-1471

Sources for Anthony: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507. Also Vol 6 pg 71 and 72.

WIFE - Judith MOODY-1489

Sources for Judith: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - Moses MORSE-1492

Sources for Moses: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

YY of Birth 1985
YY of Birth 1985

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE-1471
WIFE - Judith MOODY-1489

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE-1471

Sources for Anthony: Info from both Notes Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of An. Comp. of Gen. by Virtue with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 207. Also Vol 6 pg 71 and 72.

WIFE - Judith MOODY-1489

Sources for Judith: Info from The Comp. of An Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - MORSE MORSE-1492

Sources for MORSE: Info from The Comp. of An Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-583

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Moses MORSE-1492

BORN: Abt 1715/1716 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1742 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1471

PARENTS' MRIN: 581

MOTHER: Judith MOODY-1489

=====

WIFE Anne SAWYER-1493

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt 1759 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: David MORSE-1494

---- BORN: 1746 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abigail BAILEY-1495

MRIN: 584

MARR: 1770 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-283

Page 1 of 3

10 May 1995

HUSBAND: MARY HOSSE-1482

BORN: 1712/1716 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1745 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony HOSSE-1471

MOTHER: Judith HOSSE-1488

WIFE: Mary Sawyer-1493

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1729 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David HOSSE-1494

BORN: 1746 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Sawyer-1492
MAR.: 1750 PLACE:

MARY: 284

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-583
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses MORSE-1492
WIFE Anne SAWYER-1493

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses MORSE-1492

Sources for Moses: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

WIFE - Anne SAWYER-1493

Sources for Anne: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72. Said was 1st wife.

CHILD 1 - David MORSE-1494

Sources for David: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-584

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David MORSE-1494

BORN: 1746 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1770 PLACE:

FATHER: Moses MORSE-1492

PARENTS' MRIN: 583

MOTHER: Anne SAWYER-1493

=====

WIFE Abigail BAILEY-1495

BORN: 1748/1749 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Edmund BAILEY-1496

PARENTS' MRIN: 585

MOTHER: Abigail BARTLETT-1497

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anna MORSE-1498

--- BORN: 1781 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cornelius C. FELTON-1499
MARR: 1806 PLACE:

MRIN: 586

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Clayton (Lowe) Treasurer
2812 Hillside Court
Gainesville, TX 76232-2812

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

NAME: _____
BORN: _____
CHR: _____
DIED: _____
BUR: _____
SPOUSE: _____
PLACE: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-584
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David MORSE-1494
WIFE Abigail BAILEY-1495

Yr of Birth 1746
Yr of Birth 1748

HUSBAND - David MORSE-1494

Sources for David: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

WIFE - Abigail BAILEY-1495

Sources for Abigail: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - Anna MORSE-1498

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 2 - Anna MORSE-1499

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 3 - Anna MORSE-1500

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 4 - Anna MORSE-1501

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 5 - Anna MORSE-1502

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 6 - Anna MORSE-1503

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 7 - Anna MORSE-1504

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 8 - Anna MORSE-1505

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 9 - Anna MORSE-1506

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 10 - Anna MORSE-1507

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 11 - Anna MORSE-1508

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 12 - Anna MORSE-1509

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 13 - Anna MORSE-1510

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 14 - Anna MORSE-1511

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 15 - Anna MORSE-1512

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 16 - Anna MORSE-1513

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 17 - Anna MORSE-1514

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 18 - Anna MORSE-1515

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 19 - Anna MORSE-1516

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 20 - Anna MORSE-1517

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 21 - Anna MORSE-1518

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 22 - Anna MORSE-1519

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-586

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Cornelius C. FELTON-1499

BORN: 1784 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1849 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1806 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Anna MORSE-1498

BORN: 1781 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1824 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David MORSE-1494

PARENTS' MRIN: 584

MOTHER: Abigail BAILEY-1495

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel M. FELTON-1500

---- BORN: 1809 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1889 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Eleanor STETSON-1501

MRIN: 587

MARR: 1836 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-586

DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Cornelius C. FELTON-1499
 WIFE Anna MORSE-1498

Yr of Birth 1784
 Yr of Birth 1781

HUSBAND - Cornelius C. FELTON-1499

Sources for Cornelius: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

WIFE - Anna MORSE-1498

Sources for Anna: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - Samuel M. FELTON-1500

Sources for Samuel: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - Samuel M. FELTON-1500

CHILD 1 - Samuel M. FELTON-1500

FATHER: David STEVENSON-1500

MOTHER: Sarah JENNINGS-1500

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary STEVENSON FELTON-1500

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

DATE: 1842 PLACE:

2. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

3. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

DATE: PLACE:

Glenn L. Latta (son) President
 2005 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2910

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-587

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel M. FELTON-1500

BORN: 1809 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1889 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1836 PLACE:

FATHER: Cornelius C. FELTON-1499

PARENTS' MRIN: 586

MOTHER: Anna MORSE-1498

=====

WIFE Eleanor STETSON-1501

BORN: 1813 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1847 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David STETSON-1502

PARENTS' MRIN: 588

MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1503

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Stearns FELTON-1504

---- BORN: 1842 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1917 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Luther Stedman BENT-1505

MRIN: 589

MARR: 1871 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-587
DOCUMENTATION-100

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel M. FELTON-1500
WIFE Eleanor STETSON-1501

Yr of Birth 1809
Yr of Birth 1813

HUSBAND - Samuel M. FELTON-1500

Sources for Samuel: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

WIFE - Eleanor STETSON-1501

Sources for Eleanor: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

CHILD 1 - Mary Stearns FELTON-1504

Sources for Mary: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

=====

FATHER: Samuel M. FELTON-1500
MOTHER: Eleanor STETSON-1501
PARENTS' MARR: 1809

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Stearns FELTON-1504
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
AID: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-589

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Luther Stedman BENT-1505

BORN: 1829 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1871 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Stearns FELTON-1504

BORN: 1842 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1917 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel M. FELTON-1500
MOTHER: Eleanor STETSON-1501

PARENTS' MRIN: 587

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-589
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Luther Stedman BENT-1505
WIFE Mary Stearns FELTON-1504

Yr of Birth 1829
Yr of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Luther Stedman BENT-1505

Sources for Luther: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

WIFE - Mary Stearns FELTON-1504

Sources for Mary: Info from The Comp. of Am Gen. Vol 6 pg 71/72.

438 already copied.
462 w/ Broadwell.

(Dorseyport
Thompson)

(Anthony Moore) (Bonnell)
376
413

1001 -
Wileyson
482 Boone -

399 - 935

635

360 - 481 - 935

481

656

(canceled)
534

~~Wileyson~~

935 - 4 Jacob Bone 1744 - 1814 gr son of Geo. (Anker)

3 Daniel 1791 - 1872 wd Mary Saylor 1799 - 1864 dau Ulrich Saylor

1 - Rev John Bone 1825 - 1884 m 1866 Sarah Harrah Bacon 1841 - 1891

1 - M. Elinda Bacon Bone Landis

307 Ben Hull

9 Benjamin 1639 - 1723
wd 1668

Rachel York

9 Ben Hull 1650 - 1722
wd 1704 Sarah Duke

7 Joseph 1706 - 68
wd Susanna

Stalle

6 Isaac 1731 - 41 1808

wd Anne Durham

5 John 1756 - 1818

wd Ann Vaughan

4 Benjamin 1782 - 1855

Elizabeth Smith

3 Geo Washington Hull

1824 - 1891 - wd 1845

Artimissa

Schubner

5 Isaac Jr.

1732 wd

Mossie Vaughan

4 John 1780 - 1823

wd 1 - Rebecca Kemmet

3 Samuel 1806 - 90

wd Mary Lully

(number 131)

(737-462)

Broadwell - none Vol 1.

~~many~~ (many gene Callany
rel' many Fletcher)

Vol 2 - none

Vol 3 - none

Vol 4 - ~~740~~ 381 127

Vol 5 - um - 438 - 462 already copied -

Vol 6 - none

Vol 7 - ~~209~~

Anthony
Morse - 359 : 72-102 - 360 · 744 - 985

359 - ⁸Anthony Morse

7 Anthony d. 1677 wd Mary Barnard

6 Peter 1674-1721 wd Priscilla Carpenter

5 John 1699-1765 - wd Sarah Peake

4 Jedediah 1728-1819 wd Sarah Child

3 Rev Jedediah 1761-1826 Yale 1783 Father of Am Geography.

wd Elizabeth Ann Breese (son Samuel F. B. Austin

of Delapointe & Sidney E. Funder & editor of New York
Observer

2 Richard Cary Morse 1797-1868 " " " "

(wd Sarah Louisa Bonser 1808-53 dau Wm Henry Bonser

72- ⁵John Carr 1739-1825 wd Ruth Morse (dece of Anthony Morse)

4 - Moody Carr 1766-1857 wd Ruth Hudson (dece of John Hudson)

3 James Carr 1793-1843 wd Sally Webster (dece Thomas Webster)

102 10- Anthony Morse 1606-86 fur Eng 1635 settled Hingham, Mass.

9 Dea Benjamin wd Ruth Sawyer

8 Wm wd Sarah Merrill

7 Peter b 1701 wd Thomasa Hale

6 Edmund wd Rachel Rowell

5 Moses b 1766 wd Mary Carlton

4 Hazer b 1796 wd Lucy Cary

3 Henry Dutton 1826-88 wd Elizabeth Hayden

2 Walter Channing 1849-1921 wd 1878 Anna Kate Morse d. 1921

Copy

360 - 9 Anthony Morse
8 Anthony J. 1677 and Mary Ballard
7 Peter 1674-1721 and Russell Carpenter
6
5

4 - w Elizabeth Ann Brees dan ^{judge} Samuel Brees and
3 Samuel Finley Brees ^{Rebecca, dan Samuel Finley} Morse
1791-1872 1848 Sarah Elizabeth Briswood

only Anthony -

Vol 2 - Morse

~~408~~ -

Vol 3 - ~~104~~ - 160¹⁶¹ - 222 - 629 - ~~629~~

Vol 4 - 126 - 192 - ~~not there~~ 386 - 507 - 630 - 719 - ~~759~~

Vol 5 - ~~119~~ - 366 - 367 - 438 - 462 - ~~574~~ - ~~725~~
espouse already -

Vol 6 - ~~41~~ - 71 - 396 - 413 - 422 - 452 - ~~493~~

Vol 7 - ~~not there~~ 82 - 172 - ~~not there~~ 126 - 209 - 316 - 386 - 459 - 750 - 752
805 - 870 -
not there

(1655-1739: John^o, *m* 1681, Sarah [*d* 1699], dau. James Ensign, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., propr., freeman, a founder of Hartford, *m* Sarah-):

State Teachers Coll.
 Grocery business
 B. Bd. of Sch.
 Methodist Republi-
 and St., Morgantown.



SHEPHERD BENSON,

1809, b. nr. Macon,
 May 20, 1832.

1861, Elizabeth
 1882, Margaret Weld

1874, Elizabeth Devo-
 xbury, m Margaret

Elizabeth-;

1870, Catherine S. As-

1872, Wrentham,

1820, Mary Foster

1824, m Mary-;

below.)

1809, Muddy River

1809, constable, select-

1809, expdn. against Port

1809, Sarah Stevens (1867-

1809, Sarah Davis; John,

1809, zabeth-);

1809, mil. co.; selectman,

1809, Anna Gardner (1712-72;

1809, Philpss; Thos.; Thos.;

1809, Am. Rev.; m 1762, Lucy

1809, hos.; m Mary Oliver);

1809, m Edward Brew-

1809, er (3 above);

1809, 1822-1908), 1st woman

1809, from a regular fe-

1809, Female Coll., Macon,

1809, and Aaron Benson (1821-

1809, 1823), m Elizabeth

1809, I-Catherine Colvard

1809, telrose, d); II-Richard

1809, Anna Hoskins, d); III-

1809, b; m Hattie Freeman,

1809, b; 1859; m Thomas

1809, go, d); V-Mary Brewer

1809, Shepherd (1 above);

1809, 1858; m Mary L. Brack-

1809, urke (b 1861); IX-Ger-

1809, ardall).

1809, Augusta Wyse (qv for

1809, Promoted thru the

1809, U.S.N., July 24, 1909;

1809, naval operations, with

1809, May 11, 1916; promoted

to rank of admiral U.S.N., 1916; 2d ranking mem. of Col. House's mission to confer with the Allies, Oct. 1917; on spl. mission with Col. House as naval rep. in drawing up the naval terms of the armistice, 1918, naval advisor to Pres. Wilson and the Am. Comm. to Negotiate Peace to draw up naval terms of the peace treaty; retired, Sept. 25, 1919, after 47 yrs. active service. Recommended by Pres. Wilson to be made permanent admiral U.S.N. for life; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920-28. "Immediately after the World War, with the approval of the Secretary of the Navy, drew up and published to the U.S. Naval Service, general policies and plans for the building up, maintenance and operation of the Navy; this comprised plans and policies for the guidance of the U.S. Fleet, the Navy Dept., and all branches of the naval establishment." Awarded D.S.M. (army and navy); gold medal from State of N.M.; Dist. of Columbia medal; grand cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British); grand cross Legion of Honor (French); grand cross Order Rising Sun (Japan); grand cross St. Gregory (Pope Benedict XV); Order Knights of Malta; gold sword by U.D.C. of Cal.; Lactare Medal (U. Notre Dame; I.L.D., Villa Nova, Loyola, St. Notre colls. and Georgetown U., etc.).

1-BENSON, Mary Augusta Wyse (Mrs. William S.), b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 7, 1854.

9-Thomas Pope (qv);

8-Seth (1648-1722), selectman, Dartmouth, Mass., 1685; rep. Gen. of Plymouth Colony, 1689, 90;

magistrate, Bristol Co., 1691; J.P., 1692; m 1st,

Deborah Perry (1654-1711; Ezra*, m Elizabeth

Burge);

7-Seth (1689-1744), m 1st, Hannah Bourne (1689-

1744/45; Eliza*, m Patience Skiff; Richard*);

6-John (1716-82), Sandwich, Mass.; m 1734, Mercy

Swift (1719-1815);

5-Eliza (1740-1809), m 1761, Joanna Tobey;

4-John (1762-1829), m Mary Freeman (d 1829);

3-Commodore John (1798-1876), commodore U.

S.N.; comd. the sloop of war "Vandalia" in

Commodore Perry's expdn. to Japan, and

assisted in making the first treaty with the

Japanese Govt., 1852-54; etc.; m 1829, Sarah

Eliza Hartwell;

2-Mary Eliza (2 below).

9-William Hartwell b 1690, act. 77, Eng. to

Concord, Mass.; Freeman, 1642; large landow-

er; a founder of Chelmsford, 1653; m Jazan-

(d 1695);

8-Samuel (1645-1725), Concord; served under

Philip of Pokonoket in war against the In-

dians; land which was granted for this ser-

vice, reverted to his son, Ephraim; m 1655,

Ruth Wheeler (1611/42-1713; Geo.; m Catherine-);

7-Samuel (1666-1744), m 1st, 182, Abigail Stearns

(d 1769);

6-Ephraim (1706/07-1793), tavern keeper in part

of Concord which became Lincoln; m Eliza-

beth Heywood (1714-1808);

5-Capt. John (1747-1820), officer Am. Rev.; m

1783, Hepzibah Brooks (1753-1857; sister of

William, 5 below);

4-John H. (1787-1859), auctioneer, Augusta, Me.;

m 1810, Eliza Brooks;

3-Sarah E. (1811-75), m John Pope (3 above).

10-Thomas Brooks (qv);

9-Joshua (ca. 1630-1697), m 1653, Hannah Mason

(b 1636; m 1655-1738), m Dorothy Wright (Edw.,

m Hannah Axtell);

7-Joshua (1688-1768), m 1st, 1713, Lydia Wheeler

(1694-1750; Tim*, m Lydia-);

6-Joshua (1720/21-1790), m 1745, Hannah Sim-

monds (d 1800; act. 77; Josh*);

5-William (d 1824, act. 67), grad. Harvard, 1780;

to Augusta, Me., 1784; magistrate, selectman;

m 1788, Susanna Johnson (d 1830, act. 83), wid-

ow of both Lt. Samuel Cony and Judge

James Howard;

4-Eliza (1789-90-1864), m John H. Hartwell (4

above);

3-Sarah E., m John Pope (3 above);

2-Mary Eliza (1834-1925), m 1852, Col. Francis

O. Wyse U.S.A. (1811-1893), grad. U.S.M.A.,

1837; served with distinction in Indian and

Mexican wars; retired and resided at Pikes-

ville, Md. (William*, of Baltimore County,

Md., m Rachel Morrison); issue: I-Florence Eliza (1853-1915; m 1881, E. W. Thomas); II-Mary Augusta (1 above); III-Ida Frances (d 1865); IV-John Francis Henry (b 1862; m Rachel T. Gavit); V-William Percival Edsward (b 1866; m Winfred Beekham); VI-Sarah Matilda (b 1870; m 1885, James D. Murray).

1-m Aug. 6, 1879, William Shepherd Benson

(qv); issue: 1-Mary Augusta Wyse, b Deer

Park, Pikesville, Md., May 2, 1881; m June

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

9, 1906, Prof. Herman Frederick Krafft (18-

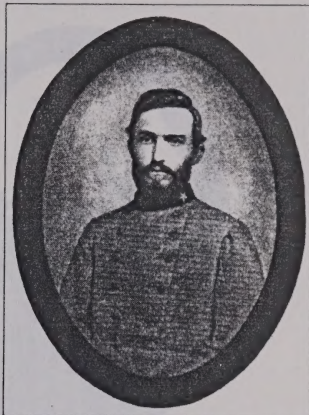
- 5-David (b 1746), m 1770, Abigail Bailey (1748/49-1802; Edmund⁹, m Abigail Bartlett);
 4-Anna (1781-1824), m Cornelius C. Felton (4 above);
 3-Samuel M., m Eleanor Stetson (3 above);
 2-Mary Stearns (b Jan. 11, 1832-d 1917), m 1871, Luther Stedman Bent (1829-1914), of Quincy, Mass.; mem. firm of Atkins, Stedman & Co., which became D. B. Stedman & Co., 1855; asso. with U.P.R.R. during constr.; cattleman, Neb.; supt. Pa. Steel Co., 1874, pres., 1888, retired 1896; an incorporator of Steelton, Pa.; pres. Sch. Bd., etc.; resided at Overbrook, Pa., and Annisquam, Mass.; Pvt. Co. H, 4th Mass. Inf., 1861; 1st Sgt. Co. K, 18th Mass. Inf.; 2d Lt., 1862, 1st Lt., capt., 1863; maj., 1864 (for issue see Vol. 1).

- 1-m Jan. 4, 1910, Deborah Norris Brock, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 9, 1834; dau. Horace Brock, Lebanon, Pa.; issue: 1-Horace Brock, b Phila., July 15, 1914; Williams Coll.
 1-A.B. Williams Coll., '01 (Alpha Delta Phi). Began work in steel plant, 1901; supt. Lebanon Furnaces, Pa. Steel Co., 1903-07; mgr. Lebanon Plant, 1907-09; asst. to pres. Md. Steel Co., 1909-16; gen. mgr. Steelton Plant, 1916-18, v.p. since 1918, Bethlehem Steel Co., also dir.; v.p. and dir. Kalman Steel Co., McClintic & Marshall Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Williams Coll., St. Luke's Hosp., Am. Standards Assn., Episcopalian, Republican Clubs; Eastern Yacht (Boston), Essex County (Manchester, Mass.), Philadelphia, Summer place: Annisquam, Gloucester, Mass. Residence: Weyhill Farms, Bethlehem, Pa.

- 1-BERGEY, Annie Stauffer Hallman (Mrs. David H.), b Skipack, Pa., June 28, 1863.
 6-Anthony Hallman (ca.1671-1759), farmer; warden of Augustus Lutheran Ch., Trappe, Pa.; buried in Skipack Mennonite ch.yard, Montgomery Co., Pa., m Maria Salomee- (1673-1755).
 5-Henry (1716-1803), farmer; Lutheran; buried in Skipack Mennonite ch.yard; m 2d, 1751, Anna Maria Bersons (1734-92).
 4-Benjamin (b ca.1759), served in Skipack Tp. militia, Am.Rev.; farmer, Providence Tp.; m Fronica Gotwals (Adam's).
 3-Joseph (1792-1840), farmer, carpenter; buried in Skipack Mennonite ch.yard; m Margaret Fry (1790-1855).
 2-Joseph F. (1831-1921), miller and farmer; buried in Skipack Mennonite ch.yard; m 1856, Catherine Stauffer (1835-1915; Garret's, m Esther Ann Grater); issue: 1-Milton S. (b 1857; m Lizzie Reiff); 11-Garret S. (1858-1915; m Alice Maude Critchley); 111-Joseph S. (b 1860; m Ellen Heist; m 2d, Anna Andrews); 1V-Annie S. (1 above); V-Margaret (b 1865; m John M. Rayser; m 2d, Abram C. Landers); VI-Kate (b 1867; m William H. Buckwaller); VII-William S. (b 1869; m Sarah Yerger); VIII-Susan (b 1872; m Samuel Y. Schmoyer); IX-John (b and d 1873); X-Irwin S. (b 1874; m Mame M. Tyson); XI-Amanda (b 1876; m Jacob L. Buckwaller); XII-Eva (b 1879; m Clayton H. Alderfer).
 1-m June 5, 1884, David Hendricks Bergey (see Vol. V).

- 1-Residence: 296 S. 53d St., Phila., Pa.
 1-BERETTA, Sallie Mills Ward (Mrs. John K.), b Austin, Tex.

- 10-Capt. John Ward (qv);
 9-Col. Seth (b 1636), col. Henrico Co. militia; m Katherine Smith;
 8-Capt. Seth (b 1661-living 1691);
 7-Col. Seth, of "Sheffield," and "Winterpoke"; Justice, Henrico Co., 1745, Chesterfield Co., 1749; sheriff of Chesterfield; Burgess; m prob. Martha Worsham (Capt. John);
 6-Seth (d 1774), of "Sheffield," Henrico Co.; m Mary, or Polly Goode (d 1799), the "belle of James River";
 5-Maj. John (d 1808), with his bro., Jeremiah, resided in Albemarle Co., as early as 1753; built "Ward Mansion," Campbell Co., and Ward's road, running south from Lynchburg; m 1st, ca.1744, Anne Chiles;
 4-Henry (d 1823), Campbell Co., Va.; m Patsy Barber;
 3-John C. (1812-87), m 1st, Mildred Johnson;
 2-John Robert (2 below).
 11-Simon Codrington (qv);
 10-Robert, Diddmorton, Eng.; m Anne Stubbs;



COL. JOHN ROBERT WARD (1840-83), from photograph taken on his 21st birthday.

- 9-Christopher, Rgov. of the Barbados; capt.-gen. of Leeward Islands;
 8-Col. John (d 1685), treas. of Barbados; m Sarah Rate (Col. Wm.?)
 7-Henrichson, m 1591, as his 2d wife, Dr. Paul Carrington, of the Barbados;
 6-Col. George (qv), m Ann Mayo;
 5-Hannah (1757-1817), m 1772, Col. Nicholas Cabell (b 1750);
 4-Mary Anne (1782-1850), m Benjamin Carrington, Cumberland, Va.;
 3-Elizabeth Hannah, m Daniel J. Hartsook (1820-1901);
 2-Louise Nicholas (1844-97), m 1866, John Robert Ward (1840-83), of Va. and Tex.; col. U.S.A.; see portrait (for issue and other lineages see Vols. I and V).
 1-m Dec. 9, 1896, John King Beretta, b Ft. Smith, Ark., 1867; banker; son Alexander Beretta, of Milan, Italy; issue: 1-John Ward, b Laredo, Tex., Mar. 31, 1899; M.I.T., '23.
 1-Pres. San Antonio Fed. Women's Club; pres. San Antonio Museum Assn.; recent Tex. State Teachers Coll. widely known as "The Bluchonet Lady of Texas," because of work in conserving state flower. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., L.A.G. (life), M.C.D., D.H.R., F.E.V. Residence: 401 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

- 1-BERGSTROM, Evangeline Hoyrardt (Mrs. John K.), b Ithaca, N.Y., May 23, 1872.

- 10-Degory Priest, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
 9-Mary (1613-89), m 1627, Phineas Pratt (1593-1680), from Eng., 1621, settled at Plymouth, Mass. (Rev. Hy.);
 8-Aaron (1651-1736), m 1707, Sarah (Wright) Cummings (1670-1752);
 7-Phineas (1709-79), Hingham; m 1731, Sarah Lincoln (1712-77);
 6-Bernard (1731-1807), Sandisfield; m 1753, Mary- (d ante 1807);
 5-Justin (1754-1820), Trumansburg, N.Y.; m 1784, Sarah Herbert (b in Eng., 1753-d 1849);
 4-Chauncey (1788-1865), Covent, N.Y.; m 1811, Naomi Horton (1786-1863; Elsie's, ons. Am. Rev., m Ruth Bishop Case, Sam.);
 3-Sarah Sabina (1812-36), m 1832, Erastus Condit Gregg (1806-87);
 2-Sarah Adelaide (1837-1900), m 1864, George Washington Hoyrardt (1835-1900), Ithaca, N.Y.; dentist.
 1-m June 12, 1901, John Nelson Bergstrom, b Neenah, Wis., Sept. 21, 1871; son Dedrick Waldemar Bergstrom, of Neenah.
 1-Ed. Ann Brown Sch., New York. Founder of Visiting Nurse and Emergency Soc. of Neenah; dir. Y.W.C.A. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A.,

- 3-Abigail (1789-1872), m Col. Joseph **Morse** (3 above).
- 9-John **Perkins** (qv);
- 8-Sgt. Jacob (1624-1700), Ipswich, Mass.; m Elizabeth Love; m 2d, Damaris, widow of Nathaniel Robinson.
- 7-Capt. Matthew (1665-1748), m 1685, Esther Burnham (1662-1748); Lt. Thomas*, m Mary, dau. Thomas Laurence; Robert*, m Dorothy, dau. Robert Andrews;
- 6-Matthew (1687-1757), Ipswich, Mass.; m 2d, 1721, Mary (Brewer) Smith (bap. 1695; John Brewer*, m 2d, a dau. of Robert Ingals; John*);
- 5-Capt. Abraham (1735-1804), m 1756-57, Mary (Sanborn) Fogg (1733-1823; Jeremiah Sanborn*, m Lydia Dearborn; John*; William*; William*; John*);
- 4-Ruth (1764-1852), m Jacob Thomas (4 above).
- 7-Thomas **Austin** (drowned in Merrimack River, while returning from meeting, 1712, lived at Andover, Mass., until 1711; removed to Haverhill, Mass.; m 1690, Hannah Foster;
- 6-Zebediah (living 1747), farmer; m 1729, Sarah Gutterston (John*, m Abigail Buckmaster; William*, of Ipswich);
- 5-David (1739/40-1810), of Methuen, Mass.; m 1760, Lydia Austin (b 1744; Hezekiah*, m 1st, Judith, dau. John Harris; Thomas*, m Sara Lovejoy);
- 4-Asha (1779-1876), Am. Rev. pensioner; m 1797, Samuel **Elliott** (1763-1855), offer in Am. Rev., pensioner;
- 3-David, of Morgan Center, Vt.; built dam and water power saw mill, and house; farmer, shoemaker, carpenter; held many civil offices, was class leader in M.E. Ch.; m Caroline Blake (ca. 1802-1875).
- 2-Sarah **Amanda** (1837-90), m 1856, John Sherman **Morse** (1835-1913), hotel keeper, contractor; engr. in charge rebuilding old Fort Constitution below Portsmouth, N.H., with rank of lt.; issue: I-Joseph Fred (1 above); II-David Robert (b 1859; m Flora Falls, d 1924); III-Orietta (b 1861; m E. C. Wiley, d 1930); IV-Joshiah Sherman (b 1867; m Sarah Goddard, d 1927); V-Emma Lucy (b 1871; m 1892, W. N. McIlvaine); VI-Ella Myra (b 1879; m Dr. A. C. Gulleck).
- 1-m July 2, 1883, Ida Amanda (Spaulding) Germain (Mar. 4, 1858-Jan. 14, 1924), dau. of Austen Spaulding, and aunt of Melvin A. Spaulding (see Vol. III, p. 428); issue (all b Phillipsburg, Kan.): I-Alice, b 1884; m December 16, 1908, Vernon P. Bowe; 2-Herbert Spaulding, b Feb. 1, 1886; m Cleo I. Ish; 3-Kenneth Elroy (Dec. 17, 1889-Apr. 5, 1897); 4-Hazel Fern (Dec. 21, 1892-Aug. 22, 1906); 5-Chester Cecil, b Feb. 20, 1895; m Helen Hayworth. Also step-son, Jay Pearl Germain, b Kirwin, Kan., Nov. 25, 1878; Spanish-Am. War pensioner; m Mae (Johnson-Davis) Bartlett, dau. of John Bartlett.
- 1-Ed. Dist. School, Derby (Vt.) Acad., Commers Bus. Coll., Boston; spl. course, Cornell. Teacher dist. sch., Orleans Co., Vt., 3 yrs.; stationary engr.; river log raftsman and confidential clerk for lumber companies on Canadian border on Grand Trunk Ry.; banker, started first bank in Phillipsburg, and sold it, 1920; bank and county auditor; helped build towns, railroads, mills, elevators, phones and lightplants, stores and homes; now engaged in real estate investments and ins., Phillipsburg, Kan., and Oakland, Calif. Owner of city properties and ranches in Kan. and Colo., Morse City Park; town and ex-city treas.; chmn. Sch. Bd.; trustee First Bapt. Ch., and chmn. of building com.; v.p. Kan. Bankers Assn.; trustee Ottawa (Kan.) U.; chmn. Rep. Co. Central com.; del. to co. and state convs.; apptd. by Gov. of Kan. to Nat. Irrigation and Dry Farming convs. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Mason (K.T.), I.O.O.F., etc. Residences: Phillipsburg, Kan., and 3902 Richmond Boul., Oakland, Calif.
- 1-MORTON, Ellen Harwood Rich (Mrs. Frederick N.), b "Richwood," Swanton, Vt., Oct. 19, 1865.
- 7-Samuel Rich (d 1729), of Salem, Mass.; removed to Mendon, ante 1704; m 2d, 1717, Elizabeth Tomkins (b 1690/81; John*, m Rebecca Knight; John*, m Margaret);
- 6-Elisha (b 1717/18), m 1737, Mary Davis (b 1717);
- 5-Lt. Thomas (1738-1823), lt. of minute men; m 1770, Millicent Conant (1756-1831; Ezra*, Benjamin*; John*; Lot*; Roger*, qv);
- 4-Hon. Charles (1771-1824), moved to Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., 1787; mem. Vt. House of Rep., 1800-11; co. judge 6 yrs.; mem. 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Congresses, 1813-15, 1817-24; m 1791, Molly Watts (1774-1817; Nicholas*, m Eunice, dau. Uriah Newton);
- 3-Hon. Davis (1794-1879), rep. Vt. Legislature, 1837-38; senator, from Addison Co., 1844-46, 1848-50, except 1839-43; ass. judge co. ct., 1838-41; mem. Constl. Conv., 1850; co. commr., 3 yrs.; dir. Vt. Mutual Fire Ins., 21 yrs.; lumber business and operated a saw mill; m 1815, Affia Wright (1794-1842);
- 2-Charles Wright (2 below).
- 9-John **Harwood** (d ca. 1653-54), from Eng. 1645, settled at Boston; returned to Eng.; m Dorothy-;
- 8-Nathaniel (1626-1716), freeman, 1690; cordwainer; m Elisabeth- (d 1715);
- 7-Peter (b Concord, Mass., 1671-1740), moved to Littleton, Mass., 1737; m 1700, Mary Fox (d 1742);
- 6-Ebenezer (b Concord, 1714-1745), moved to N. Brookfield, 1743; enlisted in Capt. Olmstead's Co., under Sir William Pepperell in War against the French, 1745, killed at the first capture of the fortress at Louisburg; m 1736, Dorothy Hubbard of Concord (b 1713/19; Daniel*, m Dorothy-);
- 5-Abel (1742-70), m 1765, Sarah Ruggles of Hardwick, Mass.;
- 4-Benjamin (1766-1852), of Hardwick; m 1785, Elisabeth Cutler (1766-1849; Rev. Robert, of Greenwich, Mass.; Epping, N.H., m 1751, Elisabeth Fiske [1731-74]; James*, Lt. Thomas*; James*, qv);
- 3-Benjamin Ruggles (1794-1858), m 1828, Louisa Ball Williams (1792-1868);
- 2-Louisa Catharine (2 below).
- 10-Thomas **Ruggles** (1584-1644), from Eng., 1637, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; m 1620, Mary Curtis (1586-1674);
- 9-Capt. Samuel (1629-92), m 1654 or 55, Hannah Fowle (d 1669; George*);
- 8-Capt. Samuel (1653-1715/16), of Roxbury, Mass.; m 1680, Martha Woodbridge (1660-1733; Rev. John*, m Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
- 7-Rev. Timothy (1685-1768), m 1710, Mary White (1688-1749);
- 6-Capt. Benjamin (1713-90), m 1736, Alice Merrick;
- 5-Sarah (1743/44-1823), m Abel **Harwood** (5 above).
- 10-Stephen **Hopkins**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Giles, m Catherine Whelden, or Wheldon;
- 8-Abigail (b 1644), m 1st, 1667, Ens. William **Merrick** (1643-1702; Lt. William* [b Wales, 1603], came to Mass., 1636, m Rebecca-);
- 7-Nathaniel (1673 or 75-1743), capt. in Colonial militia; m ca. 1693, Alice Freeman (d 1756; Dea. Samuel*, m Mercy, dau. of Constant Southworth, qv; Samuel*, m Apphia-);
- 6-Alice (bap. 1725-1756), m Capt. Benjamin **Ruggles** (6 above).
- 2-Charles Wright **Rich** (1817-89), lime mfr., and dealer in baled hay; m 1854, Julia E. Parker; m 2d, 1863, Louisa Catharine (Harwood) Hayden (1830-96); issue (father's 2d marriage): I-Ellen Harwood (1 above); II-Robert Davis (1868-76).
- 1-m June 22, 1892, Frederick Nash Morton (Sept. 16, 1864-Dec. 5, 1915; son of Edmund Ludlow Morton, of Hoboken, N.J.; issue: I-Edmund Rich, b "Richwood," Swanton, Vt., May 25, 1896; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1917; mech. engr.; inventor of special motors; corpl. in World War; m Dec. 22, 1930, Charles Arline Hechler, b Mar. 11, 1901; 2-Dorothy Ludlow (Feb. 13, 1901-July 2, 1927); Jr. Coll. of Bradford (Mass.) Acad.
- 1-Hartford (Conn.) Female Sem., 2 yrs.; spl. course at Bradford Acad. 2 yrs. Mem. M.C.D. Order of the Garter (founder and life mem.). Gov. Thomas Dudley Fiske Assn. Hist. Soc. Pa., General Soc. Pa., etc. Conglist. Republican. Residence: Powelton Apt. H-4, 36th St. and Powelton Av., West Phila., Pa.

- ics, U. Mont., 1923—. Served as ship's calculator, U.S.N.R.F., June 1918-Mar. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mason, Baptist. Republican. Club: Rotary. Residence: 541 Beckwith Av., Missoula, Mont.
- 1-MERRILL, Charles Washington, b Concord, N.H., Dec. 21, 1869.
- 10-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);
- 9-Nathaniel (d 1682/83), Newbury, Mass.; owned land at Haverhill; m 1661, Joanna Nian, or Kinney (d 1717/18);
- 8-John (1662/63-1705), house carpenter; to Bradford, later to West Parish of Haverhill, Mass.; m Lucy Webster (1664-living 1718; John's m Ann Batt);
- 7-Abel (ca. 1690-1753), of Newbury, Haverhill, Methuen, Mass.; m 1st, Sarah Bodwell (d 1737);
- 6-John (1716-56), m 2d, 1751, Hannah Dodge;
- 5-John (1751-1828), Methuen; m 1st, 1775, Elizabeth Teppett, or Tibbetts (1756-91; John's m Phebe Austen);
- 4-John (1777-1833), m 1808, Sally Pingree;
- 3-Washington (1810-78), farmer and hat mfr.; m 1st, 1832, Abiah Gile Kelly (ca. 1808-1848);
- 2-Sylvester (2 below);
- 9-Dea. Moses Pingree (qv);
- 8-Aaron (1652-1714), Rowley, Mass.; m 1681/82, Ann Pickard (1659/60-1739/40; John's m Jane Crosby);
- 7-Job (1688-1785), m 1st, 1717, Elizabeth Brocklebank (1694-1746/47; Sam's m Elizabeth Platts);
- 6-Moses (1720-1801), m 1st, 1748, Anna Carlton, (prob. d ante 1767);
- 5-Capt. Ebenezer (1755-1833), to Littleton, N.H., 1788; selectman, 1791, 92, 96, 1810; moderator, 1796; town treas. 11 times; l.p.; Am. Rev.; m 1788, Sarah Merrill (1760-1835; Enoch's m Jemima Sprague; Abel's above);
- 4-Sally (1790-1836), m John Merrill (4 above).
- 10-Anthony Morse (qv);
- 9-Lt. Anthony (d 1677/78), Newbury, Mass.; m 1660, Elizabeth Knight (d 1667; Dea. Rich's m from Eng., 1655, m Agnes Coffey);
- 8-Ens. Anthony (1662/63-1722), Newbury; m 1685/86, Sarah Pike (1666-1717/18; Jos's m Susannah Kingsbury; Capt. John's m John's);
- 7-Dea. Stephen (1656-1758), West Newbury; m 1725, Elizabeth (Kelly) Worth (1699-1762; John Kelly's m 2d, Elizabeth Emery; John's m John's);
- 6-Thomas (1726-99), weaver, Bradford, Mass.; m 1747, Elizabeth Bartlett (1725-1802; Chris's m Esther Kelly; Capt. Rich's m Rich's);
- 5-Stephen (1756-57-1843), Haverhill, N.H.; Am. Rev.; m 1780-81, Sarah Kay (1762-1850; Bryan's Eng. to Haverhill, N.H., 1774, m Dorothy-);
- 4-Robert (b 1792), W. Rumney, N.H.; m Susanna Haynes;
- 3-Amanda M. (1817-77?), m 1839, William French, both of Rumney, N.H.;
- 2-Clara Lydia (d aet. 84), m Sylvester Merrill (b 1837), Methuen, Mass., and San Francisco, Calif.
- 1-m Feb. 9, 1898, Clara Scott Robinson, b Kan., May 4, 1869; dau. William Robinson; issue: 1-Betty Maud, b Oakland, Calif., Mar. 8, 1900; m Aug. 27, 1923, Col. Jefferson Davis (divorced 1927); m 2d, Nov. 30, 1927, Charles Orrin Morse (issue: Betty Claire, b Denver, Colo., July 3, 1931); 2-John Liger, b Oakland, Mar. 29, 1903; apud Rhodes Scholar, U. Oxford, Eng., 1924; m Dec. 17, 1935, Natalie O'Malley, Kansas City, Mo.; 3-Gregory Charles, b Oakland, Dec. 2, 1906; m Sept. 28, 1933, Phyllis Chamberlin Duffill (issue: child d infancy); 4-Bruce Robinson, b San Francisco, May 22, 1911; m Dec. 13, 1933, Dorothy Davis;
- 1-B.S., U. Calif. Coll. of Mines, 1891; metall. engr., U. Calif., 1922 (Sigma Xi). Has designed, installed and operated many reduction works in U.S., Can. and Mexico; holds over 25 patents in U.S. and foreign countries for metall. processes and apparatus. Was awarded James Douglas Internat. gold medal by A.I.M. and M.E. "for distinguished Internat. metall. achievements," 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Engineers, Pacific Union, Commonwealth Olympic (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Claremont, Mt. Diablo Country (Oakland), Engineers, Recess (New York). Address: 343 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.
- 1-MERRILL, William Ernest, b Penrose, N.C., Feb. 23, 1906.
- 9-Richard Merrill (1642-1727), from Co. Warwick, Eng., to S.I., N.Y., ca. 1675; settled at Northfield; m Sarah Wells (1649-1722);
- 8-William (1675-90-1724), Middletown, N.J., 1693; to Hopewell, where he owned 300 acres, 1722; m Grace-;
- 7-William (ca. 1700-1740), m 2d, 1729/30, Penelope (Stout) Jewell (d 1766), widow of Thomas Jewell, and g. dau. of Rich. Stout (qv);
- 6-William (ca. 1730-1782-83), to Rowan Co., N.C., ca. 1790; m ca. 1750, Mary Cornell? (1724-1813);
- 5-Benjamin (1752-1836), to Randolph Co., 1780, to Buncombe Co., 1798; Am. Rev.; m 1778, Penelope Merrill (ante 1761-1830; Capt. Benja's patriot, hanged by British at Hillsborough C.H., 1771, m Jemima, dau. And. Smith; Wm., 7 above);
- 4-William (1781-1858), to Crab Tree Creek, Transylvania Co., 1809; m Elizabeth Ashworth (b 1785; John's m Margaret Woods);
- 3-Benjamin (1824-1909), blacksmith and farmer, Transylvania Co.; m 1854, Clarissa Shuford (1826-74; David's m Sarah Orr; Geo's m John's);
- 2-Benjamin Perry (2 below);
- 5-William Merrill (4 above);
- 4-John (1818-80), farmer and mfr.; m ca. 1838, Molly, or Mary (1817-74; Sam's m Samuel [Samuel's m Mary Giles; Reuben's m John's; Jos's m Rich's);
- 3-Dea. William Franklin (1847-1924), Transylvania Co.; served in Federal army during Civil War; m 1st, 1867, Nancy Katherine Orr;
- 2-Rachel I. (2 below);
- 7-John Orr, from Scot. ca. 1749; m 1726, Rachel-;
- 6-Robert (b 1749), b on board ship; settled in central N.C., thence to Buncombe Co., ca. 1785; m 1772, Ann Hogsd (b 1749);
- 5-John (1757-1849), Little River, Buncombe (now Transylvania) Co.; m 1800, Jane Clayton (1733-1873; Lambert's m John's; Geo's);
- 4-Ephraim (1813-89), Transylvania Co.; m 1843, Sophronia Young (1822-97);
- 3-Nancy K. (1847-74), m Dea. William F. Merrill (3 above);
- 2-Rachel I. (b 1868), m 1886, Benjamin Perry Merrill (1864-1914; issue: 1-Emma Jane (m A. J. Beddingfield); 11-Sallie S.; 111-Clarissa C. (m J. M. Williams); 1V-Benjamin Frank; V-Kelly A.; VI-Lonore; VII-George E. (m Lillian Scott); VIII-David F. (m Ruth Acker); IX-W. Ernest (1 above).
- 1-Not married. B.S., Furman U., '29; M.S., Tulane, 1931. Prof. chemistry and biology, Billmore Coll., Asheville, N.C.; instr. Furman Summer Sch., 1929; grad. instr. Tulane U., 1929-31, instr. 1931-32, 1933-34; asst. chemist, Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1934-35; head Science Dept., Lexington (N.C.) High Sch., 1935-36. Author: Capt. Benjamin Merrill and The Merrill Family of N.C. Mem. Chi Beta Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma, N.C. Hist. Soc., Merrill Family Reunion (historian). Residence: The Merlefarm, Penrose, N.C.
- 1-MERRITT, Marie Frances, b Spring Valley, N.Y., July 19, 1901.
- 10-William Stickney (qv);
- 9-Lt. Samuel (b 1633), Rowley, Mass.; m 1st, 1653, Julian Swan (Rich's m Ann-);
- 8-Samuel (1663-1744), Rowley and Boxford; m Mary Heseltine (1672-1731; Abra's m Robt's);
- 7-Jonathan (b 1707), Boxford and Tewksbury, Mass.; Pelham, N.H.; m Alice Symonds (1717-1803; John's m Hannah Hazen; Sam's);
- 6-Daniel (1737-1803), Concord, N.H.; Am. Rev.; m Susannah Hill (d 1796);
- 5-William (b 1780), Norwich, Vt.; m Margaret Forest;
- 4-Eliza (1813-94), m 1836, Joshua Hamblett (1809-84; Jesse's m Abba Buttrick; Josh's m Jos's; Jacob's m Wm's);
- 3-Leola M. (1850-84), m 1868, Alexander Shirta Merritt (1845-1915), Pvt. Co. F, 165th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Civil War; wounded in Battle of Port Hudson, La., 1863, prisoner 13 mos.;
- 2-Alexander Henry (2 below);
- 1-Harriet Hendricks Blauvelt (qv);
- 10-Hendrick Gerritsen (b 1654), m 1673, Marritje Josephs Waldron (b 1652; Jos's m Annetje Daniels);
- 9-Harmen G. (b 1681), m 1st, Sara DePew (b 1679; Francis's m Geertruy VanBuren);

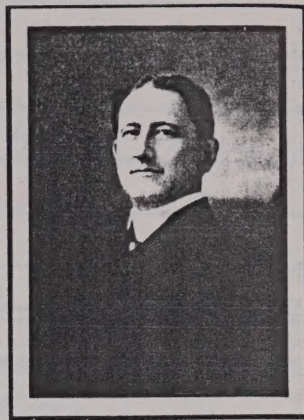
in a covered
Eliz.
Mark Kuykendall;
Alexander W. Morrow
ca. 1829), from Ire. to
1785-90; returned to
and sons, John and
land and built house
1801 (standing 1925),
olds place; m Judith;
"Kilkenny." Barnwell
Lartigue;
of Barnwell Dist.,
th Fork of the Edisto
min Franklin Peoples
on Medical Col.; clk.
Ch. Barnwell Dist.,
ed medicine at Irwin-
ry Co., Tex.;
ed surgeon C.S.A., 1861-
ces Brown (1841-1919;
1818), native of Bor-
a refugee from San
1790, wealthy planter,
insurrection among
he had; engaged in
wounded 5 times; re-
t., and established a
usta and Charleston;
Anne (Grace) Jordan
dian Grac. officer French
ss Ball);
neth Tobin (5 above),
iel Peoples (qv), m
orrow (1862-1923);
Harrison Smith, b
1876; son Thomas, C.
aco, Tex.; 1-Norman
2-Josephine Louise,
1835; Rev. Alpheus W.
orrow, b Dec. 17, 1835;
ay 3, 1915; 4-Raymond
F. S. Caldwell Peyton,
1 Thomas, b Aug. 14,
b. Aug. 11, 1924.
esbury, Ill. Resi-
Tex.
Waterville, Me.,
Pilgrim (qv);
d 1875), came in the
Mass, 1823; in Pequot
harris Hopkins (Step.²⁰,
m 1867, John Doty
xt. Pil. qv);
um Morse (1675-1754);
739, Lydia Briggs;
well, Me., ca. 1795; corpl.
beth Gibbs;
dneyn, Me.; m Sarah
terville; m 1853, Ann
Siriathiel, m Mary
ow).
Harwich and Scituate,
Worden (ca. 1641-1688;
29), m 1689, Bethia Hall
nla, dau. Edwd. Bangs);
m 1st, 1722, Zerviah
2, Prince Marston (b
a Goodspeed);
terville; m 1779, Eliza-
8);
1805, Phebe Bates (1737-
terville; m 1837, Caro-
a-76; Drummond);
m 1890, Howard Calvin
altor, Waterville, Me.
ineages see Vol. V).
sto Phelps, b Mar. 15,
e dau. Rev. Arthur S.
alif., issue: 1-Mercoe
a, Me., June 20, 1923; 2-
reley, Calif., Oct. 2, 1924.

- 1-Grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, 1910; A.B. summa cum laude, Colby Coll., '14 (D.K.E., P.B.K., Sigma Xi); A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1917, Benjamin Pierce Instr., Harvard, 1919-20; Instr., Cornell, 1920-21, asst. prof., 1921-25; asso. prof., Brown U., 1926; asst. prof., Harvard U., 1926-28, asso. prof., 1928-30, prof., 1930-35; prof. mathematics, Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton U., 1935-; Editor Am. Journal of Mathematics. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.S.A.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Address: Graduate College, Princeton, N.J.
- 1-MORSE, Ira Herbert, b Chester, N.H., Jan. 1, 1875.
- 1-Anthony Morse (qv);
- 2-Benjamin (1649-1709), Newbury, Mass.; tythingman, 1687; selectman, 1688, constable, 1689; deacon; m 1667, Ruth Sawyer (b 1648; Wm. 10);
- 3-Benjamin (1668-1743), m 1691, Susannah Merrill (b 1673; Abel, m Priscilla, dau. Aquila Chase; Nathl. 10);
- 7-Abel (1692-1763), Chester, N.H.; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1748; selectman, 1749; capt. Colonial co. of Rockingham Co.; m 1st, 1714, Grace Parker (1693-1755; Abra. 9);
- 6-Josiah (1721-65), m 1744, Mary Chase (1726-1815; Lt. Jos.; Ens. Moses; Aquila, qv);
- 5-Dea. Amos (b 1758), m 1st, Hannah Blaisdell; m 2d, Judith W. Kelley;
- 4-Richard (1780-1846), pvt. War 1812; m 1808, Mehitable Phillips Skerry;
- 3-Richard B. (1812-89), m 1844, Mary Morrill Sanborn (Jona. 4, m Mary);
- 2-Samuel Sanborn (2 below);
- 10-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);
- 1-Abel (1644-89), Newbury; soldier Colonial wars; m 1671, Priscilla Chase (b 1648/49; Aquila, qv);
- 8-Abel (1671-1759), dea. Congl. Ch.; m 1694, Abigail Stevens;
- 7-Abel (1698-1783), Plaiston, N.H.; deacon; m Ruth Kelley (d 1781);
- 6-John (1737-97), Atkinson, N.H.; deacon; m Mary Emerson Stevens;
- 5-Abel (1763-1868, act. 105), Warren, N.H.; selectman; mem. N.H. Legislature; asst. co. judge; disbursing agt. for Revolutionary pensioners and during 1812; m 1st, Tamar Kimball; m 2d, Abigail (Kimball) Noyes;
- 4-Capt. Samuel Little (1796-1868), of Warren; gave land for town common; selectman; co. treas.; m Sally Noyes;
- 3-Ira (1820-90), overseer of poor; selectman; gave land for town hall; m Mary Whitchee;
- 2-Samuel Sanborn Morse (1846-1931), Chester, N.H.; m 1870, Luella Helen Merrill (1848-88); m 2d, Annie Head; m 3d, Dorothy Williams; issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia Kittridge (m Alan Hood); 11-Ira Herbert (4 above); 111-May (m Samuel Slye); 1V-Grace (m Herbert Taylor); issue (3d marriage): 1-Samuel Sanborn.
- 1-m 1898, Lillian Little; issue: 1-Herbert (1900-06); 2-Phillip Merrill, b Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1902; A.B., Dartmouth, '25; m Jan. 1929, Daphna Trenholm (issue: Phillip; Robert Warren);
- 1-m 2d, Mar. 12, 1931, Julie (Burke) Mahoney (qv).
- 1-Pres. I. H. Morse Shoe Stores, Inc. Big game hunter, fisherman, curio collector; founder and owner Morse Museum, Warren, N.H.; world traveler, lecturer (see Who's Who in America), Mason, Methodist, Republican, Clubs: Tuna Club of America (Catalina Island), Izaak Walton (Useppa Island, Fla.), Bimini Rod and Gun (Bimini, Bahama Islands), Golf (Tyngsboro, Mass.), Yorick, Vesper (Lowell). Residences: Warren, N.H., and 292 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.
- 1-MORSE, Julie (Burke) Mahoney (Mrs. Ira H.), b Lowell, Mass., Aug. 25, 1893.
- 1-Henry Dow (qv);
- 2-Joseph (b 1639), Quaker, Watertown, Mass., to Hampton, N.H.; sgt. militia, 1671, and in King Philip's War; m 1662, Mary Sanborn;
- 8-Joseph (b 1663), sgt. militia, 1712; m Mary Challis (Lt. Philip, Amesbury, Mass., m Mary Sargent);
- 7-Joseph (1688-1738), Salisbury; m Mary-;

- 6-John (b 1712), Salisbury and Epping;
- 5-Benjamin (b 1735), Gilmanton, N.H., Walden Vt.; pensioner Am. Rev.;
- 4-Greeley (1786-1843), Peacham and Albany, Vt.; m 1815, Nancy Gilnes;
- 3-John C. (1818-57), Albany, Vt.; m 1843, Azubah Hayden;
- 2-Getrude (2 below);
- 10-John Hayden (qv);
- 9-Nehemiah (1647-1718), Braintree, Mass.; King Philip's War; m 1678, Hannah Neale (1651-1741; Hy. 10, m Hannah Pray);
- 8-Nehemiah (1680-1749), m 1705, Mary Curtis (d 1721; Theoph. 2, m Hannah Paine);
- 7-Nehemiah (1709-93), Dyer Hill, Braintree; m 1733, Rachel Vinton (1714-84; Thos. 8, m Hannah Thayer; John 9);
- 6-Lt. William (1736-1807), d Cunningham, Mass.; in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; m 1st, 1758, Ann Spear;
- 5-William (1777-1846), early settler at Albany (then Lutterlough), Vt.; d in N.Y.; m Silence Dale (1778-1872);
- 4-William (1806-83), m Azubah Jenks Culver (1808-82; John, Lyme, N.H.);
- 3-Azubah (1826-90), m John C. Dow (3 above);
- 2-Getrude (1856-1906), m 1882, Judge John C. Burke (1854-1911), ed. U. Vt., 1872-74; admitted Vt. bar, 1875; practiced at Albany and Newport, Vt., Lowell, Mass., 1889-1911, mem. firm Burke, Corbett & Harris; pres. Traders Nat. Bank; dir. Erie Telephone Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78; chmn. Vt. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1878, etc. (Walter, Leeds, Eng., to Vt., 1856, m Catherine Riley); issue: 1-Walter Scott (d); 11-George Willard (d); 111-Julia (1 above).
- 1-m Sept. 1914, Dr. Matthew P. Mahoney (d 1929); issue: 1-John Burke, b Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1916 (adopted by Ira H. Morse).
- 1-m 2d, Mar. 12, 1931, Ira H. Morse (qv).
- 1-Grad. Rogers Hall Sch. Traveler and African hunter; author mag. articles, etc. Dir. Lowell Day Nursery, Trustee Rogers Hall Sch. Clubs; Middlesex Women's, Republican, Paint and Powder (Lowell). Residences: Warren, N.H., and 292 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.
- 1-MORSE, Lucy Augusta, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862.
- 9-William Morse (qv);
- 8-Jonathan (ca. 1639-1709), Middleboro, Mass.; m 1671, Mary Clark (d post 1710);
- 7-Jonathan (bap. 1673-ca. 1725), m Annah Fuller;
- 6-David (1707-ca. 1763), Plympton, Mass.; m 1732, Sarah Bryant (1712-post 1772);
- 5-Noah (1734-1813), Plympton, Mass., and Dorset, Vt.; Am. Rev.; m ante 1763, Betsey Bonney (1744-1813; Nathl. 4, m Lydia Bryant; Jos. 7; Thos. 8, m Dorcas, dau. Hy. Sampson, qv);
- 4-Joseph (1770-1861), m Martha Vaughn (1776-1846);
- 3-Joseph (1797-1890), Dorset, Vt., and LeRoy, N.Y.; m Ann Collins (1794-1837), Manchester, Vt.;
- 2-Sterne (2 below).
- 10-Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Elizabeth (d 1670), m 1636, Richard Church (1608-68; qv);
- 8-Benjamin (1639-1718), famous in King Philip's War; m Alice Southworth (1646-1719);
- 7-Thomas (1674-1746), m 1719, Sarah Horswell;
- 6-Thomas (1727-97), m 1748, Ruth Bailey (1727-71);
- 5-Constant (1748-post 1795), m Kezia Briggs (1751-1818);
- 4-Ruth (1771-post 1805), m 1798, Ezra Smith (1770-1805);
- 3-William T. (1797-1838), m 1827, Lucy Sage Pierce (1797-1858; Benjamin, m Lucy Sage; Lemuel; Abraham, Jr. 9);
- 2-Lydia Brownell (1832-78), m 1853, Sterne Morse (1823-1907), wool mcht., Boston, Mass.; issue: 1-Kate (1854-1946); 11-William S. (1855-75); 111-Philip Sidney (b 1859; m Sarah Eliza Holden); 1V-Lucy Augusta (1 above); V-Constance (b 1867);
- 1-Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 157 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
- 1-MORSELEY, Helen Allston Dupre (Mrs. Carlos R.), b Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 11, 1887.
- 9-Josias DuPre (qv);
- 8-Josias, of nr. Charleston; inquirer and col-

- 6-Charles Louis **Hequembourg** (1759-1851), France to Hartford, Conn., 1780; m 1786, Mercy Clark;
 5-Charles (1788-1875), New Haven and St. Louis; m 1810, Mehitabel Emery Fabian Morse (1788-1862; Abel¹, m Mehitabel Fabian Walker, Nathan¹; Capt. Abel¹; Benj.¹; Benj.¹; Anth.¹);
 4-Theodore (1815-88), Dunkirk, N.Y.; m 1844, Heloise Electa Williams (1823-72; Dr. Ezra¹, m Sarah Austin King; Step. Rev. Warham¹; Rev. Step¹; Rev. John¹; Sam.¹; Robt.¹);
 3-Walter King (1850-1915), m 1872, Ella Draper;
 2-Agatha Draper (2 below).
 10-James **Draper** (qv);
 9-James (1654-98), m Abigail Whiting (Nathl.¹, qv);
 8-James (1691-1768), m 2d, Abigail Child (Josh.¹, m Elizabeth Morris; Benj.¹);
 7-Josiah (b 1727), Medfield, Mass.; m Sarah Ellis (Aaron¹, m Zipporah Lewis; Jos.¹);
 6-Josiah (1753-1819), Attleboro, Mass.; m Mary Mann (Dr. Bezolel¹, m Beebe Carpenter; Sam.¹; Rev. Sam.¹; Wm.¹, qv);
 5-Noah (1788-1867), Fredonia, N.Y.; m 1st, Lucy Nicholas (Geo.¹);
 4-James Allen (1816-1847), Dunkirk, N.Y.; m ca. 1846, Anna Farnham Kimball (Charles S.¹, m Hannah Strong; Sol. P.¹; James¹; Jona.¹; David¹; Benj.¹; Richard¹, qv);
 3-Ella (1847-94), m Walter K. **Hequembourg** (3 above).
 2-Raymond Griffith **Pierston** (b 1876), minister East End Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; m 1905, Agatha Draper Hequembourg (1881-1913); m 2d, 1915, Margaret Pearl Schiffer (b 1881); issue (1st marriage): I-Harry H. (1 above); II-Raymond Griffith (b 1908); III-Robert William (b 1909); IV-John Briant (1912-20); issue (2d marriage): I-Paul Warren (b 1916); II-Philip Edgar (b 1919); III-Margaret Priscilla (b and d 1920).
 1-m Aug. 20, 1935, Paulina Barros, of Bogota, Columbia, S.A.
 1-A.B. Bucknell U., '28 (Delta Sigma; hon. Pi Delta Epsilon, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Tau Delta). U.S. foreign service, 1930—. Mem. I.A.G. Baptist. Residence: 848 Heberton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.
 1-**PILGRAM, A(rthur) Julian**, b Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1880.
 5-Christian **Pilgram** (desc. of Anton Pilgram, architect and sculptor, Vienna, Austria, 1509-12, who aided in decorating St. Stephen's Cathedral);
 4-Jacob (b 1792), of nr. Cologne, Ger.; m 1813;
 3-John (1815-54), settled at Liverpool, Tex.; m 1840, Elise Schilder (1820-51; Casper¹, m Catharine Braheider);
 2-Arthur Julius (2 below).
 6-Barnhart (Schertel) **Schertle** (1710-94), from Holland, 1732, settled at Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pa.; m 1737, Ursula Hilderin, or Hoefler;
 5-Jacob (1741-1819), Berne, Pa.; capt. Am. Rev.; m Elizabeth Klaxin, or Glusin (1742-1814);
 4-George (b 1770), Berks Co., Pa.; m 1790, Esther Bertolet Kershner;
 3-Daniel (1811-89), Pottsville, Pa.; wrote name Schertle; m 1835, Harriet Sybilla Beck;
 2-Sarah Elizabeth (2 below).
 6-Frederick **Bertolet** (1727-68), of Olney, Berks Co., Pa.; m 1751, Esther LeVan (b 1732);
 5-Elizabeth (b 1759), m 1780, Conrad **Kershner**, Berks Co., Pa.; sgt. Am. Rev.;
 4-Esther Bertolet (1783-1857), m George **Schertle** (4 above);
 3-Daniel, m Harriet Sybilla Beck (3 above);
 2-Sarah Elizabeth (1854-1934), m 1877, Arthur Julius **Pilgram** (1851-1915), atty. at law, Pottsville, Pa.; issue: I-Robert Blum (b and d 1878); II-Arthur Julian (1 above); III-Frank Wilson (1883-1919); IV-Howell (b 1889).
 1-m Feb. 8, 1908, Frances S. Chesebrough (for genealogy see Vol. V).
 1-A.L., Princeton, '02, A.M., 1903, Boudinot History Fellowship. History teacher, high schs., Pottsville, Pa., and East Orange, N.J.; admitted to bar, 1907; lawyer, 1907—; dir. New City Bldg. Assn. Endorsed by two-thirds of the practicing attorneys of Schuylkill Co.

for appt. as judge of the Orphans' Ct. Mem. Huguenot Soc. Pa. Trustee First Presby. Ch. Republican. Residence: 1242 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.



REV. CHARLES SUMNER PIER, D.D.

- 1-**PIER, Charles Sumner**, b Sparta, Ill., Oct. 13, 1877.
 8-Tunis Jansen **Pier** (will dated 1727), Holland to New Amsterdam, N.Y.; to Bergen, N.J., 1684; later to Belleville, N.J., where he purchased considerable land; m 1684, Catrina Tomasse (Jurien¹, came in the "Ponte Koe", 1663, settled at Bergen, N.J.; m 1667, Reyke [Dorothy] Harmesse);
 7-Jacob (b 1694), of Acquackanonk or Passaic, N.J.; m 1724, Susanna Pier (b 1700; David¹, of Old Boonton, Morris Co., N.J., j.p. 50 yrs.);
 6-John (b 1726), m 1755, Dirckje (Deborah) Spier (Frans¹, m Dirckje Cornelisse; Jan¹, from Holland, m 1679, Maria Franse; Hendrick Jansen¹, from Holland in the "Faith," 1659);
 5-Jacob (b 1758), m 1776, Cathalyntje Ewertse (Matthias¹, settled at the Notch);
 4-Barney (1777-1844), sgt. War 1812; m 1807, Jannetje Ruten;
 3-Ryner (1821-1915), to Ill., 1849; m 1848, Eliza Bailey (1825-95);
 2-John Barney (2 below).
 9-Abraham (Rutemps) **Rutan** (d 1712), Picardy, France, to New Amsterdam; thence to New Paltz; settled at Bergenfield, N.J., 1694; m Marie Potloun (d 1712);
 8-Paul (b 1685), m Elizabeth Vauschie;
 7-William (b 1714), m Marytje Demarest;
 6-Paulus (b 1744), m Jeannette Bord;
 5-Paulus (b 1762), pvt. Am. Rev.; m Metje Spier;
 4-Jannetje (b 1788), m Barney **Pier** (4 above).
 2-William **Braden** (d 1854), from Co. Donegal, Ire., 1840, settled at Phila., Pa.; m Miss Elder;
 3-Moses (1817-53), Sparta, Ill.; m 1845, Mary Stewart (1817-71);
 2-Sarah Jane (1853-1926), m 1872, John Barney **Pier** (1819-1910), farmer, Sparta, Ill.; issue: I-William Ryner (b 1873; m Margaret H. Hunter, d 1907; m 2d, May Miller); II-Charles Sumner (1 above).
 1-m Jan. 27, 1910, Florence Hook, b Union City, Ind., Mar. 20, 1880; dau. William J. Hook (James¹); issue: I-Ruth Constance, b Charleston, Ill., Sept. 8, 1911; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., '33; M.A., U. Chicago, 1935.
 1-R.A., Knox Coll., '01 (Phi Delta Theta); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904 (D.D., Carroll Coll., 1921). Ordained Presby. ministry, 1904; pastor, Union City, Ill., 1904-09, Charles-

Vol 7.

22 - 9 Clement Corbin

8 It Jabez 1668-1736 rd 1692 Mary Morse 1672-
dan It Anthony⁹ + Mary Barnard 1727-8
+ 10 Anthony

7 Thomas Corbin 1693-1771 rd Sarah Eastman

(767) 1694-1742 dan Justus Bern + Elizabeth Severance
5 Jabez^{corbin} d. 1828. rd Sarah Lawrence d. 1842 Eastman

4 Benjamin Lawrence Corbin 1786-1855 rd 1812 Lucy Birdsell
1792-1881

56 - 9 Wm Stickney

8 Amos Stickney 1635-1678 - 1663 rd Sarah Morse 1641-1711
dan Anthony Morse⁹

7 Andrew Stickney d 1667 rd 2 - Elizabeth Chute

6 Anne " d 1711-12 rd 1732 Nehemiah Noyes 1704-1760

5 Josiah " 1742-1818 rd 1764 Eunice Moore

4 Josiah S. 1787-1874 rd Betty Kelly

3 John K 1816-83 rd Martha Small

- George Fisher Baker lecturer, Cornell, 1935. V.p. for chemistry A.A.A.S., 1937 (see Who's Who in America, Am. Men of Science). Home: 1129 Waban Hill, Madison, Wis.
- 1-DARLING, Frederic Warren, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1873.
- 2-John Page (d 1696/97), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass., ante 1663; m Mary Marsh (d 1696/97).
- 3-Onesiphorous (1642-1706), m 1664/65, Mary Hauxworth (1641-95).
- 7-Mary (b 1686), m 1708, John Dederer (1683-1753), of Salisbury, Mass., and Kingston, N.H.;
- 6-Lt. John (1716-95), of Hopkinton, N.H.; m 1738, Hannah Morse (1719-1803; Dea. Wm.'s Sarah, dau. Dan. Merrill; Dea. Benj.'s Anth.'s qv).
- 5-Maj. Timothy (1750-1837), of Henniker, N.H.; soldier Am. Rev.; later on Gov.'s staff; m 1774, Anna Chase (ca. 1755-1819; Paul's Sarah, dau. of Jos. Pike; Charles's John's Aquila, qv).
- 4-Hon. Joshua (1775-1842), legislator and judge, Henniker; m 1795, Mary Proctor (Jona.'s Mary—).
- 3-Joshua Harrison (1808-69), business man and banker, Warsaw, N.Y.; m 2d, 1845, Laura Eunice Mosher.
- 2-Edward Mosher (2 below).
- 9-Ens. Hugh Mosher (d 1694; son of Stephen, of Manchester, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; friend and associate of Roger Williams in Mass. and R.I.; distinguished service in King Philip's War; ordained pastor, Baptist Ch., Dartmouth, Mass., 1674.
- 8-Rev. Hugh (1633-1713), m Rebecca Harndell (John's m Sarah—).
- 7-James (b 1675), of New London, Conn.; m 2d, 1714, Mary Duval.
- 6-John William (b 1715), m 1741, Elizabeth Lawrence (b 1720; Zach.'s, m Abigail—).
- 5-Lt. John (1745-1817), comd. a co. during 5 yrs. of Am. Rev., was at Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill, and distinguished himself at Oriskany; from Pepperell, Mass., to Whitesboro, N.Y.; m 1770, Hannah Warren (1753-95; Wm.'s, m Hannah Boynton).
- 4-Rev. Charles (1772-1858), m 1808, Laura Parmale (d 1843; Rev. Reuben's, m Laura Collins).
- 3-Laura Eunice (1818-62), m Joshua H. Darling (3 above).
- 2-Zachariah (Ferriers) Ferris (will probated 1711), admitted to the ch. at Charlestown, Mass., 1675, at Stratford, Conn., 1705; in Narragansett War, 1676; killed in expdn. against Port Royal.
- 7-Zachariah (1674-1760), m 1699, Sarah Reed (Wm.'s, m Deborah Baldwin).
- 7-Benjamin (b 1708), of Oblong, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m Phebe Beecher (d 1775; Eleazer's, of New Milford, Conn., m Elizabeth—).
- 6-Reed (1730-1804), of Pawling, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; entertained Gen. Washington at his home on Hudson River; m Ann Tripp (b 1743).
- 5-Morris (1768-1837), m 1789, Abigail Haviland (1767-1808; James's, m Ann Honeywell).
- 4-Warren (1791-1828), of Glens Falls, N.Y.; minister Soc. of Friends; m 1813, Ruth Curtiss (1797-1882; Enos's, m Mary Dean).
- 3-Zebulon (1816-84), of Buffalo, N.Y.; legislator and surrogate judge; m 1840, Narcissa Wheeler Sprague (1815-94; Asa's, m Elizabeth Wheeler).
- 2-Amelia Ruth (1846-1926), m 1876, Edward Mosher Darling (1852-1902), accountant, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Edward Ferris (1877-80); 2-Frederic Warren (1 above); 3-Laura Amelia (1880-1902); 4-Joshua Ferris (b 1884; m Edna Margaret Fancher); 5-Carl Mosher (1887-1918).
- 1-m June 22, 1915, Clara Jessamine Ham, b Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879; dau. of Govinor Morris Ham, of Hudson and Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Frederic Warren, Jr., b Buffalo, N.Y., June 7, 1917; 2-Laura Jessamine, b Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1919; 3-John Mosher, b Washington, Sept. 4, 1922.
- 1-A.B. Cornell, '02, 1902-03, 1913-14; U. Mich., 1904-06. Asso. mathematician, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1919— (see Am. Men of Science). Congregationalist, Republican. Address: c/o U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.
- 1-DEDERER, Pauline Hamilton, b Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 2, 1878.
- 8-Allard Anthony (b prob. Holland, 1629-d 1685), mcht., New York; schepen, sheriff, treas., etc.; spl. agent to Holland, 1653; m 1656, Hendricka Wessels.
- 7-Nicholas (1657-95), sheriff, Ulster Co., N.Y.; m Engeltie Schoonmaker.
- 6-Nicholas (1693-1785), m 2d, 1733, Hester (Roome's) Elsworth (1701-72; Peter Willouse (Roome's) m Hester Van Gelder; Willem Jansen's, Netherlands to Fort Orange).
- 5-Nicholas N. (1742-1824), of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; Am. Rev.; m 1766, Susanna Roome (1747-93; Jacob's John).
- 4-Susannah (1755-1840), m 1800, Joseph Dederer (1767-1831), of New York City and Rockland Co., N.Y.; realtor; shipping mcht., West Indies; 1st pres. Rockland Co. Bible Soc. (Christian's d 1789), of Hackensack, N.J.; m 1760, Elizabeth Viel (or Vati).
- 3-Isaac Mead (1808-88), of Piermont, N.Y.; pres. Rockland Co. Bible Soc.; m 1830, Ann Eliza Blauvelt.
- 2-Charles Hamilton (2 below).
- 9-Garret Hendricks Blauvelt (qv).
- 8-Johannes Geretse (b 1659), m 2d, Catje Cornelis.
- 7-Isaac Johannes (b 1690), m Elisabeth Meyer (Johanne's, m Annetje Jedens).
- 6-Cornelius I. (b 1727), m 1752, Margaret Ryker.
- 5-Isaac Cornelius (b 1755), m Elenor Cornelisse.
- 4-Cornelius I. (1777-1861), judge Rockland Co.; m 1799, Elisabeth Blauvelt (b 1784; Johannes's, m Ann, dau. Capt. Thos. Blanch, Am. Rev.).
- 3-Ann Eliza (1812-94), m Isaac M. Dederer (3 above).
- 5-Joshua Paul (d 1796), from Scot., ca. 1776, settled at Camden, N.J.; m Mary Atkins.
- 4-William A., of Camden, N.J.; and N.Y.; capt. N.J. coast vessel; later farmer; m Elizabeth Bennet (Wm.'s, from Eng., prob. 1775, to Bordentown, N.J., Am. Rev., m Miss Wright).
- 3-Mifflin (1814-90), of Burlington Co., N.J., Hoboken, N.J.; engr.; built and operated first r.r. into Long Branch, and Sea Bright, N.J., which he founded; realtor; m 1855, Martha (Holeman) Martin (d 1896).
- 2-Martha Martin (1829-1923), m 1878, Charles Hamilton Dederer (1849-1910), hotel propr. and mgr., Sea Bright, N.J., later New York City; issue: 1-Pauline Hamilton (1 above); 2-Dr. Carleton (b 1880; m Hortense Wadsworth); 3-Allard Anthony (1881-1941); 4-Elsworth Holeman (1894-1918).
- 1-A.B. Barnard, '01 (Kappa Alpha Theta, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon); A.M., Columbia U., 1907, Ph.D., 1915. Asst. zoology, Barnard Coll., Columbia, 1906-05; tutor, 1905-06; instr., Barnard Coll., 1906-17; asso. prof., Conn. Coll. for Women, 1917-21, prof., 1921— (see Am. Men of Science, Who's Who in the East). Unitarian. Home: Connecticut College, New London, Conn.
- 1-DeGARIS, Charles Francis, b Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 12, 1886.
- 4-John DeGaris, of Island of Guernsey.
- 3-John (1817-61), from Island of Guernsey to Baltimore, Md., thence to Hannibal, Mo.; m 1847, Amanda Willis (1830-1913).
- 2-Edward (2 below).
- 6-Abednego Adams (1721-1809), settled at Centreville, Fairfax Co., Va.; granted 100 acres by Lord Fairfax, propr. of the Northern Neck, 1760; planter; m Miss Peake, of Va.; m 2d, —, m 2d, Hannah Moss.
- 5-Francis (b 1749), pvt. Am. Rev.; apptd. mem. "Excise Office" by President John Adams; m 1777, his cousin, Anne Peake (d 1827, aet. 71; Humphreys', of Fairfax Co.).
- 4-Francis Toulson (1735-1844), m 1813, George Washington Lane (1793-1841), of Centreville, Fairfax Co., Va.; to Marlon Co., Mo., 1837 (Presley Carr's, m Sarah Stephenson).
- 3-George Washington (1828-84), of Palmyra, Mo.; m 1853, Amanda Quinn Overton (1831-1908; Wm. Gibbs's, m Evalina Nail).
- 2-Emma Louise (b 1867), m 1886, Edward DeGaris (1858-1934), pharmacist, Hannibal, Mo.; issue: 1-Charles F. (1 above); 2-Alleen (b 1883; m Frederick Huegel); 3-Emma Louise (b 1890).
- 1-m Oct. 11, 1918, Lucie Celeste Duncan (Apr. 8, 1892-Jan. 8, 1931); dau. of Rev. Perry Duncan.
- 1-m 2d, June 14, 1932, Ethel Virginia Fritz, b Frederick, Md., Oct. 24, 1904; dau. of James Fritz; issue: 1-Alice Louise, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1933.
- 1-M.D. Washington U., 1912; A.B., U. Wis., 1915, A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1926, Ph.D. 1928. Mem.

(bap. 1754; Ezra^m, m Mer-
cator; Jos^m, John^m, John^m,
John^m, N.H.; removed
to Fairfax, Va., m
Fairfax, Va., m
Fairfax, Va., m

below).
Lowell (qv):
Wbury, Mass.; m Mary,
of Boston, m 1660, Abi-
gail; Geo^m, m Edith—;
Hampton Falls, N.H.;
cott (1701-46; Dea James^m;
James^m);

ttled at Salisbury, N.H.;
Mary Clark (1729-1810);
Hampton Falls; m 1774,
ca. 1755; Dana^m, m
ant; Philip^m;
1862); m John Kezer (4

roll, at Salisbury, Mass.,
to Salem, Mass.;
Boxford, Mass., m 1653,
Boxford and Salem,
her sealer, etc.; m 1652,
of Salem; m Anna East-

rote name Carroll; of
1778, Elizabeth Shum-
way (1787); Richmond, N.H.; m
de Bowen (b 1733; Na-
au, of Elijah Stoddard;

x, Vt.; m 1843, Asenath
ah^m, m Hannah Blake);
w);
probated 1679), at Water-
Mary—;
th Spring (b 1659; Hy^m
Thos. Bartlett; John^m

ca. 1700, Jonathan Pratt
of Watertown (Thos^m,
Jan. 1647, m Susanna—);
1724, Oliver Shumway
Mass. (Peter, of Oxford,
er for Pierre), refugee
1650-75, settled at Tops-
ansett and other

1833; m 1747, Eliza-
S. Sol^m, m Mary Brick-
m, m Samuel Carroll (5
Cleanor Adelaide Bowen

ch (3 above);
m 1873, Chester Alfon-
farmer, Fairfax, Vt.;
ene (b 1874; m Bert N.
well (1875-1907); 3-Glen-
Albion Roy (1878-33); 5-
Anna Ellis); 6-Chester
Morse); 7-Lee Ashton (b

1861, son William Wal-
Ann Cannon; issue: 1-
ey, Minn., Dec. 14, 1901;
Marie, dau. John Con-
Ann, (issue, Virginia, b
b Jan. 15, 1930; Thomas
Thomas Ralph, b Tracy,
of Minn., '36, A.B., 1933,
Tracy, Minn.

Dustin Gertrude Ham-
Jr.), b Lawrence, Mass.

1620-30-1691), of Hamilton,
ner either at battles of
ter, and with others
John and Sara^m, 1651,
N.H. to South Ber-
Annah Jackson (Rich^m,
avid Hamilton);
S. Berwick, Me.; m 2d,
b 1700);
1731), pvt. Am. Rev.; m
r Key (bap. 1737; John^m

5-Abial (1778-1862), of York, Me.; adj. militia;
m 1803, Adah Emery (qv);
4-Oliver Bragdon (1804-83), of Lawrence, Mass.;
comm. capt. Co. of Inf., 1st Regt., 1st Brig.,
1828; served in Mexican War and War Bet.
States; m 1828, Mary Hasty (1805-99; Na-
than^m, m Oliver Hampton);
3-Franklin Shinn Jackson (1834-1922), m 1861, Eme-
line Sarah Reed (1842-1918; Benj. H. 4, a "For-
tynier" in the gold rush, m Adeline A.
Stevens);
2-George Lawrence (2 below).

10-Anthony Emery (qv);
13-George (1630-ante 1714), had land grants at
Kittery; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; m 1st,
Elizabeth (d post 1687);
Daniel (1667-1722), of Kittery; surveyor; sel-
ectman, deacon; moderator; m 1694/95, Mar-
garet Gowen (1678-1751 or 57; Wm^m, m Eliza-
beth Frost);

7-Simon (1702-60), surveyor; m 1725, Martha
Lord (1713-60; Nathan^m, m Margaret Heald);
6-John (1734-1810), of York and Kittery, Me.;
1st lt., Mass. forces; Am. Rev.; m 3d, 1778,
Mary (Bragdon) Dunning (Jos. Bragdon^m,
m Mary Sewall);

5-Adah (b 1784), m Abial Hamilton (5 above).
10-Anthony Morse (qv);
1-Lt. Anthony (d 1677/78), of Newbury, Mass.;
m 1st, 1660, Elizabeth Knight (d
1661; Dea. Rich^m, from Eng., 1635, settled
at Newbury, m Agnes Coffey);

8-Ens. Anthony (1662/63-1722/23), of Newbury;
ens. mil. co.; m 1685/86, Sara Pike (1666-1717/18;
Jos^m, m Susannah Kingsbury; Capt. John^m;
John^m);

7-Dea. Stephen (1695-1758), dea. First Ch., West
Newbury; m 1725, Elizabeth (Kelly) Worth
(1690-1762; John Kelly^m, John^m);

6-Thomas (1726-99), weaver, Bradford, Mass.;
mem. Com. of Safety; selectman; m 1747, E-
lizabeth Bartlett (1726-1808; Chris^m, m Esther
Kelly; Capt. Rich^m; Rich^m; Rich^m; Rich^m,
qv);

5-Dea. Thomas (1749-1829), signer Assn. Test.
178, at Pembroke, N.H.; m 1771, Rebecca
Cole (1750-1826; Sam^m, m Bethiah Hardy;
Sam^m; John^m; Thos^m);

4-Isaac (1791-1857), m 1813, Lydia Dustin Chase;
3-George Frederick (1823-1904), War Bet. States;
m 1851, Henrietta (Haseltine) Peterson (1829-
99; James Haseltine^m, m Mary—), adopted by
great aunt Rachel Ladd Peterson;

2-Alice Janette (2 below).
1-Aquila Chase (qv);
3-Thomas (1654-1723), of Newburyport; King
Philip's war; m 1st, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee
(ca.1660-1711; Thos^m);

7-James (1685-1753), of West Newbury; m 2d,
1707, Martha Rolfe (1687/88-ante 1739; Ezra^m,
m Abigail Bond);

6-Ezra (1720-99), m 1743, Abigail Lowe (1723-
1810; prob. David);

5-Nathaniel Lowe (1752-1836), drummer boy in
Am. Rev.; m 1773, Lydia Dustin (1754-1842;
John^m, m Mercy Morse; Nath^m; Thos^m);

4-Lydia Dustin (1790-1853), m Isaac Morse (4
above);

3-George E., m Henrietta (Haseltine) Peterson
(3 above);

2-Alice Janette (b 1864), m 1886, George Law-
rence Hamilton (1864-1926), managing dir.
Davis & Furber Machine Co., N. Andover,
Mass.; issue: 1-Lydia Dustin Gertrude (1
above); 2-Philip Morse (b 1888; m Mary Della
Leavitt); 3-Ruth Dustin (b 1895; m Frederick
Chedwiggen Redman).

1-m June 25, 1906, Henry Albert Webster, Jr.,
b N. Andover, Mass., May 14, 1875; son of
Henry A. Webster, of N. Andover, m Mary
Isabelle Caswell; adopted: 1-Margery, b
Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1913; Kents Hill Sem.,
30; Lucy Wheelock Sch., 1933.

1-Historian Trinitarian Congl. Ch. 1939—, pres.
Woman's Union, 1929-30, Mem. D.C.W., D.F.P.,
A. D.A.R. (regent Betsy Ross Chapter, 1926-
27; Mass. State treas., 1935-38), Piscataqua
Pioneers, Dustin Fam. Assn., Pike Fam.
Assn., Lawrence Woman's Club (dir., 1934-37),
North Andover Women's Club (v.p., 1939-40),
Ex-Regents Club of Mass. (treas., 1930-41),
Presidents Club of Mass. Republican Home,
177 High St., North Andover, Mass.

1-WEISSBURGER, Jason Jared Ticknor, b
Gary, Ind., Aug. 22, 1909.

4-George Weissenburger (1808-96), from "Alt
Bren", Ger., 1847, to Hollawaysville, nr. Peru,
Ill.; m Eva Hahn (1808-62);

3-George (1840-1912), of Ladd, Ill.; m Doro-
thea L. Neitzel (1849-1909);

2-Charles Oliver (2 below).
10-Henry Crane (1835-1711; qv);

9-Henry (1677-1741), of Durham, Conn.; rep.
State Legislature, 1718-40; capt.; m 1703, A-
bigail Flood (1676-1754; Robt^m, m Abigail
Desborough);

8-Henry (1710-68), of Durham; served in mil-
itary; active in civil and religious matters; m
1732, Mercy Francis (1709-86; John^m, of Weth-
ersfield);

7-Elihu (1735-78), of Durham; served in Am.
Rev.; m Mary Fowler (b 1731; David^m);

6-Elihu (1763-1846), moved to West Stockbridge,
Mass., thence to Conneaut Tp., Erie Co., Pa.;
in Am. Rev. from Durham, Conn.; m 1788,
Ruth Park;

5-Elihu (1791-1876), of Conneaut Tp., Erie Co.,
Pa.; Cranessville, Pa., named for the family;

4-War 1812 from Erie Co.; m 1826, Nancy
Carlin (Hugh^m, of Crossingville, Crawford
Co., Pa., m Nancy—);

4-Wealthy Cordelia (1830-1911), m 1850, Jason
Jared Ticknor (1827-1911);

3-Margie Ann (1850-1969), m Frank Orson Irish
(1855-1918);

2-Allie Fay (2 below).

13-Thomas de Parke, given title of Baronet
after the Norman Conquest, when he was
placed in charge of the Royal Parks;

12-Sir James, called Baron of Wensleydale; one
of the most distinguished lawyers and judg-
es of his time; m Anne Preston;

11-Sir Robert Park (qv);

10-Samuel, did not come to America until after
his father's death, 1665; farmer, Stonington,
Conn.; m Hannah—;

9-Robert (1676-1752), Stonington to Voluntown,
Conn., 1711; lt. Colonial wars; m 1698, Tamsen
(Parker) Brumby;

8-Benjamin (1711-1756 or 57), m Mary Church;
7-Christopher (1735-98), Voluntown, Conn., and
E. Brookfield, N.Y.; served in Am. Rev. from
West Stockbridge, Mass.; m 1754, Sarah
Mansfield (d 1822);

6-Ruth (1756-1803), m Elihu Crane (6 above).
2-Allie Fay Irish (b 1884), m 1902, Charles Ol-
iver Weissenburger (b 1882), of Point Pleas-
ant, W. Va.; pres. Marietta Mfg. Co.; mem.
W. Va. Senate, 1930-34; issue: 1-Charlotte
Fay (Mrs. Harold Sayre, qv, for other
lineages); 2-Jason Jared Ticknor (1 above).

1-m Dec. 21, 1929, Anna Belle Bauerle, b Wheel-
ing, W. Va., May 31, 1911; dau. of George
Bauerle; issue: 1-Jason Jared Ticknor, II, b
Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 11, 1932; 2-Charlotte
Fay, b Gallipolis, O., Aug. 28, 1935.

1-Ed. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad.; LL.B., W.Va. U.
Asst. to the general mgr. and gen. counsel,
Marietta Mfg. Co. Mem. W.Va. House of
Delegates, 1957-58, Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Alpha
Delta, Kiwanis Club, Moose Club, Episcopa-
lian Home, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

1-SAYRE, Charlotte Fay Weissenburger (Mrs.
Harold), b Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1907.

10-John Irish, from Eng., 1629, settled at
Duxbury, Mass.; vol. in Pequot wars; m
Elizabeth—;

9-John (1641-1717), to Little Compton, R.I.;
m 1st, 1672, Elizabeth— (1654-1707);

8-Jonathan (1678-1732), of Little Compton and
Piscataqua, R.I.; m 1702, Mary Taylor (1683-
1732; John^m, m Abigail—; Robt^m);

7-Jesse (1709 or 12-post 1790), to Nine Part-
ners, N.Y., thence to Danby, Vt.; m 1733,
Mary Albee (b 1710; James^m, m Mary, dau.
Capt. Thos. Thayer; James^m, Benj^m);

6-Stephen (b 1759), to Milton Town, Vt.; m 1st,
Miranda—;

5-Hiram (1797-1875), of Williston, Vt., Pots-
dam, N.Y., and Wellsburg, Pa.; m 1820,
Miranda P. Munson;

4-Henry M. (1826-77), of Wellsburg and Al-
bion, Pa.; m 1844, Adaline Adams (1828-
58);

3-Frank Orson (1855-1918), of Wellsburg and
Sharon, Pa.; m 1873, Maggie Ann Ticknor;

2-Allie Fay (2 below).

11-Capt. Thomas Munson (qv);

10-Samuel (bap. 1643-d 1693), of New Haven
and Wallingford, Conn.; m 1665, Martha
Bradley (Wm^m, qv);



THE AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN



THE AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN

THE AMERICAN

Vol 4

127-4 John Ball 1746-1838

nd 2 - Martin Howell Fairchild 1756-1815

3 Selas Ball 1795-1864 - Knop es oh nd 1819

Mary Broadwell 1801-73

Sam Stephen + Elizabeth Allen Broadwell

2 Andrew J. 1832-1901 nd 1859 Rebecca McFadden 1831
1904

981- Mary Elizabeth Broadwell nd 1875. Christine McBride
1847-1914 Sam Luther + Mary E —

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4 197-4

Vol 5 -

per John Childs 1698-1768. vol 1721
Abigail Aspinwall b. 1701
Dan Nathaniel.

- 119 - 6 - Abigail Childs 1726-77 Woodstock rd Priscilla
Morse b. 1730 - Dan John 7, Peter 8, Anthony 9, Anthony 10
5 Abigail Childs b. 1749 Ponfret VT rd 1774 Sarah Mascraft
4 Jacob Childs b. 1775 rd Abigail Drew Dan Jacob.
1775 Dan Ezra -

- pg 594 - 7. Mrs. Moses Chase 1663-1743 Newbury Mass rd 1-1684
Ann Fallanshee 1668-1708 Dan Thomas
6. St Joseph Chase 1705-85 Newbury rd 1724 Mary Morse
1704-87 Dan Anthony rd Sarah Pike
5 Jacob Chase 1727-1803 of Newbury Mass & Chester N.H.
rd 1751 Providence Hills
4 Stephen 1759-1815 of Chester rd 1786 Rhoda Blake
1768-1845 Dan Henry
3 Joseph 1789-1841 rd 1812 Inhabitable Hall 1794-1882
Dan May Benjamin & (Nabla Emerson 1760-1844 -)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-450

13 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209

BORN: PLACE: Marlborough,Wiltshire,,ENGLAND
CHR.: 27 Dec 1629 PLACE: Marlborough,Wiltshire,,ENGLAND
DIED: 1702 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex (Union) Co,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Oct 1654 PLACE: Newbury,,MA
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

WIFE 2 Ann LEWIS-1210

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1686 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex (Union) Co,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Elizabeth MORSE-1212

----- BORN: 25 Sep 1655 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Mar 1655/1656 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____ PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Robert MORSE SR.-1213

----- BORN: 1 Feb 1656 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-1235
MARR: Bef 1686 PLACE:

MRIN: 453

=====

3. NAME: Mary MORSE-1214

----- BORN: 25 Feb 1657 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Nov 1658 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: _____
MARR: _____ PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Mary MORSE-533

----- BORN: 19 Sep 1659 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt May 1726 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William BROADWELL-532
MARR: 21 Aug 1677 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex (Union) Co,NJ

HAS other marriages
MRIN: 169

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-450

13 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209

Yr of Birth

WIFE Ann LEWIS-1210

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ? MORSE-1215

--- BORN: 16 Dec 1660

PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: d. young

PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Lydia MORSE-1216

--- BORN: 23 Jul 1662

PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1690

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John TOE-1237

MRIN: 454

MARR: 9 Oct 1679

PLACE: Elizabeth, ?NJ

7. NAME: Sarah MORSE-1217

--- BORN: 28 Apr 1665

PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Peter MORSE-1218

--- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-1238

MRIN: 455

MARR:

PLACE:

9. NAME: Joshua MORSE-1219

--- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

10. NAME: ?Amos MORSE-1239

--- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND ROBERT MORSE-1204

WIFE AND LEWIS-1210

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: 1 MORSE-1212

BORN: 16 Dec 1940

PLACE: Husbands, Essex Co., MA

PLACE:

PLACE: Husbands, Essex Co., MA

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

2. NAME: Lyle MORSE-1218

BORN: 21 Jul 1941

PLACE: Husbands, Essex Co., MA

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN: 1940

BORN: 1940

PLACE: Elizabeth, MA

3. NAME: Sarah MORSE-1217

BORN: 26 Nov 1942

PLACE: Husbands, Essex Co., MA

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

4. NAME: Lyle MORSE-1219

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN: 1940

PLACE:

5. NAME: Joseph MORSE-1214

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Lyle MORSE-1220

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-450
DOCUMENTATION

13 Mar 1992

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209
WIFE Ann LEWIS-1210

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert MORSE-1209

Sources for Robert: Info from The Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 NY. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus. Also Morse Genealogy by ? (different then 1st one).

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed as Ann Cox and also Ann Waldo. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1629 according to mg record.

Robert was a tailor by trade. He may have married first in England and possibly one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in Boston. But Robert's father came to Newbury on the ship "James" in Apr 1635 and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US. Roberts bapt. date was 27 Dec 1629, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1629 or maybe earlier.

Other marriages:

Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1211

WIFE - Ann LEWIS-1210

Sources for Ann: Marriage record list Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis. She was his 2nd wife. His first wife was thought to be Elizabeth ? who died aft 1644 and prob. bef 1654.

Info on Ann from Morse Genealogy and Am. Compendium of Gen by Virkus.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth MORSE-1212

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stated b. 25 Sep 1655 and died 18 Mar 1655. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stated same birth date and d. date 18 Mar 1655-6 so again we can surmise born 1655 and died 1656 most likely.

CHILD 2 - Robert MORSE SR.-1213

Sources for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Robert b. 1 Feb 1656 had a son Robert Jr. who died in Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Sr. was of Elizabethtown, NJ, born at Newbury Feb 1657, wife unknown and son Robert Jr d. 1749 resided at Great Egg Harbor. Since next child after Robert was born 25 Feb 1657 the 1656 would probably be right birth date.

CHILD 3 - Mary MORSE-1214

Sources for Mary: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt stated Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and died 23 Nov 1658. Also the Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stated Mary b. 1 Feb 1657-8 and died 23 Nov 1658.

CHILD 4 - Mary MORSE-533

Sources for Mary: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City states birth 1656 of Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ. Also states she md Samuel Johnson (abt 1694) 2nd and Nathaniel Davis 3rd. However her will dated 1726 says Mary Mitchell (to be)

HUSBAND: ROBERT MORSE-1209
WIFE: ANN LEWIS-1210

WIFE - ANN LEWIS-1210

Source for Robert: Info from the Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss
Emily W. Lewis. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium
of Genealogy by William. Also Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed
as Ann Cox and also Ann Weldon. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1829 according
to my record.

Robert was a tailor by trade. He may have married first in England and possibly
one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in
Boston. But Robert's father came to America on the ship "James" in Apr 1825
and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US.
Robert's birth date was 27 Dec 1829, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1829 or
maybe earlier.

Other marriages:

Elizabeth THOMPSON-1211

WIFE - ANN LEWIS-1210

Source for Ann: Marriage record list Robert Morse and to Ann Lewis. She was
his 2nd wife. His first wife was thought to be Elizabeth ? who died Apr 1844
and was b. Feb 1824.

Info on Ann from Morse Genealogy and Am. Compendium of Gen by William.

CHILD 1 - ELIZABETH MORSE-1211

Source for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss
Emily W. Lewis. Stated b. 22 Sep 1830 and died 18 Mar 1882. The Morse
Genealogy (author unknown) stated same birth date and d. date 18 Mar 1882-4 so
maybe we can surmise born 1830 and died 1882 more likely.

CHILD 2 - ROBERT MORSE JR - 1212

Source for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss
Emily W. Lewis. Robert b. 1 Feb 1834 and a son Robert Jr. who died in
Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse
Genealogy (author unknown) stated Robert Jr. was of Elizabethtown, N.Y. born at
Morse's 1st left. His unknown and son Robert Jr. d. 1799 buried at Great Egg
Harbor. Since said child after Robert was born 22 Feb 1834 the 1834 would
probably be right birth date.

CHILD 3 - MARY MORSE-1213

Source for Mary: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss
Emily W. Lewis. Stated Mary b. 12 Feb 1837 and died 23 Nov 1888. Also the
Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stated Mary b. 1 Feb 1837-8 and died 23 Nov
1888.

CHILD 4 - MARY MORSE-1214

Source for Mary: Family group sheet from Fall Lake City states born 1837 of
Scottish Gaelic, Union Co. N.Y. Also states she is Samuel Johnson (b. 1807) and
and Samuel Davis (b. 1807) however her will dated 17th June 1891 (see her)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-450
DOCUMENTATION

13 Mar 1992

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209
WIFE Ann LEWIS-1210

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

the wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 2 Mar 1724-6 and probated 14 May 1726. Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 list her as being born Newbury 19 Sep 1659 and md first to Wm Broadwell as his 2nd wife and then she md Jacob, son of James and Mary Mitchell. Mary being the daughter of Robert Morse, the tailor. Marriage record of Wm and Mary from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43 #2. Will of Mary stated she had two living children, William and Richard Broadwell. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) doesn't list her as a daughter at all. Several pages from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus does state she was dau of Robert and wife of William Broadwell.

Will of Mary Mitchell written 2 Mar 1724-5 in which she said she was weak and sick then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right and title Lands and meadows in Elizabeth Town or Elsewhere given to me by my father Robert Morss by a certain deed Bearing date the Third day of February the Year of our Lord 1701, to be Equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Broadwell-- Equally in quantity-- Signed Mary Morss Mitchell" This will was given to Court in Newark, May 14, 1726, in the same year Joseph Morss drew up his own will and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the tailor, and that she married (2) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage stands as "Mary daughter of Robert Morss, junior". Her own will and the original marriage license says "Mary Morss, daughter of Robert, the tailor" it is believed this Mary is dau of Robert Sr.

Morse Gen states birth date as 19 Sep 1659. (List 1st Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and she died 1658).

Has other marriages - Jacob Mitchell 1240

CHILD 5 - ? MORSE-1215

Sources: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Also The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) both stating the same info. No name listed, she died young.

CHILD 6 - Lydia MORSE-1216

Sources for Lydia: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stats Lydia born 1662 and married in Elizabeth, 9 Oct 1679 to John Toe, a grandson of Richard Tow, of Newport, RI who died in 1689; she died in 1690; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further accounts.

CHILD 7 - Sarah MORSE-1217

Sources for Sarah: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt and the Morse Genealogy (author unknown) both list birth date only.

CHILD 8 - Peter MORSE-1218

Sources for Peter: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states Peters name. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stats Peter of Elizabethtown, NJ. Wife's name unknown. Had children.

CHILD 9 - Joshua MORSE-1219

Sources for Joshua: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states only name. The Morse Genealogy (author Unknown) states only name and wife unknown.

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

Robert MORSE-1209
Ann LEWIS-1210

The wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 2 Nov 1734-4 and died 14 May 1758.
Robert's genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis. The wife of Jacob Morse was born 1734 and died 1758. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Mitchell. They were the parents of Robert Morse, the father. Marriage record of him and Mary from the High of St. Will of Mary stated she had two living children, William and Richard Mitchell. The Morse genealogy (author unknown) dated 1847 has as a daughter of all. Several names from Ann, born of her, by which some state and the daughter of Robert and wife of William Mitchell.

Will of Mary Mitchell written 2 Mar 1754-5 in which she said she was now and did then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right and title lands and tenements in Elizabeth town of Elizabeth county to me by my father Robert Morse by a certain deed dated date the 14th day of February the year of our Lord 1751. To be equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Mitchell. Equally in severalty. Signed Mary Morse Mitchell. This will was given in Court in Henry, May 14, 1756. In the name year Jacob Morse then my son will and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the father, and that she married (1) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage records are "Mary daughter of Robert Morse, Junior". Her own will and the original marriage license says "Mary Morse, daughter of Robert, the father." It is believed this Mary is daughter of Robert.

Morse genealogy birth date as 19 Sep 1689. (List last Mary 6. 25 Feb 1685 and she died 1686).

CHILD 6 - 1 MORSE-1210

Source: Info from Morse genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis. Also the Morse genealogy (author unknown) both stated the same info. He never listed, she died young.

CHILD 6 - 1 MORSE-1210

Source for Lydia: Info from Morse genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis. State Lydia born 1685 and married in Elizabeth 9 Oct 1697 to John, a grandson of Richard, son of Robert. He was died in 1697; she died in 1697; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further records.

CHILD 7 - 1 MORSE-1211

Source for Peter: Info from Morse genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis and the Morse genealogy (author unknown) both list birth date only.

CHILD 8 - 1 MORSE-1212

Source for Peter: Info from Morse genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis. State Peter born 1685 and married in Elizabeth 9 Oct 1697 to John, a grandson of Richard, son of Robert. He was died in 1697; she died in 1697; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further records.

CHILD 9 - 1 MORSE-1213

Source for John: Info from Morse genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Lewis. State John born 1685 and married in Elizabeth 9 Oct 1697 to John, a grandson of Richard, son of Robert. He was died in 1697; she died in 1697; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-450
DOCUMENTATION

13 Mar 1992

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209
WIFE Ann LEWIS-1210

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILD 10 - ?Amos MORSE-1239

Sources for Amos: He is not listed in Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse but is in The Morse Genealogy (author Unknown) as son from Elizabethtown, NJ and was deacon of the church at Elizabethtown and had four daughters.

BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID: 30421370 - View Source

Robert married Ann Lewis on Oct. 30, 1654 in Essex County, Massachusetts where he lived with his family who had settled there.

He died probably in Elizabethtown which is now Rahway, Union County, New Jersey.

NOTE: It has been pointed out to me that this memorial is incorrect. KCW #67269747 wrote:
Just wanted to see if you could check your links about father...
He is actually 3 years younger than Robert is!

I think you mean Anthony Morse, Cox's father

Family links:

Parents:

Anthony Cox Morse (1632 - 1678) [* This is clearly incorrect and I believe I've corrected it - HSB]

Ann Cox Morse (1604 - 1679)

I have, I believe, corrected the father of Robert, but I see more than one problem, here, which I will attempt to rectify after Jan. 21st when out-of-state guests leave. Thank you for your patience. - HSB

Family Members

Parents

 Anthony Morse
1607-1686

Ann Cox Morse

Siblings

 Peter Morse
1632-1726

Ann Morse Thurlow

Page 2 of 2

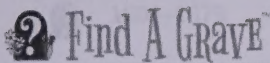
10 May 1995

RE 05 01/95
RE 05 01/95

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1200
WIFE Ann LEWIS-1210

CHILD 10 - James MORSE-1210

Source for Robert is not listed in White Genealogy by J. Howard Davis but is in the White Genealogy (Ancestry) as son of Elizabeth Davis. He was born in the church of the church of Elizabeth Davis and had four daughters.



Robert Morse

BIRTH 27 Dec 1629
Marlborough, Wiltshire Unitary
Authority, Wiltshire, England

DEATH 3 Feb 1701 (aged 71)
Rahway, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 38421370 · View Source

Robert married Ann Lewis on Oct. 30, 1654 in Essex County, Massachusetts where he lived with his family who had settled there.

He died probably in Elizabethtown which is now Rahway, Union County, New Jersey.

NOTE: It has been pointed out to me that this memorial is incorrect. KCW #47269742 wrote: Just wanted to see if you could check your links about father... He is actually 3 years younger than Robert is?

I think you mean Anthony Morse; Cox's father

Family links:

Parents:

Anthony Cox Morse (1632 - 1678) { * This is clearly incorrect and I believe I've corrected it ~ HSB }

Ann Cox Morse (1604 - 1679)

~*~*~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

I have, I believe, corrected the father of Robert, but I see more than one problem, here, which I will attempt to rectify after Jan. 21st when out-of-state guests leave. Thank you for your patience. ~ HSB

Family Members

Parents

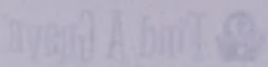
 Anthony Morse
1607-1686

Ann Cox Morse

Siblings

 Peter Morse
1632-1725

Anne Morse Thurlow



Robert Morse

BIRTH
22 Dec 1839
Marlborough, Wiltshire Unitary
Authority, Wiltshire, England

DEATH
3 Feb 1901 (aged 71)
Railway, Union County, New Jersey,
USA

BURIAL
Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 36421370 - View Source

Robert married Ann Lewis on Oct. 30, 1854 in Essex County, Massachusetts where he lived with his family who had settled there.

He died probably in Elizabethtown which is now Railway, Union County, New Jersey.

NOTE: It has been pointed out to me that this memorial is incorrect. KCV #47363742 wrote: Just wanted to see if you could check your link about father... He is actually 3 years younger than Robert is!

I think you mean Anthony Morse; Cox's father

Family links

Parents:

Anthony Cox Morse (1832 - 1878) (* This is clearly incorrect and I believe I've corrected it - H28)
Ann Cox Morse (1804 - 1879)

I have, I believe, corrected the father of Robert, but I see more than one problem here, which I will attempt to rectify after Jan. 21st when out-of-state guests leave. Thank you for your patience. - H28

Family Members

Parents

Anthony Morse
1807-1896

Ann Cox Morse

Siblings

Peter Morse
1832-1735

Anne Morse Thirion



1604-1679



1633-1678

Deacon Benjamin Morse
1640-1716Joshua Morse
1653-1691**Created by:** Harlene Soper-Brown

Added: 16 Jun 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **38421370**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 June 2018), memorial page for Robert Morse (27 Dec 1629-3 Feb 1701), Find A Grave Memorial no. 38421370, ; Maintained by Harlene Soper-Brown (contributor 46880650) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

1804-1873



1833-1878



Benjamin Morse



1840-1776

Joshua Morse



1823-1881

Created by: Harlene Super-Brown

Added: 16 Jun 2008

Find A Grave Memorial 38421370

Find A Grave database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com>; accessed 21 June 2018).
 memorial page for Robert Morse (17 Dec 1823-3 Feb 1707). Find A Grave Memorial no.
 38421370; Maintained by Harlene Super-Brown (contact: 46880620) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave
 Privacy Statement - Terms of Service

MORSE GENEALOGY

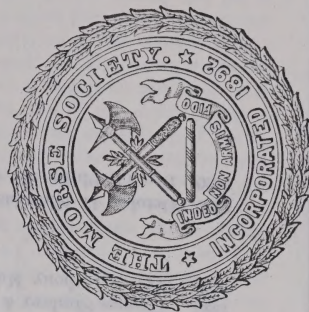
COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL, ANTHONY, WILLIAM, AND JOSEPH MORSE
AND JOHN MOSS

BEING A REVISION OF THE
MEMORIAL OF THE MORSES
PUBLISHED BY REV. ABNER MORSE IN 1850

COMPILED BY
J. HOWARD MORSE
AND
MISS EMILY W. LEAVITT

Under the Auspices of the Morse Society



1903
NEW YORK

Indicate By = Church
1056 W. Wood St
4. Penn St 46711
Sent me Sept 1883

NEW YORK

1892



Under the direction of the House of Representatives

MISS EMILY H. LEVITT

AND

T. HOMER WOOD

COMMITTEE ON

EDUCATION AND LABOR

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

AND JOHN WOOD

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

AND JOHN WOOD

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ish of Redborne,
on December 10,
sons William and
rmer; his grand-
son Edmund ex-
in the parish of
1646; to her son
daughter Lydia;
in; god daughter
Richard; appoints
ry Cusse, senior.

ENGLISH NOTES

FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S IN MARLBOROUGH, WILT-
SHIRE. REGISTER BEGINS IN 1602.

BAPTIZED.

- 1617, Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Morse, 4 October.
- 1618-9, Anthony son of Anthony Morse 24, Jan.
- 1621, Margaret ye daughter of Anthony Morse, August 19.
- 1623, William the son of Anthony Morse, September 7th.
- 1628, Joseph the son of Anthony Morse April 6th.
- 1629 Robert sonne of Anthony Morse December 27.
- 1631 Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse Dec. 4.
- 1631-2, Anthony son of Anthony Morse January 29.
- 1635, Dec. 6 Richard son of Anthony Morse.

MARRIED.

rice

- 1616 Anthony Moss and Ann Waldro, November 27.
- 1624, Thomas Simbrey & Ellenor Morys, May 31.
- 1629 May 2 Anthony Morse and An Cox.

BURIED.

- 1630 October 17 Nicholas Morris.
- 1630 Dec 14, Philip son of Anthony Morse.

1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary

1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary

1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary

1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary
1830 Dec 14 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary

FIRST GENERATION.

1. ANTHONY MORSE of Newbury, Mass., came from Marborough, Wiltshire, England, and settled in Newbury in 1635. With his brother William, both registering as shoemakers, he sailed in the ship *James* from London, April 5, 1635. He built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field; traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road. His will is on file at Salem, Essex County, Mass., and is as follows:—

"The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I Anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen I being sensible of my own frailty and mortality being of part memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gave it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyfull resurixtion and as for my worldly goods I dispose of as folioeth.

"I give and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawfull heir all my housing and lands both upland and medow with my freehold and privilege in all comon lands both upland and medow always provided that if the teen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which be longeth to me which cometh by vartu of my freehold shall be the lawfull inheritance of my son beniamen morse all so I give to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swine and all my toulles for the shunmaking trade as also my carte wheles dung pot plow harrow youkes chains hoes forks shovel spad grin stone yt as also on father bed which he lieth on with a boustier and pille and a pair of blinkets and courtitt and ton pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of ton cettilles and a belmetell scillet and ton platars and a partinger and a drinking pot and ton spoons and the water pails and barils and tobacs all these about named I give to my son Joshua and his caires of his own body begoten lawfully than then all above given to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time brought to her husband she the

The first generation of the
 family was born in the year
 1700, and the second in the
 year 1750. The third generation
 was born in the year 1800, and
 the fourth in the year 1850. The
 fifth generation was born in the
 year 1900, and the sixth in the
 year 1950. The seventh generation
 was born in the year 2000, and
 the eighth in the year 2050. The
 ninth generation was born in the
 year 2100, and the tenth in the
 year 2150. The eleventh generation
 was born in the year 2200, and
 the twelfth in the year 2250. The
 thirteenth generation was born in
 the year 2300, and the fourteenth
 in the year 2350. The fifteenth
 generation was born in the year
 2400, and the sixteenth in the
 year 2450. The seventeenth
 generation was born in the year
 2500, and the eighteenth in the
 year 2550. The nineteenth
 generation was born in the year
 2600, and the twentieth in the
 year 2650. The twenty-first
 generation was born in the year
 2700, and the twenty-second in
 the year 2750. The twenty-third
 generation was born in the year
 2800, and the twenty-fourth in
 the year 2850. The twenty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 2900, and the twenty-sixth in
 the year 2950. The twenty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 3000, and the twenty-eighth in
 the year 3050. The twenty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 3100, and the thirtieth in the
 year 3150. The thirty-first
 generation was born in the year
 3200, and the thirty-second in
 the year 3250. The thirty-third
 generation was born in the year
 3300, and the thirty-fourth in
 the year 3350. The thirty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 3400, and the thirty-sixth in
 the year 3450. The thirty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 3500, and the thirty-eighth in
 the year 3550. The thirty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 3600, and the fortieth in the
 year 3650. The forty-first
 generation was born in the year
 3700, and the forty-second in
 the year 3750. The forty-third
 generation was born in the year
 3800, and the forty-fourth in
 the year 3850. The forty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 3900, and the forty-sixth in
 the year 3950. The forty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 4000, and the forty-eighth in
 the year 4050. The forty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 4100, and the fiftieth in the
 year 4150. The fifty-first
 generation was born in the year
 4200, and the fifty-second in
 the year 4250. The fifty-third
 generation was born in the year
 4300, and the fifty-fourth in
 the year 4350. The fifty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 4400, and the fifty-sixth in
 the year 4450. The fifty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 4500, and the fifty-eighth in
 the year 4550. The fifty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 4600, and the sixtieth in the
 year 4650. The sixty-first
 generation was born in the year
 4700, and the sixty-second in
 the year 4750. The sixty-third
 generation was born in the year
 4800, and the sixty-fourth in
 the year 4850. The sixty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 4900, and the sixty-sixth in
 the year 4950. The sixty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 5000, and the sixty-eighth in
 the year 5050. The sixty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 5100, and the seventieth in the
 year 5150. The seventy-first
 generation was born in the year
 5200, and the seventy-second in
 the year 5250. The seventy-third
 generation was born in the year
 5300, and the seventy-fourth in
 the year 5350. The seventy-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 5400, and the seventy-sixth in
 the year 5450. The seventy-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 5500, and the seventy-eighth in
 the year 5550. The seventy-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 5600, and the eightieth in the
 year 5650. The eighty-first
 generation was born in the year
 5700, and the eighty-second in
 the year 5750. The eighty-third
 generation was born in the year
 5800, and the eighty-fourth in
 the year 5850. The eighty-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 5900, and the eighty-sixth in
 the year 5950. The eighty-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 6000, and the eighty-eighth in
 the year 6050. The eighty-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 6100, and the ninetieth in the
 year 6150. The ninety-first
 generation was born in the year
 6200, and the ninety-second in
 the year 6250. The ninety-third
 generation was born in the year
 6300, and the ninety-fourth in
 the year 6350. The ninety-fifth
 generation was born in the year
 6400, and the ninety-sixth in
 the year 6450. The ninety-seventh
 generation was born in the year
 6500, and the ninety-eighth in
 the year 6550. The ninety-ninth
 generation was born in the year
 6600, and the hundredth in the
 year 6650.

FIRST GENERATION

said wldho shall enjoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender — also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children £2. to my son Anthony morse children I geue £3 to my son Joseph morses children I geue £12 to my son Beniaman Morse or children I geue £12 to my dafter Thorlo or children £12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue £12 to my dafter Newman children I geue £12. to my dafter Smith or children I geue £12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I geue fieu pounds also I geue the Remainder of my hou-all which is not in pur-tiklar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be divided between them and my grand children hous parents are dead, namely anthony's children, Joseph's children hanahs children, also I dou by this my last will allow and geue lobyerty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Beniaman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisous hous if he see Resan so to do, also I du by this will apoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Recuee all debtes also I dou apoynt my louing and crisan frinds Cap daniel Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be ouersers of this my last Will Also I dou apoynt my Exeutor to peay my son Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within three years the plas of payement to be newbury my will is that my son beniaman shal haue the on half of all comon lands when deuided as aboue said in witnes thereof I anthony morse haue hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell. 1680.

“ANTHONY MORSE (seal)

“Smid selid and onid in the

presense of us

JAMES COFFIN

MARY BROWN

that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said haue geuen on half of all comon lands if deuided to my sonn beniaman mors; my meaning iss that my sonn beniaman shall haue the on half of my proportion of lands when deuided, but my sonn Joshua to haue all my Rights in the lower comon this is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of apprell 1680

“ANTHONY MORSE (seal)

“Witness to this part of my Will

JAMES COFFIN

MARY BROWN

“Joshua Morse is allowed Exer to this will.”

1. ANTHONY¹ MORSE of Newbury, Mass., was born at a time not yet ascertained. He married (1) Mary —; married (2) Ann —, who died in Newbury March 8, 1679-80; he died there October 12, 1686.

THEY HAD CHILDREN.

2. I. ROBERT² born —, married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) in Newbury, October 20, 1654, Ann Lewis; he removed to New Jersey.

3. II. PETER² born —, who had a wife, Mary; he settled in New Jersey.

4. III. JOSEPH² married Mary —.

5. V. ANTHONY² JUNIOR, married (1), May 8, 1660, Elizabeth Knight, married (2), November 10, 1669, Mary Barnard,

6. V. BENJAMIN² born March 28, 1640, married, August 26, 1667, Ruth Sawyer,

7. VI. SARAH² born May 1, 1641, married (1), June 24, 1663, Amos, son of William and Elizabeth Stickney, who was born in 1635, died August 20, 1678; she married (2), December 17, 1684, Stephen Acreman; she died December 11, 1711; she had Children,

8. (1) SARAH³ STICKNEY, born April 3, 1664, died September 26, 1675,

9. (2) JOHN³ STICKNEY, born June 23, 1666,

10. (3) ANDREW³ STICKNEY, born December 9, 1667,

11. (4) AMOS³ STICKNEY, born August 3, 1669,

12. (5) JOSEPH³ STICKNEY, born April 4, 1671,

13. (6) BENJAMIN³ STICKNEY, born April 4, 1673,

14. (7) HANNAH³ STICKNEY, born October 19, 1674,

15. (8) SARAH³ STICKNEY, born March 31, 1676,

16. (9) MOSES³ STICKNEY, born November 26, 1677,

17. VII. HANNAH² born —, married, February 5, 1655, Francis Thorlo, son of Richard and Jane Thorlo, who was born November, 1630, died November 26, 1703, aged 73 years; she had Children,

18. (1) ELIZABETH³ THORLO, born June 3, 1656,

19. (2) MARY³ THORLO, born May 1658, died August 26, 1659,

20. (3) JOHN³ THORLO, born March 25, 1660,

21. (4) JONATHAN³ THORLO, born March 14, 1662,

22. (5) A son,³ born July 20, 1664,

23. (6) A daughter³ (twin), born July 20, 1664,

24. (7) RICHARD³ THORLO, born November 24, 1665,

ANTHONY MORSE

25. (8) THOMAS² THORLO, born April 20, 1669,
26. (9) FRASER² THORLO (twin), born April 20, 1669,
27. VII. LYDIA² born May, 1643, died May 8 (18?), 1646,
28. IX. LYDIA² born October 7, 1647,
29. X. MAUV² born April 7, 1649, died June 14, 1662,
30. XI. ESTHER² born May 8, 1651, married, February 26, 1666-7, Robert Holmes, who died September 13, 1673; they had Children.
31. (1) ROBERT² HOLMES, born November 3, 1670,
32. (2) ESTHER² HOLMES, born February 22, 1673,
33. XII. JOSHUA² born July 24, 1653, married Joanna Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

2. ROBERT² MORSE, son of Anthony¹ Morse, was probably born in England. He is said to have first resided in Boston, Mass., then in Newbury, "perhaps in Rowley, Mass.," but as he gave deeds from Newbury as late as 1667, and as his children's births came up to the very year of his settlement in New Jersey, it seems more than likely that he remained in Newbury until he joined the little band of colonists which settled in East New Jersey. With them he took the oath of allegiance in Elizabeth Town on February 19, 1665, and became one of the Associates. He received a home lot of six acres of land lying partly on Elizabeth river and other parcels of upland and meadow until his holdings amounted to two hundred and two acres. September 26, 1681, he gave a deed of a tract on Elizabeth river to his son-in-law, William Broadwell. June 24, 1686, he bought one hundred and fifty acres; he continued to buy and sell land up to 1700, when his last deed, signed February 26, 1699-1700, was laid out by John Harriman and the Company "chosen for that service," of one hundred acres, always signing as "Robert Morse, taylour." One of his deeds was signed by his wife, Ann Morse. February 26, 1699-1700, this deed was south of the present village of Cranford, one mile west of Rahway river. His first wife, Elizabeth, died after 1644; he married (2), in Newbury, October 20, 1654, Ann Lewis, who died in Elizabeth, in 1686; he survived until after 1700.

THEY HAD CHILDREN.

34. I. ABRAHAM² born in England, resided in Elizabeth, "and had a son Robert, born May 12, 1674."
35. II. JAMES² said to have been born in Boston 7, 3, 1644, but the name is spelled Mers and is assigned to the Mears family of that town by the Boston Commissioners.
36. III. ELIZABETH² born in Newbury, September 25, 1655, died there March 18, 1655.

37. iv. ROBERT,³ born in Newbury, February 1, 1656, had a son Robert, junior, who died in Elizabeth, and was buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church,

38. v. MARY,³ born in Newbury, February 25, 1657, died there November 23, 1658,

39. vi. MARY,³ born in Newbury, September 19, 1662, married (1) in Elizabeth, William Broadwell, as his second wife, the marriage license being given August 21, 1677, she then called daughter of Robert Morss the taylor; she married (2) Jacob, son of James and Mary Mitchell, he a tailor, as is shown by her will of March 2, 1724-5, in which she said she was weak and sick then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right & title of Lands and meadows in Elizabeth Town or Elsewhere given to me by my father Robert Morss by a certain deed Bearing date the Third day of February The Year of our Lord 1701, to be Equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Broadwell—Equally in quantity—, Signed Mary Morss Mitchell" This will was given to Court in Newark, May 14, 1726, in the same year that Joseph Morss drew up his own will, and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the tailor, and that she married (2) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage stands as "Mary daughter of Robert Morss, junior." Still, as we have her own will and also the original marriage license which gives "Mary Morss, daughter of Robert, the tailor," it is proven that she was one and the same Mary; she had Children,

40. (1) WILLIAM⁴ BROADWELL,

41. (2) RICHARD⁴ BROADWELL,

42. vii. A daughter,³ born in Newbury, December 16, 1660, d. y.,

43. viii. LYDIA,³ born in Newbury, July 23, 1662, married, in Elizabeth, October 9, 1679, John Toe, a grandson of Richard Tow, of Newport, Rhode Island, who died in 1689; she died in 1690; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England,

44. ix. SARAH,³ born in Newbury, April 28, 1665,

45. x. PETER,³ born —,

46. xi. JOSHUA,³

3

3. PETER² MORSE, son of Anthony¹ and Elizabeth Morse, was born before his father came to New England. He is established as a son of Anthony, senior, by the will of his father. The

SECOND GENERATION

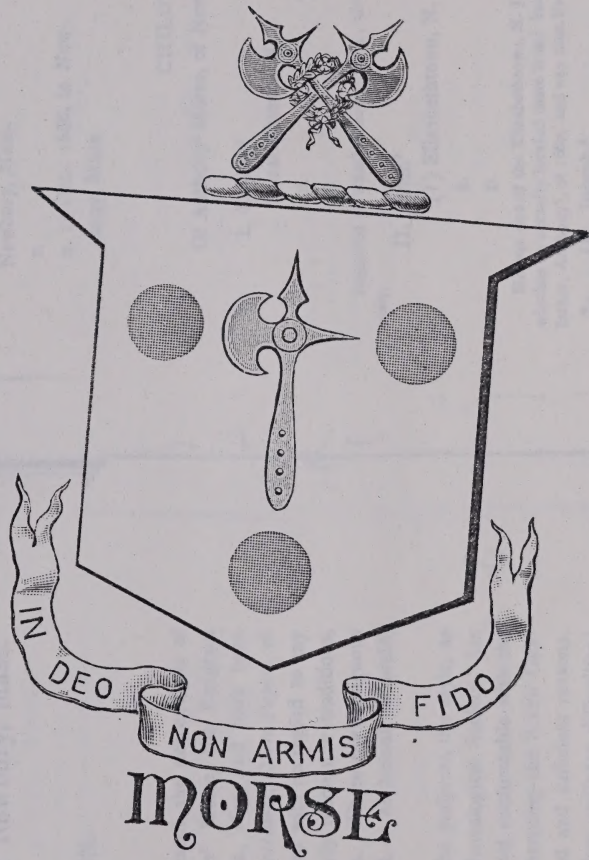
first recorded fact of this Peter was when he was a witness to a deed given by his brother Robert on January, 1659, then in Newbury. With his brother he joined the small band of migrants who took the Oath of Allegiance in Elizabeth town, East New Jersey, on February 19, 1665. He there received a home lot of six acres which adjoined his brother's; May 30, 1678, a lot lying on Elizabeth river; twelve acres of upland lying by William Pardon's land; another lot of forty acres of upland; one hundred and thirty acres lying on a neck of land at Rawack (Railway); twelve acres on Thomson's creek; with a lot on Luke Watson's Point, in all amounting to two hundred and twenty-four acres. October 18, 1685, Peter Morss, weaver, with his wife, Mary, gave a deed of a part of his home lot, with all the buildings at Elizabeth, he then signing as Peter Morss of Rahway, to his brother Robert, "taylor," of Elizabeth, said lot bounded by the highway, by William Trotter's land, with a "pitte" on Elizabeth river, and on the south by Peter Morss's own land, pitte and house. His last recorded land transaction was with the same committee, and at the same time his brother Robert received his, namely, on January 21, 1699-1700, and was Lot Number 57, while his brother's was Lot Number 145; both these grants show conclusively that the two brothers were both in Elizabeth at that date.

By a deed recorded in the copy of the original Elizabeth town book (the first book having "been made way with"), said deed having been drawn June 16, 1736, we establish the fact of this same Peter being the founder of the lines herein described.

"To the Committee Chosen by The associates and freeholders of Elizabeth Town in the Province of East New Jersey we Joseph Morss and Amos Morss humbly (show) That whereas we Do hold and Possess upland and Salt meadow within the bounds of Elizabeth Town The Chief and Greatest part whereof is held By and from under the Right and Title Derived from under our honoured Grandfather Peter Morss Deceased which sd Peter Morss was one of the former associates holding by virtue of a Right Derived from under Coll. Richard Nicholls, Esq. formerly Govr of This province of New Jersey and a part of his Division of Lands he held in Rahway in the bounds of Elizabeth Town, aforesaid—Lying on the southerly Side of the west

540

105
71
1 M845
1896



GENEALOGY.

Family of Anthony¹ Morse, of Newbury, Mass.

INTRODUCTION.

The genealogies here presented represent the descendants of Anthony¹ Morse and his *brother* William¹ Morse, the Emigrant Settlers at Newbury, Essex County, Mass., 1635, and have been compiled mostly from the *Wills, Deeds, Depositions, Court Papers*, of the Counties of Essex and Suffolk, Mass., and with no regard to any town or county history, genealogy, or family records or traditions, unless supported by these higher authorities. Where any ambiguous statement has come to the compiler's hand, or he himself in doubt, the prefix (?) has been inserted.

In the tabulation or arrangement of the *pedigrees*, the style, as adopted by the "New England Historic Genealogical Society," has been strictly adhered to, and will be found conformable with the genealogies in their invaluable Register, excepting the SIXTH GENERATION, which has been changed for good and sufficient reasons. The work has been attended with more than ordinary difficulties! The *præconceived* idea of the status of the MORSES OF NEW ENGLAND was erroneous; it may be now deemed that a more correct version is given.

"Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas."

I. Anthony¹ Morse.

Newbury, Mass.

B.

M. (1) Mary —.

D. 12 Oct., 1686, in New-

bury, Mass. (2) Anne—, d. 9 Mar., 1679-80, in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN

Of Anthony¹ Morse, of Newbury, Essex County, Mass.,

*2. I. Robert.²

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B.

M. (1) Elizabeth —.

D.

(2) Ann Lewis.

Removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1667—of whom and children presently.

II. Peter.²

(?) Elizabethtown, N. J.

B.

M.

D.

He was one of the Elizabethtown, N. J., proprietors, as has been asserted, but whether he actually located there is not known; was mentioned in the will of his father, Anthony¹, of 1680, and was then living and had children.

*3. III. Joseph.³

Newbury, Mass.

B.

M. Mary —.

D. 15 Jan., 1678-9.

Was named in his father's will of 1680, and was deceased before the father, and had children *referred to* in the will of Anthony¹ Morse, but not by name, of whom and children presently.

*4. IV. Anthony² Morse.

Newbury, Mass.

B.

D. 25 Feb., 1677-8.

M. (1) Elizabeth Knight, 8

May, 1660.

(2) Mary Barnard, 10

Nov., 1669.

He was called "Lieutenant" and his will has been already mentioned, and of whom and children presently.

*5. V. Benjamin.²

West Newbury, Mass.

B. 28 March, 1640.

D.

M. Ruth Sawyer, 26 Aug., 1669. B. 10 Sept., 1648

Was deacon of the church of Newbury and administrator of estate of his brother Joshua² Morse, hereinafter mentioned.

VI. Sarah.²

Newbury, Mass.

B. 1 May, 1641.

D. 9 Dec., 1711, at New-

bury, Mass.

M. (1) Amos Stickney, of

Newbury, Mass., 24

June, 1663.

(2) Stephen Acreman, 17

Dec., 1684.

This Amos Stickney purchased the lands of Robert² Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, N. J. (See "Stickney Genealogy.")

VII. Hannah.²

Newbury, Mass.

B. 1642.

D. 26 Nov., 1703.

M. Francis² Thorlo, of New-

bury, Mass., 5 Feb.,

1655.

This Francis² Thorlo was the son of Richard¹ Thorlo, of whom previous mention has been made, and had among others a son Richard² Thorlo, B. 25 Nov., 1665. The "*grandson Richard Thorlo*" of the will of Anthony¹ Morse.

VIII. Lydia.

B. May, 1645.

D. soon.

IX. Lydia.²

B. 7 Oct., 1647.

D.

M.

She may have been the "daughter *Smith*," or "daughter *Newmans*," of the will but no accounts.

X. Mary.²

B. 7 Apr., 1649.

D. 14 June, 1662, aged 13 years.

XI. Esther.²

B. 3 May, 1651.

D.

M. Robert Holmes.

She and her husband were both deceased before 1680 (see will of Anthony¹ Morse) and had a son Robert,² who was the "*grandson Robert Homs*," of the will of Anthony¹ Morse.

*6. XII. Joshua.²

Newbury, Mass.

B. 24 July, 1653.

D. 28 Mar., 1691-2.

M. Joanna Kimball, of Brad-

ford, Mass. B. 27 June,

1661. D. 10 Apr., 1691.

Of whom and children presently.

2. Robert² Morse. (Son of Anthony¹ Morse.)

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B. in England.

D.

M. (1) Elizabeth —.

(2) Ann Lewis, 30 Oct.,

1654.

He was born in England and came to New England with his wife Elizabeth, prior to 1644, as would appear from the records. He resided first at Boston, Mass., next Newbury, Mass., and perhaps later at Rowley, Mass., where his son *Peter³ Morse* may have been born, and sold out July 12, 1667, as has been previously stated, all his land in "*Auld Newbury*" and became an inhabitant of New Jersey, where he was one of the "Elizabethtown Proprietors."

Of him, previous mention has been made, and the names of his *daughters* correspond so closely with the names of the *daughters* of Anthony¹ Morse as to lead towards his identity in the family, if no other items were attainable.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN

BY FIRST WIFE.

I. Abraham.³

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B. M.

D.

Had *Robert⁴* B. 12 May, 1674.

No further accounts.

† II. James.³

B. 3 (1 mo.) 1644. M.

D.

Was born in Boston, Mass.

BY SECOND WIFE.

III. Elizabeth.³

B. 25 Sept., 1655. M.

D. 18 Mar., 1655-6, in Newbury, Mass.

We may infer that Robert² Morse was located at Newbury, Mass., at this period.

IV. Robert.³

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B. Feb., 1657, at Newbury, Mass. M. Name unknown.

Had *Robert⁴* B. 1686, D. 2 Nov., 1749. Resided at Great Egg Harbor.

V. Mary.³

B. 1 Feb., 1657-8. M.

D. 23 Nov., 1658.

VI. Daughter.³

B. 16 Dec., 1660. M.

VII. Lydia.³

B. 13 July, 1662. M.

No further accounts.

VIII. Sarah.³

B. 28 Apr., 1665. M.

*7 IX. Peter.³

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B. M. Name unknown.

D.

Had children, of whom presently.

X. Amos.³

Elizabethtown, N. J.

B. M.

D.

Was deacon of the church at Elizabethtown. Had four daughters.

*8 XI. Joshua.³

B.

D.

M. Name unknown.

3 Joseph² Morse. (Son of Anthony¹.)

Newbury, Mass.

B.

M. Mary —.

D. 15 Jan., 1678-9.

He was a resident of Newbury, Mass., and died before his father; and in the will of Anthony¹ Morse his children are referred to, but not by name.

CHILDREN.

*9. I. Benjamin.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 1669.

M. (1.) Susanna —.

D. 22 July, 1743, aged 74. (2.) Mercy Bell.

Of whom and family presently.

*10. II. Joseph.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. about 1673.

D.

M. Elizabeth Poor.

*11 (?) III. Joshua.³

Plymouth, Mass.

B. about 1675.

D.

M. Elizabeth Doty.¹²

Dec., 1698.

IV. Sarah.³

B. 7 July, 1677.

D.

M.

No further accounts.

V. Mary.³

B. 21 Jan., 1678-9.

D. (posthumous.)

M.

No further accounts.

4. Lieut. Anthony² Morse. (Anthony¹.)

Newbury, Mass.

B.

D. 25 Feb., 1677-8.

M. (1) Elizabeth Knight,

8 May, 1660.

(2) Mary Barnard, 10

Nov., 1669.

He was styled "Lieutenant" and signed his name Anthony Mors, Junior, retaining the ancient mode of spelling, and lived and died in Newbury, Mass. His will has already been noted.

CHILDREN.

I. Ruth.³

B. 20 May, 1661.

D. 24 July, 1666.

*12. II. Anthony.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 1 Jan., 1662-3.

M. Sarah Pike.

III. Joseph.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 29 July, 1665.

D. 15 Jan., 1689-90.

Had Lydia.⁴ B. 2 Nov. 1629. M. Joseph Titcomb of

Newbury (posthumous).

IV. Elizabeth.³

B. 29 July, 1667.

D. 25 Feb., 1677-8.

M.

V. John.³

Woodstock, Conn.

B. 13 Sept., 1670. M. Hannah Williams.

D. 30 Oct., 1721, "of small pox at Woodstock, Conn."
(No issue.)

VI. Mary.³

Woodstock, Conn.

B. 31 Aug., 1672.

M. Jabez Corbin, 1692.

D.

*13. VII. Peter.³

Woodstock, Conn.

B. 14 Nov., 1674.

M. Priscilla Carpenter.

D. 2 Nov., 1721, of small pox at Woodstock, Conn.
Had twelve children.

VIII. Sarah.³

M.

B. Nov., 1671.

D. 7 July, 1677, at Newbury, Mass.

5. Benjamin² Morse. (Anthony¹)

West Newbury, Mass.

B. 28 Mar., 1640.

D.

M. Ruth Sawyer, dau. of William and Ruth (———)

Sawyer, 26 Aug., 1667.

B. 10 Sept., 1648.

He was an inhabitant of Newbury, Mass., and was deacon of the church, and was administrator of the estate of his youngest brother, Joshua² Morse who died 1691-2. The date of the decease of Benjamin² Morse has not been discovered. Allusion has been made of him under general remarks in pages preceding.

CHILDREN.

*14 I. Benjamin.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 24 Aug., 1668.

D. 25 Oct., 1743.

M. Susannah Merrill, 28 Jan., 1691-2. B. 14 Nov., 1673.

II. Ruth.³

B. 24 Aug., 1668.

M. Dr. Caleb Moody, 9 Dec., 1690.

*15 III. Joseph.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 10 Feb., 1671-2.

D. 9 Sept., 1745.

M. Sarah Merrill, 7 Oct., 1796. B. 9 Oct., 1679.

*16

IV. William.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 23 Jan., 1673-4.

D. 10 May, 1749.

M. Sarah Merrill, 12 May, 1696. B. 15 Oct., 1677.

V. Sarah.³

B. 13 Jan., 1675-6.

D. Jan., 1678-9.

*17. VI. Philip.³

Newbury, Mass.

B. 19 Oct., 1677.

D.

M. Mary Brown, 11 Dec., 1707. D. 8 Nov., 1748.
Had second wife.

VII. Sarah.³

B. 19 Jan., 1679-80.

D.

M.

VIII. Anne.³

B. 27 Mar., 1680-1.
D. M.

IX. Hannah.³

B. 19 Feb., 1681-2.
D. M. Samuel Poor, 1705.

X. Mary.³

B. 15 May, 1686.
D. M. David Merrill, 18 Dec., 1706.

*18. X. Samuel.³

Newbury, Mass.
B. 7 Dec., 1688.
D. M. Elizabeth, March, 23 Feb., 1712-13, and had three other wives.

6. Joshua² Morse. (Anthony¹.)

Newbury, Mass.
B. 24 July, 1653.
D. 28 May, 1691-2.
M. Joanna³ Kimball of Bradford, Mass.,

He resided at Newbury, Mass., and may have been a "blacksmith." He died 28 May, 1691-2, and his elder brother, Benjamin² Morse, administered upon his estate, and by inventory we find mention of "Smith's tools," and "land at Piscataqua" valued at £103. His wife was Joanna Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., daughter of Thomas² Kimball, who was "killed by an Indian, 3rd of May, 1676," and her mother Mary Smith of Ipswich, Mass. Thomas² Kimball was the son of Richard¹ Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass.; wife Ursula Scott, from Rattlesden, Suffolk County, Eng.

CHILDREN.

I. Hannah.⁴

B. 15 Feb., 1681.
D. M. John Emery, of Newbury, Mass. (See "Emery Genealogy.")

II. Joshua.⁴

B. 11 April, 1686.
D. 1 July, 1689.

*19. III. Anthony.⁴

Newbury, Mass.
B. 15 April, 1688.
D. M. Judith Moody, 1710.
B. 12 Feb., 1682-3.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. Peter³ Morse. (Robert,² Anthony.¹)

Elizabethtown, N. J.
B. about 1666.
D. before 1726.
M. Name unknown.

He was born about 1666 in Essex Co., Mass., and perhaps at Rowley, before his father's emigration to New Jersey. This Peter³ Morse settled at the easterly part of Elizabethtown (now Rahway), N. J.

CHILDREN.

*20. I. Joseph.⁴

"Morse's-Mills."
B. M. Susannah —.
D.

Will dated 16 March, 1726, of whom presently.
Proved, 28 Jan., 1729-30.

...to the ...

...to the ...

CHAPTER

...to the ...

...

...

...

CHAPTER

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

CHAPTER

...

...to the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Hence, the names of some of the children of this first Anthony Morse were unknown to the compiler of the Morse Genealogy of 1850. Some of his *children*, as the Will now reveals, were mistaken by the Rev. Mr. Morse for the brothers of the Settler, and it is to be regretted that this will of the first Anthony Morse was not recorded, and that the facts in the case had not been revealed.

The Four New England Settlers of the Name of Morse.

- (1) Samuel¹ Morse, Dedham, Mass.: born in England emigrated to New England, 1635; first at Watertown, Mass., settled at Dedham, 1636 or 37 and died at Medfield, April 5, 1654.
- (2) Joseph¹ Morse, Ipswich, Mass., born in England about 1587; emigrated to New England about 1635; settled in Ipswich prior to 1641, and died there.
- (3) Anthony¹ Morse, Newbury, Mass., from Marlboro, Wiltshire, England. Emigrated to this country and settled at Newbury, 1635, and died there Oct., 12, 1686.
- (4) William¹ Morse, Newbury, Mass., brother to Anthony¹ Morse, came in the same vessel (of whom and Anthony¹ Morse, more succinctly, presently, and their last Wills and Testaments.)

"Anthony¹ Morse settled about half a mile south of the most ancient cemetery in Newbury (Old Town) on a slight eminence in a field afterwards owned by Michael Little, and still called the Morse Field, where the trace of his house, a few rods from the road is yet plainly visible, affording a beautiful spot for a monument to his memory."

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ANTHONY MORSE OF NEWBURY, MASS.

I anthony Morse of newbury in the name of god amen I being sensible of my own frailty and mortality I being of parfit memory due mak this as my last will and testament co-minding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyfnl rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispos of as foloieth,

I geue and bequeth to my son Joshua morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehowld and priuiledg in all comon lands alwais provided that if the town of newbury dou diuide any part of the comon lands that then on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehowld shall be the lawful inheritance of my son beniemam morse. also I giue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as also my carte wheles dung pot plov harrow youke's chains axis houses' forkes shovel spad grindstone yk as also on father bed which he lieth



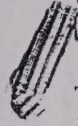
on with a boustear and pillo and a pair of blinkets and couerlit and tou par of shetes a bedsted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of the tou cetells and a belmtrell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobos all this about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begoton lawfully that then all about geuen to my son Joshua shall Returne to the Rest of my children upon the peayment in good peay to my son widdo besides what estate she att any time brought to her husband. she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender—also I geue to my son Robard morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children £12 to my son Anthony morse children I geue £12 to my son Joseph morsis children I geue £12 to my son Beniem morse or children I geue £12 to my dafter Thorlo or children £12 to my dafter Stickny or children I geue £12 to my dafter Newman children I geue £12 to my dafter Smith or children I give £12 to my grandson Rich Thorlo I geue a sheep to my grandson Robard Homs I giue fiene ponds. Also I geue the Remaindor of my housall which is not in partiklar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my Will to all my children equally to be devided between them, and my grandchildren homs parents are dead. namely anthony children Joseph children hanah children also I dou by this my last will allow and geue liberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pin swamp which I had of ben-

iemien iakoon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he sd Resan so to do. also I du by this will apoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legasis by this will geuen and to Recene all debtes also I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danill Pears and Tris-tram Coffin and thomas noyes to be overseers of this my Will. Also I dou apoynt my Excutor to peay my son Robard and son Peter within one yeare after my death an the other to be peaid within thre year the plas of peayment to be in newbury my will is that my son beniem shall haue the on half of all comon lands when devided as about said in wtiness thereof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seal this 28 of Aprell, 1680.

ANTHONY MORSE [SEAL]

Sinid selid and onid in the presence of uss.

James Coffin
mary brown



that wherea anthony morse in this my will about said have geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my son beniem mors: my meaning iss that my sonn beniem shall haue the on half of my proportion of lands when devided which lieth about Arti-chok Riuer in the upor comon, but

my sonn Joshua to have all my Right
in the lower comon this is my mind
and will as witness my seal this 29.
of april 1680.

ANTHONY MORSE [SEAL]

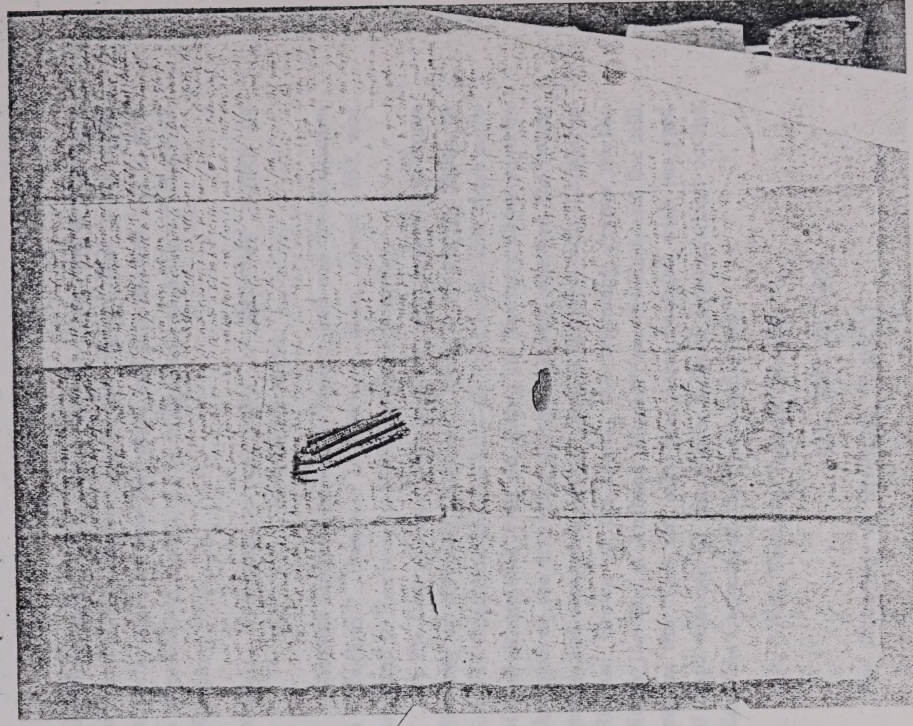
ness to this part of my Will.

James Coffin
mary brown

Joshua Morse is allowed Ex^{or} to this Will.

The Inventory of his Estate, returned by his son *Joshua*, sole executor on the 23rd of November, A.D., 1686, amounted to £348: 6s: 7d, and this must have been deemed a "boddy estate" for the times in which he lived. [See "History of Ipswich, Mass.," (*Felt*) Estate of Robert Lord, Senior and *ers.*]

This Will of Anthony¹ Morse of Newbury, Mass., was written in a quaint and somewhat crabbed hand, and in all probability by the testator. The paper on which it was written was



Will of Anthony Morse

Robert Morse, of New Jersey, was a brother of Anthony¹ Morse, Newbury, Mass., 1635, whereas he was the son of Anthony¹ Morse, of Newbury, Mass., as the *Will* shows.

Anthony¹ Morse of Newbury, Essex Co., Mass.

This Anthony¹ Morse, who with brother William¹ Morse sailed from the port of Southampton, England, in the ship *James*, 1635, arrived in Boston, Mass., on the 3d day of June, 1635, was made freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts on the 25 May, 1636, and located at Newbury, Mass., and died there. The date of his decease is known but his age is not given, hence the only date of his birth is by approximation. He shipped from Southampton, and called of Marlborough, and probably lived there: but there is no evidence that he was born there.

He made his last Will and Testament on the 28 day of April, A.D., 1680. The Inventory was returned 23rd of November, 1686, by his youngest son Joshua Morse, the executor of said Will. This Will (a *photograph*, and also *copy* of which is herein given) was placed on the *Files* of Essex County Probate Court, but was *not recorded*, and Mr. Alfred Poor, the well known genealogist, compiler of "Researches of

the Merrimack Valley, "the "Tribe of Poor," and a very extensive and careful Gleaner, placed the *original Will* in the hands of the compiler of this Memorial, and thus enabled him to give a more correct version of the descendants of Anthony¹ Morse of Newbury, Mass.

GENERAL REMARKS ON CHILDREN OF ANTHONY¹ MORSE OF NEWBURY, MASS.

ROBERT² MORSE, resided at Boston, and was by occupation a "Taylour." Removed to Newbury, Mass., about 1655, and had land in Newbury in 1658, and perhaps earlier.

On the 19th of Jan., 1658, he, with wife *Ann*, sold to Amos Stickney of Newbury, "*weaver*," land in Newbury, Mass., as follows: Consideration, "£34—all that house and three acres of land situate and lying and being in Newbury above sayd on the south of the trayneing greene, one acre whereon the house, garden and orchard is situate upon, is bounded with the land of Richard Brown on the South, the trayneing greene on the North, the land of Anthony Morse^{senior} on the East, and the mill way on the West, the other two acres bounded with the yard of Capt. Gerrish on the South, Richard Browne's land on the East, the Common on the North and West."

Wit. WM. THOMAS, PEETER MORSE.

Ack. Mch. 25, 1662.

(See Genealogy of STICKNEY FAMILY.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-451

13 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209

BORN: PLACE: Marlborough, Wiltshire, ENGLAND
CHR.: 27 Dec 1629 PLACE: Marlborough, Wiltshire, ENGLAND
DIED: 1702 PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex (Union) Co, NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,, ENGLAND
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

WIFE / Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1211

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1644/1654 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Abraham MORSE-1220

---- BORN: PLACE: ,, ENGLAND?
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: unknown
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: James MORSE-1221

---- BORN: 3 Jul 1644 PLACE: Boston, MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-451
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

13 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Robert MORSE-1209
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1211

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert MORSE-1209

Sources for Robert: Info from The Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 NY. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus. Also Morse Genealogy by ? (different then 1st one).

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed as Ann Cox and also Ann Waldo. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1629 according to mg record.

Robert was a tailor by trade. He may have married first in England and possibly one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in Boston. But Robert's father came to Newbury on the ship "James" in Apr 1635 and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US. Roberts bapt. date was 27 Dec 1629, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1629 or maybe earlier.

Other marriages:

20 Oct 1654 Ann LEWIS-1210

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1211

Sources for Elizabeth: Morse Genealogy states Elizabeth as first wife. Maybe had two sons Abraham and James before she died aft 1644 and prob. bef 1654 when Robert md 2nd time.

CHILD 1 - Abraham MORSE-1220

Sources for Abraham: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Also stated he resided in Elizabeth and had a son Robert, born 12 May 1674. Still not sure he was born in England as Anthony Morse came to US in Apr 1635 and unless Robert stayed behind and came later he would not have been old enough to marry before 1635.

*led a son Robert.
12 May 1674 Elizabeth ?*

CHILD 2 - James MORSE-1221

Sources for James: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Said the name was spelled Mers and was assigned to the Mears family of that town by the Boston Commissioners.

m Hannah Atkins (1772-1816); *m* Hannah Cook; *m* 1785, Martha Knowles (1730-91); *m* 1754, Mary, dau. Harding, *m* 2d, Hannah Young; *m* 1884, Provincetown; *m* 1813, Sally 147; Nehe, D.^a, *m* Malatiah Rich-
wies (1823-80); *m* 1843, Joseph Odell
Barnes (1820-65), sea capt., whaler
tailor (for other lineages see Vol.
1); *m* Hannah Parker (1850-51); *m*
1884, Alice Stafford Budlong, *b*
I., Aug. 14, 1860; dau. Edwin Clarke
issue: 1-Mayo Dyer, *b* Pawtucket,
30, 1886 (see Who's Who in
m 1886, 2d, Frances Lester
see Who's Who in America); *m*
1884, *b* West Hartford, Conn.; *m*
June 1, 1918, Prof. George Shannon
see Who's Who in America (issue
Farren, *b* May 13, 1919; Elizabeth
Mar. 5, 1924; George Fairfield, *b*
7); *m* 1884, *b* and 4-Edwin C.
May 17, 1896-d infancy); *m* 1884,
1st Hartford, Mar. 3, 1898; *m* 1884,
James Mar. dau. of Robert Ewart
m Mary Agnes Condon (issue
1884, *b* Mar. 11, 1921; Jean Agnes, *b*
1884; Robert Newsome, *b* Mar. 20,
1884, Melrose, Mass.; spl. student
1884, with Cushing & Bliss, im-
mation, 1870-77; A. Colburn & Co.
1878; personal business, 1878-80; gen.
A., Providence, R.I., 1880-83; Col.
1884-86, Hartford, Conn., 1886-1900;
1900-11; gen. sec. George Washing-
ton Assn., 1911-17; dir. Publicity
Boston, 1915-16; Mem. S.A.R.,
E.H.G.S., S.P.N.E.A., etc. Home-
st., Cambridge, Mass.

Henrietta Sullivan Dana (Mrs.
C. F. Rockaway, N.Y., Sept. 18,
1884);

m 1884, dep. Stamford, Conn.,
1884-1901; capt. of Stamford
Great Swamp Fight; maj., 1864;
1864-65; *m* 1863, Abigail Law-
1864-65; *m* 1863, Margaret, dau. Thos.
1864-65; *m* 1863, Abigail Gold (ca.
1864-65); *m* 1863, Martha—;

m 1863, Ebenezer Sullivan
maker Conn. House, 7 yrs.; mem.
ers. (Robt.^a, *m* Sarah Hull; Dana,
1863-90), of Fairfield; B.A., Yale
1863-90; *m* 2d, 1787, Mary
1863-1818; Rev. Jos. Fish,
body: Thos.^a;

m 1863, D.D. (1779-1864), B.A., Yale
1863-90; chemist and geologist; prof. at
1863-90; Harriet Trumbull (Jona.^a,
1863-90); *m* 1863, James
1863-90; B.A., Yale, '33; dis-
malnologist, zoologist and geolo-
gist; author; explorer (Wilkes
1863-90); *m* 1863, James
1863-90; A.A.S., etc. (James,
1863-90; Caleb^a, Dan^a; Rich^a, qv);
1863-90; (2 below).

m 1863, of Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Mary
1863-90; Rich^a, *m* Elizabeth Meigs;
1863-90; of Colchester, Conn.;
Butler (1691-1780; Dan^a);
1863-90; Delight Chapman (John^a,
1863-90);

m 1863, bodyguard of Washing-
town; *m* Versalle Booth (1762-
1863); *m* Lois Butler (1750-
1863);

m 1863, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* 1863,
Lewis of Exeter, N.Y. (1842-1877);
1863; Lodowick^a; Capt. Nathl.^a;

Nathl. Lester^a; Israel^a; John^a, from Eng. in
the "Lion," 1659, to Westerly, R.I.;
1863; Grace (b 1863), *m* 1888, Arnold Guyot Dana (d
1863); for issue and other lineages see Vol.
VI.

1-*m* Apr. 25, 1914, Thomas Denison Hewitt,
Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1877-d Feb. 19, 1941;
son of Thomas Browning Hewitt; issue: 1-
Katharine Dana, *b* Brooklyn, July 5, 1918,
Smith Coll.; 2-Thomas Browning, *b* Pa-
Rockaway, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1921; Yale U.
Smith Coll.; 12. Mem. nat. bd. Community
1-1863; *m* 1863, Greenw. etc. Mem. P.B.K.,
C.D. of Conn. Home: North Stonington, Conn.

1-HIENER, Aldis Everard, *b* Spring Valley,
Minn., Oct. 12, 1883.

3-John E. (Huebner) Hibner (1812-91), from
Kulmbach, Bavaria, 1833, settled at Barton,
N.Y.; later at Williamsport and DuBois, Pa.;
1840, Catherine Baer, or Barr (1820-83);
2-George Everard (2 below).

3-Joseph Bartlett (ca. 1630-1702), prob. from
Eng.; settled at Cambridge (later Newton),
Mass.; *m* 1668, Mary Waite (d 1721);
3-Joseph (1673-1750), of Shernborn and Newton,
Mass.; served in the Expend. to Can., 1690; *m*
1st, Hannah (d 1730);

3-Thomas (1697-1774), to Brookfield, Mass., 1716;
granted 40 acre prob. precinct, *m* 1719,
Mary Bartlett (1701-51); Benj.^a, *m* Mary—
Benj.^a, *m* Deborah Barnard; John^a, at Wind-
sor, Conn., 1649);

6-Matthew (b 1728), on muster roll of Capt.
Obediah Cooley's Co., 1756; muster roll of
Nathaniel Woolcott's co., marched to relief of
Ft. William Henry, 1757; *m* ca. 1751, Susanna
(Hinds) Bell (b 1733; John Hinds (b 1683), *m*
Ana (Whitaker) Corlis (1691-1764); John^a, *m*
Mrs. Mary Butler, a widow);

5-Reuben (1755-1830), of Winchester, N.H.; Pvt.
Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1781, Amy Jenks;
4-Welcome (1785-1864), Glover, Vt., to Jewell,
N.Y., ca. 1845; *m* Ruth Crane (1786-1864; Jos.^a,
Am. Rev., mem. Vt. Legislature, *m* 1st, Ruth
Wilson);

3-Aldis (1829-1914), of Spring Valley, Minn.; co.
auditor, 1869, assessor, 1888; *m* 1858, Mary Jane
Chisholm (1839-1932; Robt.^a, of Glasgow, Scot.,
1863-90; Isabella MacArthur);

2-Cora May (2 below).
2-Maturin Ballou (qv)

8-John (ca. 1650-1714), Portsmouth, R.I.;
freeman, 1671; in Indian wars; *m* 2d, 1678/79,
Hannah Garrett (d 1747);

7-Peter (1689-1754), cooper, Smithfield, R.I.; *m*
1714, Rebecca Esten (1695-1787; Hy.^a, *m* Sarah,
dau. Step. Harding; Thos.^a);

6-Amey (b 1727), *m* Olney Jenks, of Smithfield,
R.I.; Am. Rev.;

5-Amy (ca. 1756-1853), *m* Reuben Bartlett (5
above).

2-Cora May Bartlett (1864-1919), *m* 1882, George
Everard Hibner (1858-1913), lawyer, Lincoln,
Neb.; LL.B., U. Mich., 1886; Dem. candidate
for mayor, 1903; issue: 1-Aldis Everard (1
above); 2-Neva May (1886-1929).

1-*m* Sept. 2, 1914, Nina May Ryall, *b* Portland,
Me., Jan. 8, 1892; dau. of William Henry Ryall,
of Portland, Me.; issue: 1-Nina Jeannette, 2-
Long Branch, N.J., Dec. 2, 1918.

1-B.S., U. Neb., '06, Valuation engr., Phila.
Rapid Transit Co., 1919—, Mem. Hist. Soc.
Pa., N.E.H.G.S. Compiler: A Genealogy of
The Descendants of Joseph Bartlett of New-
ton, Mass., 1934. Unitarian Republic. Club,
Lu Lu Temple Country. Home: 16 E. Waverly
Rd., Glenside, Pa.

1-HICKOX, Norman Broadwell, *b* Springfield,
Ill., Nov. 22, 1886.

8-William (Hickocks) Hickox (qv);

8-Sgt. Samuel Hickock (1642-95), at Farming-
ton, Conn., 1673; to Waterbury where he was
one of the original settlers; about 1677 one of
the assignees of the first Indian deeds and
is named in all fence divs. and propr.'s lists
called sgt., 1686; townsman, 1682; *m* ca. 1667,
Hannah Upson (Thos.^a, *m* Elizabeth Fuller);

7-Samuel (ca. 1668-1713), of Waterbury; *m* 1690,
Elizabeth Plumb (1669-1747; John^a, *m* Eliza-
beth Norton; Robt.^a; John^a qv);

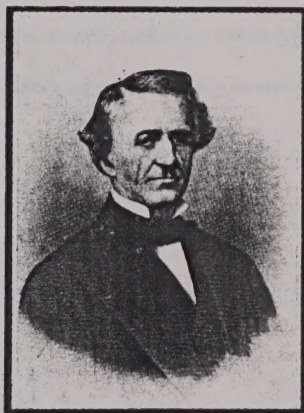
6-John (1666-1765), wrote name Hickox; of



HICKOX

Arms: Vert, a garb or.

Bristol, Conn.; *m* 1719, his 2d cousin, Mary
Gaylord (b 1700; Jos.^a, *m* Mary Hickox; Jos.^a,
Walter, Wm.^a);
5-John (1734-74), of Great Barrington, Mass.; *m*
ca. 1757, Eunice Warner (1740-1803; Dr. Benj.^a,
m Johanna Strong; Dr. Ephr.^a; John^a; John^a);
4-David (1772-1850), of Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *m*
1st, 1794, Adah Baldwin (1773-1865; Rich.^a,
m Abiah Botsford; Theoph.^a; Barn.^a; Rich.^a;
Silvester^a; Silvester^a; Henry^a; Rich.^a);
3-Virgil (1806-80), of Springfield, Ill. (see por-



VIRGIL HICKOX (1806-80).

trait); *m* 1839, Eliza Catherine Cabanis (1815-
75; John M.^a (b 1784), *m* 1810, Lucy Waggener,
of Ky.; John^a);

2-Harris (2 below).
9-Anthony Morse (qv);

8-Robert (1629-1702), *m* 2d, 1654, Ann Lewis;
7-Wm (1657-1726), *m* 1st, 1677, as his 2d wife,
William Broadwell, Sr. (1666-1740), from Eng.
1677, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J.; cord-
wainer; operated a saw mill;

6-Judge Josiah (d 1774), of Elizabethtown,
N.J.; judge of the Quorum, Morris Co., N.J.,
1768; served in Colonial wars; *m* Sarah Brant,
or Brant, and probably thru;

5-William, of Morristown, N.J.; *m* Mary-(d
1790); *m* 2d, Sarah Hathaway;

4-Baxter (b 1788), *m* Mary Lindsley (Jos.^a (1736-
1826), *m* Mary—);

2-Norman McAlbain (b 1826), of Springfield, Ill.;
m 1856, Nancy Virginia Hess (b 1835; Washing-
ton^a, *m* Ann Foster; Thos.^a, *m* Elizabeth,
sister of David Crockett);

2-Louise (1862-1934), *m* 1882, Harris Hickox (1858-
1931), of Springfield, Ill.; issue: 1-Norman
Broadwell (1 above); 2-Harris Virgil (b 1889;
m Edna Blucke); 3-Catherine (b 1892;
Frank Padgett; *m* 2d, Ottis C. Moore); 4-

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert MORSE SR.-1213

BORN: 1 Feb 1656 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1686 PLACE:
FATHER: Robert MORSE-1209
MOTHER: Ann LEWIS-1210

PARENTS' MRIN: 450

=====

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-1235

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Robert MORSE JR.-1236

--- BORN: 1686 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Nov 1749 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WEDDING Robert MORSE JR.-1213

BORN: 1 Feb 1886

PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., MA

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: DAY 1886

FATHER: Robert MORSE-1209

MOTHER: Ann LEWIS-1210

WIFE: 3 UNKNOWN-1232

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert MORSE JR.-1234

BORN: 1886

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 2 Nov 1794

PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys (Lynn) Treadway
 3812 Hillside Court
 New Bedford, MA 01903-2018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-453
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

19 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Robert MORSE SR.-1213
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-1235

Yr of Birth 1656
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert MORSE SR.-1213

Sources for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Robert b. 1 Feb 1656 had a son Robert Jr. who died in Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Sr. was of Elizabethtown, NJ, born at Newbury Feb 1657, wife unknown and son Robert Jr d. 1749 resided at Great Egg Harbor. Since next child after Robert was born 25 Feb 1657 the 1656 would probably be right birth date.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-1235

Sources: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert had a son Robert Jr. However no mention of wife's name.

CHILD 1 - Robert MORSE JR.-1236

Sources for Robert Jr: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert Jr. son of Robert Sr. and Jr died in Elizabeth and was buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Roberts son died 1749 and resided at Great Egg Harbor.

19 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth 1856
Yr of Birth 1856

HUSBAND Robert MORSE SR - 1212
WIFE ? UNKNOWN-1238

HUSBAND - Robert MORSE SR - 1212

Sources for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Alice Emily M. Lawless. Robert d. 1 Feb 1858 had a son Robert Jr. who died in Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Sr. was of Elizabeth, NJ, born at Newbury Feb 1857. Wife unknown and son Robert Jr. d. 1749 resided at Great Egg Harbor. Since next child after Robert was born 25 Feb 1857 the 1856 would probably be right birth date.

WIFE - ? UNKNOWN-1238

Sources: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert had a son Robert Jr. However no mention of wife's name.

CHILD 1 - Robert MORSE JR - 1238

Sources for Robert Jr: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert Jr. son of Robert Sr. and Jr died in Elizabeth and was buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Jr. son died 1749 and resided at Great Egg Harbor.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454

19 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John TOE-1237

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1689 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 9 Oct 1679 PLACE: Elizabeth,,?NJ
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lydia MORSE-1216

BORN: 23 Jul 1662 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1690 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Robert MORSE-1209
 MOTHER: Ann LEWIS-1210

PARENTS' MRIN: 450

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-454
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John TOE-1237
WIFE Lydia MORSE-1216

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1662

HUSBAND - John TOE-1237

Sources for John: Morse genealogy by J.Howard Morse states he was grandson of Richard Tow of Newport, RI and he was a weaver. The grandfather came from Warwick, England.

WIFE - Lydia MORSE-1216

Sources for Lydia: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stats Lydia born 1662 and married in Elizabeth, 9 Oct 1679 to John Toe, a grandson of Richard Tow, of Newport, RI who died in 1689; she died in 1690; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further accounts.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-455

Page 1 of 2

19 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1218

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert MORSE-1209

MOTHER: Ann LEWIS-1210

PARENTS' MRIN: 450

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-1238

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-455

DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1218
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-1238

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MORSE-1218

Sources for Peter: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states Peters name. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stats Peter of Elizabethtown, NJ. Wife's name unknown. Had children.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-1238

Sources: Peter was said to have been married and had children, wife's name not known at this time.

Children: List each child in order of birth

1. Joseph Morse

Birth	Year	Location	Parents
Childhood	Year	Location	Parents
Mar.	Year	Location	Parents
Death	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents
Spouse	Year	Location	Parents

Prepared by: Charles Lavin (Lavin) Thaddeus	Address: 1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit # 403
Phone: (603) 355-1205	Telephone: 16 52722-4111
E-mail address: glavin@77thaddeus.com	
Date prepared: 24 Nov 2010	State:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Morse				
Born	Abt 1635/1637	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 May 1702	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Anthony Morse Jr.				
Husband's mother Ann Cox				
Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born	Abt 1639	Place	Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Joseph Morse				Temple
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1727	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Susannah ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1709	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Peter Morse
Wife	Mary ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Peter Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1664. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, one son listed. If born abt 1634/5 prob. in England but if actually 1637 was date, father was suppose to have come to US in 1635 so would have been MA as birth place. Married Mary (?) abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co.,NJ Died 1702, Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ. Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co.,NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.	
WIFE - Mary ?Unknown Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, Married Peter Morse abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co.,NJ Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co.,NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.	
CHILD 1 - Joseph Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.	

Family Group Record

Wife Mary Unknown HUSBAND - Peter Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. First born in England and was said to have died in 1810. Said to be one of the Blackstone Associates in 1824. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vickers vol 3 pg 60, one son listed. It was said 1834's birth in England but it actually 1837 was date, father was supposed to have come to US in 1832 so would have been MA as birth place. Married Mary (?) at 1860 Blacketh, Essex Co., NJ. Died 1872, Blacketh, Essex Co., NJ. Informal ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1835 England, died 8 may 1872, Blacketh, NJ and mtd Mary 1860 Essex Co., NJ who was born 1839 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Informal ged com info from Linda Ballows lists listed born as 1837 Eng. d. 8 may 1872, Rahway, NJ, mtd Mary age 1860. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Woods or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.	Wife Mary Unknown Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vickers vol 3 pg 60. Married Peter Morse at 1860 Blacketh, Essex Co., NJ. Informal ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1835 England, died 8 may 1872, Blacketh, NJ and mtd Mary 1860 Essex Co., NJ who was born 1839 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Informal ged com info from Linda Ballows lists listed born as 1837 Eng. d. 8 may 1872, Rahway, NJ, mtd Mary age 1860. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Woods or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.
CHILD 1 - Joseph Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vickers vol 3 pg 60, and vol 1 pg 360.	

close); 2-Gilbert (above); 3-Sidney Morse (*b* in 1862; *m* Caroline B. Dod); 4-Austen (*b* 1863); 5-Rev. Samuel (*d* 1902); 7-Russell (*b* 1873); *m* Josephine P. Kirtland.
 2-M June 7, 1888, Florence Buckingham Hall (*d* Feb. 24, 1920); dau. of Edward Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Morse, *b* Orange, N.J., Nov. 5, 1889; *m* Sept. 20, 1911, Stanley M. Rumbough; 2-Florence Hall, *b* Orange, N.J., July 3, 1893; *m* July 23, 1917, Edwin St. John Grable; 3-Grace Hall, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1896; *m* June 7, 1922, J. Wright Rumbough; 4-Gilbert, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1899; *m* 1922; 5-Robert Bangs, *b* N.Y. City, June 18, 1902.
 B.A., Yale, '83. Mem. Colgate & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Yale, Down Town, Automobile, Garden City Golf. Summer place: East Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y. Residence: 306 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox, *b* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864.

5-Andrew Hodge (qv);
 4-Dr. Hugh (1755-98), surgeon in Cont. Army, *m* Mary Blanchard (1755-1832);
 3-Hugh Lenox, M.D., LL.D. (1796-1873), prof. obstetrics, U. Pa., *m* Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Aspinwall (and desc. John Howland, qv).
 2-Son of John Aspinwall Hodge, D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presb. minister, educator, *m* 1857, Charlotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); issue: 1-James Bayard (1859-60); 2-John Aspinwall (1861-1916); *m* Genevieve B. Karr; 3-Hugh Lenox (above); 4-Richard Morse (qv for Morse line); 5-Samuel Colgate (*m* Elizabeth Mellen).
 3-M Oct. 18, 1892, Annie Fleming Beith, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1862; dau. of Gilbert Beith, M.P. of Glasgow.

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889 (D.D., Pittsburgh, 1911). Pastor Oxford, Pa., 1891-95, Erie, Pa., 1896-1908, Sewickley, Pa., 1910-19; presiding in U.F. Ch., at Glasgow, Scotland, 1919-20, in Presb. Ch., St. John's Wood, London, 1920-21, in Presb. Ch., Wimbledon, London, 1922-23. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.

HODGE, Richard Morse, *b* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864.

9-Anthony Morse (qv);
 8-Anthony (ca. 1639-1677), *m* Mary Barnard;
 7-Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;
 6-John (1699-1764), *m* Sarah Peake (1702-1801; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; Christopher 9);
 5-Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* 1747, Sarah Child (*b* 1722; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; Benjamin 8; Benjamin 9);
 4-Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," *m* 1789, Elizabeth Ann Breese (1766-1828; Samuel 5; Sidney 6);
 3-Richard Cary Morse (1797-1868), B.A., Yale, 1812, founder of the New York Observer, *m* Sarah Louise Davis (see their son Richard C.).
 2-Son of John Aspinwall Hodge, D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presb. minister, educator, *m* 1857, Charlotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); for issue and Hodge line see Hugh Lenox Hodge.
 M June 23, 1888, Alice Austen, *b* at Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1860; dau. of Edward Austen, Glencoe, Md.; issue: 1-Genevieve Austen, *b* Riverton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1894; Vassar, '20; 2-Edward Austen, *b* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., U.S.A. Transport Service, 1917-19.
 A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1888 (D.D., Nashville, 1901). Presb. minister; lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Club: City. Residence: 552 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

RUMMEL, Lella Morse (Mrs. Franz), *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1851.

8-Anthony Morse (qv);
 7-Anthony (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Barnard;
 6-Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;
 5-John (1699-1765), *m* Sarah Peake;
 4-Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* Sarah Child;
 3-Rev. Jedediah, D.D. (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of Am. geography," Congl. minister,

m Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (*m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. of Princeton Coll.).

2-Dau. Samuel Finley Breese Morse, LL.D. (1781-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1826-42, famous inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, *m* 1818, Lucretia (1800-23), dau. Charles Walker, *m* 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (1832-1901); issue (of 1st marriage): 1-Charles Walker (*d*); 2-Susan (*d*); 3-James Edward Finley (*d*); (2d marriage); 4-Samuel Arthur (1849-78); 2-Lella (above); 3-William Goodrich (*b* in 1853); 4-Edward Lind (1857-1922; see Who's Who in America).

2d-2-M Apr. 4, 1881, Franz Rummel (Jan. 11, 1850, May 4, 1901); son of August Rummel, London, Eng.; issue: 1-William (Oct. 8, 1882-August 3, 1918); 2-Frank Morse, *b* Berlin, Ger., Aug. 2, 1884; British citizen; 3-Walter, *b* Charlottenburg, Prussia, July 19, 1887; American citizen. Residence: Paris, France. Address: Bankers Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

MORSE, Lella Livingston, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 25, 1878.

8-Anthony Morse (qv);
 7-Anthony (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Barnard;
 7-Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;
 6-John (1699-1765), *m* Sarah Peake;
 5-Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* Sarah Child;
 4-Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," *m* Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (*m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. Princeton Coll.).
 3-Samuel Finley Breese Morse, LL.D. (1791-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and first pres. of Nat. Academy of Design, 1826-42, famous as the inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, *m* 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (see their dau. Mrs. Franz Rummel).

2-Only child of William Goodrich Morse (*b* in 1853), *m* Katherine Augusta Crabbe (1856-60), Musician, singer; art and antique studio. Club: Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: Monterey, Mass.

MORSE, Edward Clarke, *b* at Washington, D.C., Feb. 27, 1850.

9-Anthony Morse (qv);
 8-Peter, to N.J. as one of the "Elizabethtown Associates," 1664;
 7-Joseph, *m* Susannah -;
 6-Joseph (1709-79), *m* Hannah -; *m* 2d, Anna (Williams) Bond;
 5-Isaac (1758-1826), engaged in irregular service against the English in Am. Rev. surgeon during insurrection of 1781, *m* Amy Conklin (desc. Lion Gardiner);
 4-Nathan (1784-1833), recorder of New Orleans, *m* Martha Craufurd, dau. Judge Edward Church Nicholls, of La.;
 3-Isaac Edward (1809-66), Harvard, '29, mem. 2d to 31st Congresses, atty. gen. of La., minister to Republic of New Granada (now Colombia), S.A., *m* Margaretta Smith, gen. of Philadelphia Charles Wedderburn, commodore U.S.N.;
 9-Robert Clarke (1610-64), settled in Md., 1635, was surveyor gen. of Md., privy councillor to Lord Baltimore, mem. Md. Assembly, 1649, *m* Jane -;
 8-John (1650-86), *m* Anne -;
 7-Robert (1675-1725);
 6-Robert (1717-1803), *m* Ann Jenkins;
 5-John William (1750-1806), 2d Lt. 7th Regt. Md. Cont. Line, *m* Mary A. Simms (desc. Governor Thomas Green, of Md.);
 4-Walter (1777-1846), *m* Rachel, dau. Francis Boone (son of John Boone, of Charles Co., Md., Lt. 9th Regt. Md. Cont. Line);
 3-Daniel Boone (*b* 1825-*d* 1906), M.D., Georgetown, 1857, financier, *m* Ann Maria Cripps (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1883, Ellen Marie Clarke (*b* 1855); issue: 1-Nannie Clarke (*b* 1885; *m* Joseph J. Ryan); 2-Margaretta Wedderburn (*b* 1888; *m* Carlos E. Grevenberg); 3-Edward Clarke (above); 4-Walter Cripps Blake (*b* in 1892); 5-Daniel Boone Clarke (*b* 1894).

- 8-Peter (*d* 1702), to N.J., as one of the "Elizabethtown Associates," 1664; *m* Mary-;
- 7-Joseph (*d* 1727), erected the first mills in that part of the country; *m* Susannah-;
- 6-Joseph (1709-79), *m* Hannah-; *m* 2d, Anna (Winans) Bond (desc. Cornelis Melyn, patron of S.I.);
- 5-Isaac (1758-1825), surgeon's mate, Seely's Bn., N.J. militia, 1777; surgeon state troops, 1781; surgeon 4th N.J. Inf., 1794; *m* Amy Conkling;
- 4-Nathan (1784-1833), to New Orleans, 1805; pvt., Capt. Ogden's Troop of Horse, Battle of New Orleans, 1815; recorder, New Orleans; *m* Martha Crauford Nicholls (Judge Edward Church's of La.);
- 3-Isaac Edward (1809-66), A.B., Harvard, 1829; mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, atty. gen. of La., minister to Republic of New Granada (now Colombia), S.A.; *m* Margaretta Smith Wederstrandt;
- 2-Alexander Porter (2 below).
- 10-Lion Gardiner (qv);
- 9-Mary (1638-1727), *m* Jeremiah Conkling (1634-1712);
- 8-Cornelius (1664-1748), *m* Mary- (*d* 1718/19);
- 7-Elisha (1691-1772), *m* Esther Parsons;
- 6-Elisha (1720-72), *m* Elizabeth Dayton (Jonathan);
- 5-Amy (1760-1832), *m* Dr. Isaac Morse (5 above).
- 4-Robert Brooke (qv);
- 3-Maj. Thomas (1632-76), mem. Md. Assembly; *m* ca. 1658, Eleanor Hatton (Richard);
- 2-Eleanor, *m* 1st, Philip Darnall (*d* 1705; Henry's, qv);
- 6-Sarah (*b* 1705), *m* John Sayer Blake (1701-48; Charles', *m* Henrietta Maria, dau. of Col. Philemon Lloyd [1647-85], master of "Wye House," Talbot Co., Md., son of Col. Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House");
- 5-Mary (1741-1830), *m* 1759, Conrad Theodore Wederstrandt (*b* Rochelle, France, 1736), settled in Md. 1758; commissary Cont. Army in Md., 1779 (John Charles', of Gottenburg, Sweden);
- 4-Philemon Charles (1779-1857), master comdt., U.S.N., 1808; War 1812; *m* 1813, Helen Smith (Judge Job's of Baltimore);
- 3-Margaretta Smith (1816-93), desc. Orrick, Hammond, Howard and Cromwell families of Md.; was the first vice regent, from La., of the Mt. Vernon Assn., 1853; *m* Isaac Edward Morse (3 above);
- 2-Alexander Porter (1842-1921), see Who's Who in America, Vol. 12; *m* 1883, Ellen Marie Clarke (*b* 1855); issue: I-Nannie Clarke (*b* 1885; *m* Joseph J. Ryan); II-Margaretta Wederstrandt (*b* 1888; *m* Carlos E. Grevenberg); III-Edward Clarke (1 above); IV-Walter Cripps Blake (*b* 1892; *m* Eugenia Gray McIntosh); V-Daniel Boone Clarke (*b* 1894).
- 1-m July 7, 1919, Alice Toutant Beauregard, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Judge Rene Toutant Beauregard; *m* dau. of Gen. P. G. T. Beauregard, C.S.A.; issue: I-Renee Beauregard, *b* Oct. 30, 1920; 2-Alexander Beauregard, *b* Feb. 22, 1922; 3-Breton Beauregard, *b* Aug. 4, 1926.
- 1-Princeton, 12; M.D., Georgetown, 1918. Surgeon; organizer and dir. The Insurance Clinic; mem. staff Children's, George Washington, and Gallinger hospitals. Pvt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 1917; 1st Lt., M.R.C., 1919; capt., M.C., N.G.D.C., 1925. Mem. S.R. Beach and Tennis Club, Annapolis Roads, Md. Residence: "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.
- 10-PAINE, Cordelia Ayer, *b* Carlton, Minn.
- 1-Moses Paine (qv);
- 9-Lt. Moses (*d* 1890), mem. A. and H.A. Co.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Colburn (*d* 1704);
- 8-William (1657-1711), *m* Sarah Sanford (1661-1725);
- 7-Thomas (1680-1746), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Pierce (1684-1729);
- 6-Joseph (1707-56), *m* Mary Badcock (1711-80);
- 5-John (1734-91), *m* Isabelle Stinson (1739-90);
- 4-Rev. William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Permelia Parker (1769-1847);
- 3-Capt. Asa (1801-71), *m* 1830, Almira Leete;
- 2-Capt. James Martin (2 below).
- 1-Gov. William Leete (qv);
- 8-John (1639-92), Guilford, Conn.; *m* Mary Chittenden (1647-1712; Lt. William);
- 7-Benjamin (1686-1741), *m* Rachel Champlin (*b* 1697);



PAINE.

Arms: Argent, on a bend gules, between a lion's head cabossed in chief and an eagle's leg couped a la guise holding a torseau in base proper, three arrows or.

Crest: A demi-man couped at loins in profile holding in dexter hand an arrow.

- 6-Asa (1726-99), *m* Hannah Raynor (1728-92);
- 5-Benjamin (1753-1827), *m* Jane Meigs (1756-1822); William*, *m* Judith West;
- 4-Daniel, served in 16th Regt. Inf. of Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1801, Phoebe Bailey;
- 3-Almira (1808-53), *m* Capt. Asa Paine (3 above);
- 2-Capt. James Martin (1834-1900), lumberman, railroad man; *m* Ellen Adele Elkins (see Vol. 1, p. 606, for Elkins lineage and issue).
- 1-Ed. Rollins Coll., Stetson U., Fla., and U. Minn.; studied music at Boston, Berlin, Paris. Organist, pianist, composer. Served during World War in charge concert unit, overseas, with Over There Theatre League and Y.M.C.A. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Musical, Country, Women's Professional, Summer place: "Stoncroft," Carlton, Minn. Residence: 600 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.
- 1-RIVES F(rancis) Bayard, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1890.
- 7-Thomas Walker, *m* 1709, Susanna Peachy;
- 6-Dr. Thomas (1715-94), earliest explorer of the western slopes of the Alleghenies, notably the area now comprised in the State of Ky.; commr. of Va. to the Congress of the Six Nations at Ft. Stanwix, N.Y., 1768, and signed the Indian Treaty of 1775 at Ft. Pitt; mem. Council, of Va., 1777; served on the Va.-NC Boundary commn., 1779; *m* 1741, Mildred Thornton, dau. of a first cousin of George Washington;
- 5-Francis (1764-1806), mem. U.S. Congress, 1793-1795; *m* 1798, Jane Byrd Nelson (Col. Hugh's of Yorktown, Va., *m* Judith Page);
- 4-Judith Page (1802-82), *m* William Cabell Rives (see Vol. 1, p. 798, for Rives lineage);
- 3-Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45; *m* 1848, Matilda Antonia Barclay;
- 2-George Lockhart (2 below).
- 7-Rev. Thomas Barclay (*b* in Ireland, ca. 1655; ca. 1725), ordained, 1707; chaplain of the Garrison at Ft. Orange, Albany, N.Y.; later rec-

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-478

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MORSE-1289

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1727 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE:

FATHER: Peter MORSE-1224

PARENTS' MRIN: 477

MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-1288

=====

WIFE Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph MORSE II-1291

---- BORN: 1709 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1779 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna WINANS-1292

MRIN: 479

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

1970-1971

NAME: JAMES J. JONES
BORN: 1904
DIED: 1971
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES J. JONES
MOTHER: JAMES J. JONES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-478
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph MORSE-1289
WIFE Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MORSE-1289

Sources for Joseph: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.

WIFE - Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290

Sources for Susannah:
Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.

CHILD 1 - Joseph MORSE II-1291

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Was married twice. One son Dr Isaac listed.

1. NAME Isaac MORSE (1289-1290)

DATE 1798 PLACE

2. NAME PLACE

DATE 1805 PLACE

NAME PLACE

WIFE Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290

DATE 1798 PLACE

1. NAME

DATE PLACE

2. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

3. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

4. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

5. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

6. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

7. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

8. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

9. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

10. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

11. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

12. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

13. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

14. NAME PLACE

DATE PLACE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-479

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MORSE II-1291

BORN: 1709 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1779 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph MORSE-1289

PARENTS' MRIN: 478

MOTHER: Susannah ?UNKNOWN-1290

=====

WIFE Anna WINANS-1292

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

---- BORN: 1758 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1825 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Amy CONKLIN-1294

MRIN: 480

MARR: Bef 1784 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-479
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph MORSE II-1291
WIFE Anna WINANS-1292

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MORSE II-1291

Sources for Joseph: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Was married twice. One son Dr Isaac listed.

WIFE - Anna WINANS-1292

Sources for Anna: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Was second wife of Joseph. She had been married first to Mr Bond. Don't know if son Dr Isaac was their son or son of Joseph and first wife?

CHILD 1 - Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Don't know if he was son of Joseph and first wife or second? Also stated he was Surgeon in Rev. War in 1791.

INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Page 1 of 1

RECEIVED - JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941

RECEIVED - JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941

RECEIVED - JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941

RECEIVED - JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941
JUNE 11-1941

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-480

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

BORN: 1758 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1825 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1784 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph MORSE II-1291

PARENTS' MRIN: 479

MOTHER: Anna WINANS-1292

=====

WIFE Amy CONKLIN-1294

BORN: 1760 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1832 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Nathan MORSE-1295

---- BORN: 1784 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1833 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha NICHOLLS-1296

MRIN: 481

MARR: Bef 1809 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-480
FAM11 DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

Yr of Birth 1758

WIFE Amy CONKLIN-1294

Yr of Birth 1760

HUSBAND - Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Don't know if he was son of Joseph and first wife or second? Also stated he was Surgeon in Rev. War in 1791.

WIFE - Amy CONKLIN-1294

Sources for Amy: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. She was descendant of Lion Gardiner.

CHILD 1 - Nathan MORSE-1295

Sources for Nathan: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Was stated as being recorder of New Orleans.

1. NAME: Isaac MORSE-1293
BIRTH: 1758
DEATH: 1844
SEX: M
MORSE: Nashville, Tennessee-1293
BIRTH: 1758
DEATH: 1844

2. NAME: Amy CONKLIN-1294
BIRTH: 1760
DEATH: 1844
SEX: F
CONKLIN: Nashville, Tennessee-1294
BIRTH: 1760
DEATH: 1844

3. NAME: Nathan MORSE-1295
BIRTH: 1791
DEATH: 1844
SEX: M
MORSE: Nashville, Tennessee-1295
BIRTH: 1791
DEATH: 1844

4. NAME: Isaac MORSE-1293
BIRTH: 1758
DEATH: 1844
SEX: M
MORSE: Nashville, Tennessee-1293
BIRTH: 1758
DEATH: 1844

1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-481

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Nathan MORSE-1295

BORN: 1784 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1833 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1809 PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac MORSE (DR)-1293

PARENTS' MRIN: 480

MOTHER: Amy CONKLIN-1294

WIFE Martha NICHOLLS-1296

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac Edward MORSE-1297

BORN: 1809 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1866 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Margaretta WEDDERSTRANDT-1298

MRIN: 482

MARR: 1858 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Family Group Record-12

Page 1 of 1

12 Nov 1992

WILLIAMSON, HOWARD-1242

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE
 NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE

HOWARD-1242

WILLIAMSON, HOWARD-1242

WILLIAMSON, HOWARD-1242

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE
 NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE

HOWARD-1242

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE
 NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE
 NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE

NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1913
 PLACE: PLACE
 DATE: 1924
 PLACE: PLACE
 NAME: HOWARD-1242
 DATE: 1901
 PLACE: PLACE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-481
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathan MORSE-1295
WIFE Martha NICHOLLS-1296

Yr of Birth 1784
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathan MORSE-1295

Sources for Nathan: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and
Vol 1 pg 360. Was stated as being recorder of New Orleans.

WIFE - Martha NICHOLLS-1296

Sources for Martha: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and
Vol 1 pg 360. Was stated as being Martha Craufurd, daughter of Judge Edward
Church Nicholls, of LA.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Edward MORSE-1297

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and
Vol 1 pg 360. Was stated as being of Harvard 1829. Also 20th to 31st
Congress. Attorney General of LA. and Minister to Republic of new Granada (now
Colombia. S.Am.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 2 of 2

100-100000

TO : SAC, NEW YORK
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: JAMES EARL RAY
RE: NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 10/10/68

RE: NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 10/10/68

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. The LHM was prepared by the New York Office on 10/10/68.

RE: NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 10/10/68

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. The LHM was prepared by the New York Office on 10/10/68.

RE: NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 10/10/68

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. The LHM was prepared by the New York Office on 10/10/68.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-482

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac Edward MORSE-1297

BORN: 1809 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1866 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1858 PLACE:

FATHER: Nathan MORSE-1295

PARENTS' MRIN: 481

MOTHER: Martha NICHOLLS-1296

=====

WIFE Margaretta WEDDERSTRANDT-1298

BORN: 1816 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1893 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-462
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac Edward MORSE-1297 Yr of Birth 1809
WIFE Margaretta WEDDERSTRANDT-1298 Yr of Birth 1816

HUSBAND - Isaac Edward MORSE-1297

Sources for Isaac: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360. Was stated as being of Harvard 1829. Also 20th to 31st Congress. Attorney General of LA. and Minister to Republic of new Granada (now Colombia. S.Am.)

WIFE - Margaretta WEDDERSTRANDT-1298

Sources for Margaretta: Info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus Vol 3 pg 60. She was dau of Philemon Charles Wedderstrandt, Commodore U.S.N. Was said Isaac md Margaretta Smith (was she married before?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-483

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Josph MORSE-1225

BORN: Abt 1634/1635 PLACE: *ny/ma*

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 15 Jan 1678 PLACE: *ma*

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1675 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222

PARENTS' MRIN: 452

MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-1299 *Woodhouse*BORN: *14 Jun 1636/39* PLACE: *Boston Suffolk Co, ma*

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: *24 83/1734* PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: *Richard Woodhouse*MOTHER: *Mary*

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joshua MORSE-1300

BORN: 1675 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1754 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth DOTON-1301

MRIN: 484

MARR: 1698 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

NAME: WILLIAM JAMES HENRY
BORN: 12 JAN 1870
DIED: 12 JAN 1870
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

NAME: WILLIAM JAMES HENRY
BORN: 12 JAN 1870
DIED: 12 JAN 1870
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE
PLACE: PLACE

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

WILLIAM JAMES HENRY-1232

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-483
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Josph MORSE-1225
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-1299

Yr of Birth 1634
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josph MORSE-1225

Sources for Joseph: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Said he was of Newbury, MA.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-1299

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

CHILD 1 - Joshua MORSE-1300

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Stated he was of Plymouth.



Page 2 of 2

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI - NEW YORK

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

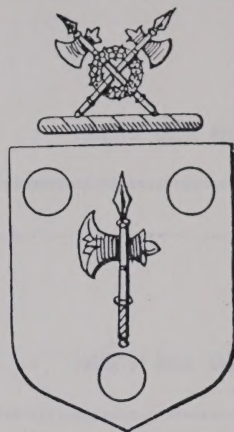
RE: JAMES EARL RAY - AKA
Source for New York: Info from New York investigation. Ray was in New York
also from the time of his arrest. Ray was in New York, NY.

RE: JAMES EARL RAY - AKA
Source for New York: Info from New York investigation. Ray was in New York
also from the time of his arrest. Ray was in New York, NY.

RE: JAMES EARL RAY - AKA
Source for New York: Info from New York investigation. Ray was in New York
also from the time of his arrest. Ray was in New York, NY.

- 4-William (1762-1847), m 1799, Nancy Welch;
 3-Margaret (1808-64), m 1827, William Morrison
 (3 above).
 6-Capt. John Grigsby (1720-94), with Lawrence
 Washington under Adm. Vernon on expdn.
 against Cartagena; capt. 13th Regt. Va. Line
 during Am. Rev.; m 1st, 1746, Rosanna Etich-
 son (1730-1761-62);
 5-Sarah (b 1757), m 1775, Thomas Welch (1755-
 1821), 11th and 15th Va. regts. in Am. Rev.;
 4-Nancy (1780-1856), m 1799, William McCorkle
 (4 above).
 10-Capt. Edmund (Scarburgh) Scarborough (qv);
 9-Hannah, m Col. John Wise (1817-95), party to
 Northampton protest, 1632; Justice Accomac,
 1663; signed Accomac memorial, 1677;
 8-William;
 7-John, m (2d?), Elizabeth Jennings;
 6-George, m Anna Mason;
 5-Peter, m 1764, Ann Bolling (Gerard*, of "Red-
 stone");
 4-George (1778-1856), m 1st, 1801, Martha Newton;
 3-Mary Ann Martha (1809-72), m Charles Chapin
 (1795-1863; Gurden*, m Margaret Reeder; Ben-
 jamin*; Benjamin*; Benjamin*; Henry*; Sam-
 uel*, qv);
 2-Laura (2 below).
 6-Maj. William Newton (4th from immigrant
 John, m Rose Tucker);
 5-John (1741-1812), Westmoreland Co., Va.; m
 Mary Thomas (1744-1806);
 4-Martha (d 1810) m George Wise (4 above);
 3-Mary Ann Martha, m Charles Chapin (3
 above);
 2-Laura (1853-1903), m 1875, James Davidson
 Morrison (1830-1902), capt., C.S.A.; lawyer;
 editor Rockbridge Citizen; mem. Va. As-
 sembly, 1872-75; issue: I-Charles Chapin
 (1875-d infancy); II-William Brown (1 above);
 III-Mary Irene (Mrs. Ryland T. Phelps, see
 Vol. III, p. 371); IV-Kenneth Lamar (b 1883;
 m Bessie Ann Lam).
 1-m Dec. 25, 1902, Christine Barton, b New Or-
 leans, La., Jan. 6, 1881; dau. of John S. Bar-
 ton; issue: I-James Davidson, b William-
 son, W.Va., Oct. 23, 1904; 2-Rose Williams;
 b Williamson, Nov. 13, 1907; 3-Natalie Vir-
 ginia, b Durant, Okla., Aug. 30, 1912; 4-Eliz-
 abeth Chapin, b Durant, Oct. 6, 1913; 5-Will-
 iam Barton, b Durant, June 26, 1919.
 1-A.B., Washington and Lee U., '97; D.Litt.,
 Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1917; M.A., Okla.
 U., 1925. Prof. history, Southeastern State
 Teachers Coll., since 1922 (see Who's Who in
 America). Presbyterian. Mason (K.T.), K.P.,
 Woodman. Democrat. Club: Lions. Resi-
 dence: Durant, Okla.
- 1-MORROW, Nancy Clarissa, b Dayton, Pa.,
 Dec. 23, 1866.
 4-John Morrow (ca. 1776-1848), from Ireland,
 1811; settled in Indiana Co., Pa.; later in
 Armstrong Co., Pa.; m 1803, Margaret Gilles-
 pie;
 3-William (1807-73), m 1835, Martha Hutchison;
 2-John Wilson (2 below).
 5-John (Hutchinson) Hutchison (ca. 1740-1806),
 soldier Am. Rev.; purchased 1000 acres in
 Indiana Co., Pa., where he died; m 1763, Eliza-
 beth Crawford;
 4-James (bap. 1768-1835), m ca. 1790, Martha Find-
 ley;
 3-Martha (1800-1867), m William Morrow (3
 above).
 4-William McFarland (1760-1866, net. 106), from
 Scotland and Ireland, 1784; settled in In-
 diana Co. (then Westmoreland), Pa.; served
 in Pa. militia War 1812; m 1784, Nancy Stewart
 (1769-1859);
 3-John (1815-92), of Rural Valley, Pa.; m 1841,
 Nancy Harrison (1819-56; James* [ca. 1790-
 1841], m Rebecca, dau. Giles Stephens, Am.
 Rev.; John* [d 1825], known as captain);
 2-Rebecca Malinda (1842-85), m 1863, John Wil-
 son Morrow (1837-1905), M.D. Jefferson Med.
 Coll., 1873; physician, Tionesta, Pa.; corpl.
 5th Pa. Heavy Arty., 1864-65; issue: I-Martha
 Hutchison (b 1864); II-Nancy C. (1 above);
 III-William Gillespie (b 1868; m Gertrude
 McElhoes, m 24, Florence Mae Fuelhart);
 IV-Matilda Catherine (1876-99); V-James Duff
 (b 1878; m Mary Bogart); VI-Sarah M. (b
 1880).
 1-Ed. Westminster Coll.; Ind. State Teachers

Coll., 1896; A.B., Seattle Pacific Coll., 1916.
 Teacher, Oil City (Pa.) High School since
 1916. Mem. Colonial Daus. of America,
 D.A.R. (registrar Putnam-King Chapter),
 I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of West-
 ern Pa., etc. Methodist. Republican. Sum-
 mer place: Chautauqua, N.Y. Residence:
 109 Hill St., Oil City, Pa.



MORSE

Arms: Argent, a battle-axe in pale proper be-
 tween two pellets.
 Crest: Two battle-axes in saltire proper banded
 with a chaplet of roses.

- 1-MORSE, Harold Marston, b Waterville, Me.,
 Mar. 24, 1892.
 9-Anthony Morse (qv);
 8-Joseph (1694/95-1678), of Newbury, Mass.; m
 Mary-;
 7-Joshua (1675-1754), of Plymouth; m 1698, Eliza-
 beth Doton (John*, m Elizabeth Cook);
 6-Newbury (b 1709), m 1739, Lydia Briggs;
 5-Samuel (1749-ca. 1795), Hallowell, Me.; corpl.
 Am. Rev.; m 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs;
 4-Samuel (1788-1885), of Sidney, Me.; m Sarah
 Taylor (1797-1862);
 3-Comfort (1822-70), of Waterville, Me.; m 1853,
 Ann Balentine (1831-1921; Sir Cathiel*, m
 Mary Blaisdell);
 2-Howard Calvin (2 below).
 10-John Marston (1615-81), from Eng., 1637, set-
 tled at Salem; m 1640, Alice Eden;
 9-John (1641-post 1725), dea. First Ch., Salem,
 1685; m 1st, 1664, Mary Chichester (ca. 1648-
 1686);
 8-John (1667-ante 1716), m 1690, Susanna Stacy
 (b 1667);
 7-Benjamin (1693/94-1769), of Barnstable; built
 grist mill and a mill for carding wool; m
 1716, Lydia Goodspeed;
 6-Nymphas (1727-88), grad. Yale, 1749; magis-
 trate; rep. Gen. Ct., m 1757, Sarah Winslow
 (b 1733; Kenelm*);
 5-Isaiah (1758-1827), Waterville, Me.; m 1778,
 Elizabeth Lawrence (d 1848);
 4-William (1784-1839), m 1805, Phebe Bates (1757-
 1852);
 3-William (1813-92), m 1837, Caroline Farnsworth
 (1819-76);
 2-Phebe Ella (b 1852), m 1890, Howard Calvin
 Morse (1856-1920), realtor, Waterville, Me.;
 issue: I-Meroe Farnsworth (b 1890); II-
 Harold Marston (1 above).
 1-m June 23, 1922, Celeste Phelps (divorced July
 1920), b Mar. 15, 1891; dau. of Rev. Arthur L.
 Phelps, of Berkeley, Calif.; issue: I-Meroe
 Marston, b Waterville, Me., June 20, 1923;
 2-Dryden Phelps, b Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 2,
 1924.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-484

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua MORSE-1300

BORN: 1675 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1754 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1698 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph MORSE-1225

PARENTS' MRIN: 483

MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-1299

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DOTON-1301

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John DOTON-1302

PARENTS' MRIN: 485

MOTHER: Elizabeth COOK-1303

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Newbury MORSE-1304

---- BORN: 1709 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lydia BRIGGS-1305

MRIN: 486

MARR: 1739 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-484
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua MORSE-1300
WIFE Elizabeth DOTON-1301

Yr of Birth 1675
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joshua MORSE-1300

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Stated he was of Plymouth.

WIFE - Elizabeth DOTON-1301

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

CHILD 1 - Newbury MORSE-1304

Sources for Newbury: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-486

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Newbury MORSE-1304

BORN: 1709 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1739 PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua MORSE-1300

PARENTS' MRIN: 484

MOTHER: Elizabeth DOTON-1301

=====

WIFE Lydia BRIGGS-1305

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel MORSE-1306

---- BORN: 1749 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1795 PLACE: Hollowell,,ME

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth GIBBS-1307

MRIN: 487

MARR: 1776 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-486
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Newbury MORSE-1304
WIFE Lydia BRIGGS-1305

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Newbury MORSE-1304

Sources for Newbury: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

WIFE - Lydia BRIGGS-1305

Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies.
Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MORSE-1306

Sources for Samuel: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Samuel was Corpl.
in Am. Rev.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-487

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MORSE-1306

BORN: 1749 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Hollowell,,ME
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1776 PLACE:
FATHER: Newbury MORSE-1304
MOTHER: Lydia BRIGGS-1305

PARENTS' MRIN: 486

=====

WIFE Elizabeth GIBBS-1307

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel MORSE II-1308

----- BORN: 1798 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1885 PLACE: Sidney,,ME
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah TAYLOR-1309
MARR: Bef 1822 PLACE:

MRIN: 488

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-487
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel MORSE-1306
WIFE Elizabeth GIBBS-1307

Yr of Birth 1749
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel MORSE-1306

Sources for Samuel: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Samuel was Corpl.
in Am. Rev.

WIFE - Elizabeth GIBBS-1307

Sources for Elizabeth: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MORSE II-1308

Sources for Samuel: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MORSE II-1308

BORN: 1798 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1885 PLACE: Sidney, ME
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1822 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel MORSE-1306
MOTHER: Elizabeth GIBBS-1307

PARENTS' MRIN: 487

=====

WIFE Sarah TAYLOR-1309

BORN: 1797 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1862 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Comfort Morse

m BORN: 1822 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1870 PLACE: Waterville, Me.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann Batentine 1831-1921
MARR: 1853 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel MORSE II-1308
WIFE Sarah TAYLOR-1309

Yr of Birth 1798
Yr of Birth 1797

HUSBAND - Samuel MORSE II-1308

Sources for Samuel: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

WIFE - Sarah TAYLOR-1309

Sources for Sarah: From The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

Page 3 of 3

11 MAY 1961

TO: DIRECTOR
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

RE: JAMES EARL RAY
NY 100-111111

URGENT - JAMES EARL RAY

SOURCE FOR JAMES: THE NAME OF MR. ...

WIFE - JAMES EARL RAY

SOURCE FOR JAMES: THE NAME OF MR. ...

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

BORN: 01630/71 PLACE: Eng
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1677 PLACE: Newbury, Essex, MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 May 1660 PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

WIFE Elizabeth KNIGHT-1310

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jul 1667 PLACE: Essex Co MA.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard Knight - 1338
MOTHER: Agnes Coffey - 1359

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311
---- BORN: 1662/1663 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1710 (1722-3) PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah PIKE-1312
MARR: 1685 PLACE: Newbury, Essex Co., MA

MRIN: 490

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

1947-1948

NAME: [illegible]
 DOB: [illegible]
 SEX: [illegible]
 DED: [illegible]
 BOB: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

1947-1948

FATHER: [illegible]
 MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

NAME: [illegible]
 DOB: [illegible]
 SEX: [illegible]
 DED: [illegible]
 BOB: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

FATHER: [illegible]
 MOTHER: [illegible]

1947-1948

NAME: [illegible]

DOB: [illegible]

SEX: [illegible]

DED: [illegible]

BOB: [illegible]

PLACE: [illegible]

1947-1948

FATHER: [illegible]

MOTHER: [illegible]

1947-1948

NAME: [illegible]

DOB: [illegible]

SEX: [illegible]

DED: [illegible]

BOB: [illegible]

PLACE: [illegible]

1947-1948

NAME: [illegible]

DOB: [illegible]

SEX: [illegible]

DED: [illegible]

BOB: [illegible]

PLACE: [illegible]

1947-1948

NAME: [illegible]

DOB: [illegible]

SEX: [illegible]

DED: [illegible]

BOB: [illegible]

PLACE: [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE JR.-1226
WIFE Elizabeth KNIGHT-1310

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

Sources for Anthony Jr: Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Boston? He was called "Lieutenant" and his will was already mentioned (Morse gen, don't know where?). ?Newbury, MA prob. Also info on his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in several vol's and pages.

Anthony Jr was married twice.

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1669 Mary BARNARD-1342

WIFE - Elizabeth KNIGHT-1310

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. Said she died 1667.

CHILD 1 - Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

Sources for Anthony III: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-505

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1677 PLACE: Newbury,Essex,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Nov 1669 PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony MORSE-1222
MOTHER: Ann COX-1223

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 452

=====

WIFE Mary BARNARD-1342

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary MORSE-1343

---- BORN: 1672 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1727/1728 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jabez CORBIN LT.-1345
MARR: 1692 PLACE:

MRIN: 506

=====

2. NAME: Peter MORSE-1344

---- BORN: 1674 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1721 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Priscilla CARPENTER-1353
MARR: Bef 1699 PLACE:

MRIN: 511

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-505
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE JR.-1226
WIFE Mary BARNARD-1942

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

Sources for Anthony Jr: Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Boston? He was called "Lieutenant" and his will was already mentioned (Morse gen, don't know where?). ?Newbury, MA prob. Also info on his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in several vol's and pages.

Anthony Jr was married twice.

Other marriages:

8 May 1660 Elizabeth KNIGHT-1310

WIFE - Mary BARNARD-1342

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122. Also Vol 1 pg ?. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Mary MORSE-1343

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122. This line carried down.

CHILD 2 - Peter MORSE-1344

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122. Also Vol 1 pg ?. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-490

15 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

BORN: 1662/1663 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1710 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1685 PLACE: Newbury,Essex Co.,MA

FATHER: Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

MOTHER: Elizabeth KNIGHT-1310

=====

WIFE Sarah PIKE-1312

BORN: 1666 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1717/1718 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph PIKE-1313

PARENTS' MRIN: 491

MOTHER: Susannah KINGSBURY-1314

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315

---- BORN: 1695 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1758 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth KELLY-1316
MARR: 1725 PLACE: W.Newbury,Essex Co.,MA

MRIN: 492

=====

2. NAME: Elizabeth MORSE-1326

---- BORN: 1697 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel MORSE-1327
MARR: 1720 PLACE:

MRIN: 496

=====

3. NAME: Mary MORSE-1325

---- BORN: 1704 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1787 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph CHASE LT.-1334
MARR: 1724 PLACE:

MRIN: 500

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WILSON, Robert (son) 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

NAME: 1917

DATE: 1917

PLACE: 1917

State (year) (year)

State (year) (year)

State (year) (year)

State (year) (year)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-490
DOCUMENTATION

15 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311
WIFE Sarah PIKE-1312

Yr of Birth 1662
Yr of Birth 1666

HUSBAND - Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

Sources for Anthony III: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

WIFE - Sarah PIKE-1312

Sources for Sarah: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315

Sources for Stephen: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down. Was in W.
Newbury, MA.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth MORSE-1326

Sources for Elizabeth :Info from The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and pg 594 and Vol 6 pg 396 and pg 41. Also Vol 7 pg 459.
This line carried down.

CHILD 3 - Mary MORSE-1325

Sources for Mary: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and pg 594 and Vol 6 pg 396. Also Vol 7 pg 459. This
line carried down.

Page 2 of 2

12 Nov 1985

W-4-01/10 1985
W-4-01/10 1985

W-4-01/10 1985
W-4-01/10 1985

W-4-01/10 1985

Source for W-4-01/10: Info from W-4-01/10 and W-4-01/10. This line carried down.

W-4-01/10 1985

Source for W-4-01/10: Info from W-4-01/10 and W-4-01/10. This line carried down.

W-4-01/10 1985

Source for W-4-01/10: Info from W-4-01/10 and W-4-01/10. This line carried down.

W-4-01/10 1985

Source for W-4-01/10: Info from W-4-01/10 and W-4-01/10. This line carried down.

W-4-01/10 1985

Source for W-4-01/10: Info from W-4-01/10 and W-4-01/10. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-492

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315

BORN: 1695 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1758 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1725 PLACE: W.Newbury,Essex Co.,MA

FATHER: Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

PARENTS' MRIN: 490

MOTHER: Sarah PIKE-1312

=====

WIFE Elizabeth KELLY-1316

BORN: 1699 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1762 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John KELLY-1317

PARENTS' MRIN: 493

MOTHER: Elizabeth EMERY-1318

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas MORSE-1319

---- BORN: 1726 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1799 PLACE: Bradford,,MA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth BARTLETT-1320

MRIN: 494

MARR: 1747 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Stephen Morse (1900-1970)

BORN: 1895 PLACE:
DIED: 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1970 PLACE:
MARR: 1920 PLACE: W. Haverhill, Mass. 01830

FATHER: Andrew Morse (1840-1910)

MOTHER: Mary Jane (1845-1915)

WIFE: Elizabeth (1845-1915)

BORN: 1895 PLACE:
DIED: 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1970 PLACE:

FATHER: John (1845-1915)

MOTHER: Elizabeth (1845-1915)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Morse (1910-1970)

BORN: 1910 PLACE:
DIED: 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1970 PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth (1915-1970)

BORN: 1915 PLACE:
DIED: 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1970 PLACE:
MARR: 1940 PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary (1920-1970)

BORN: 1920 PLACE:
DIED: 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1970 PLACE:
MARR: 1940 PLACE:

Stephen Morse (1900-1970)
1910-1970
Buried in 1970-1970

1910-1970

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-492
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315
WIFE Elizabeth KELLY-1316

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth 1699

HUSBAND - Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315

Sources for Stephen: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down. Was in W. Newbury, MA.

WIFE - Elizabeth KELLY-1316

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down. Was she md to Mr Worth as listed as Elizabeth Kelly Worth, dau of John Kelly.

CHILD 1 - Thomas MORSE-1319

Sources for Thomas: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-472
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

17 of 17/19 1998
17 of 17/19 1998

17 of 17/19 1998

WILSON - Elizabeth KELLY-1918
WILSON - Elizabeth KELLY-1918

WILSON - Elizabeth KELLY-1918
Sources for Elizabeth: Info from House Genealogical and also the Ancestry.
Ancestry, Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 368. This line carried down, was in W.
Henderson, MA.

WILSON - Elizabeth KELLY-1918
Sources for Elizabeth: Info from House Genealogical and also the Ancestry.
Ancestry, Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 368. This line carried down, was in W.
Henderson, MA.

WILSON - Thomas-1918
Sources for Thomas: Info from House Genealogical and also the Ancestry.
Ancestry, Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 368. This line carried down, was in W.
Henderson, MA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-494

Page 1 of 2

16 Mar 1992

=====

HUSBAND Thomas MORSE-1319

BORN: 1726 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1799 PLACE: Bradford, MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1747 PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen MORSE (Deacon)-1315
MOTHER: Elizabeth KELLY-1316

PARENTS' MRIN: 492

=====

WIFE Elizabeth BARTLETT-1320

BORN: 1725 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Christopher BARTLETT-1321
MOTHER: Esther KELLY-1322

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Thomas MORSE (Deacon)-1324

----- BORN: 1749 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1829 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Rebeckah Cole 1750-1826 dau Samuel & Bathiah Harvey Cole*
MARR: 1771 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Stephen MORSE-1323

----- BORN: 1756 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1843 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Sarah Kay 1762-1850 dau Bryan & Dorothy Kay*
MARR: 1780-1 PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-494
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas MORSE-1319
WIFE Elizabeth BARTLETT-1320

Yr of Birth 1726
Yr of Birth 1725

HUSBAND - Thomas MORSE-1319

Sources for Thomas: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

WIFE - Elizabeth BARTLETT-1320

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Thomas MORSE (Deacon)-1324

Sources for Thomas: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. Also Vol 7 pg 459. This line carried
down.

CHILD 2 - Stephen MORSE-1323

Sources for Stephen: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

Vol 7 pg 455 -

Thomas + Rebeckah.

Son Isaac 1791-1857 nd 1813 Lydia Dustin Chase

Son George Frederick 1823-1914 nd 1854 Henrietta Peterson 1839-99 dau of James
Haseeltine

Son Robert 1752 - of W. Rummy n.H. nd Susana Noyes.

dau Amanda M. 1817-77 nd 1839 Wm French son of Rummy n.H.

dau Clara Lydia d. aft 1861 nd Sylvester Merrill b. 1837

Stephen + Sarah

Son Dr Aaron 1799-1875 Williston VT.

Son ~~Robert~~ Charles Clinton 1841-1919 nd 1 - Pamela T. Miles

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-496

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE-1327

BORN: 1697 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1720 PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (Deacon)-1328

PARENTS' MRIN: 497

MOTHER: Sarah MERRILL-1329

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MORSE-1326

BORN: 1697 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

PARENTS' MRIN: 490

MOTHER: Sarah PIKE-1312

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Nathaniel MORSE-1330

---- BORN: 1728 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary MORGAN-1331

MRIN: 498

MARR: 1749 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

TABLE 1. BIRTH RECORDS

Page 2 of 2

10 Jan 1992

MUSKIE, Daniel MORSE-1912

BORN: 1912 PLACE:

CHD: PLACE:

OTD: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1912 PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (1880-1912)

MOTHER: Sarah MORSE (1880-1912)

WIFE: Elizabeth MORSE (1880-1912)

BORN: 1912 PLACE:

CHD: PLACE:

OTD: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: William MORSE (1880-1912)

MOTHER: Sarah MORSE (1880-1912)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William MORSE-1912

BORN: 1912 PLACE:

CHD: PLACE:

OTD: 1912 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: With William (1912)

WIFE: 1912 PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

CHD:

OTD:

BUR:

MARR:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

WIFE:

State of New York

State of New York

State of New York

State of New York

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-496
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel MORSE-1327
WIFE Elizabeth MORSE-1326

Yr of Birth 1697
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Daniel MORSE-1327

Sources for Daniel :Info from The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41.
This line carried down.

WIFE - Elizabeth MORSE-1326

Sources for Elizabeth :Info from The Am Comp. of
Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and pg 594 and Vol 6 pg 396 and pg 41. Also Vol 7 pg 459.
This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel MORSE-1330

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This
line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-498

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel MORSE-1330

BORN: 1728 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1749 PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel MORSE-1327

PARENTS' MRIN: 496

MOTHER: Elizabeth MORSE-1326

=====

WIFE Mary MORGAN-1331

BORN: 1732 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1781 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David MORGAN-1332

PARENTS' MRIN: 499

MOTHER: Dorothy LAMB-1333

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anthony Morse (Maj) #1377

BORN: 1753 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1803 PLACE: Sharon, VT.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nalda Taylor d. 1826

MARR: 1777 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

FATHER: [REDACTED]
 MOTHER: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

FATHER: [REDACTED]
 MOTHER: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BORN: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 DIED: [REDACTED]
 BUR: [REDACTED]
 GRAVE: [REDACTED]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-498
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel MORSE-1330
WIFE Mary MORGAN-1331

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth 1732

HUSBAND - Nathaniel MORSE-1330

Sources for Daniel: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

WIFE - Mary MORGAN-1331

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 6 pg 41. This line carried down.

Vol 6 pg 41

Anthony + Nalda

son Henry (Col) 1794-1857 Vicksburg, Miss. mtd 1822 Eliza White Vicks 1801-80

dau Rev. Norbert ^(Hewitt) & Elizabeth Clark Vicks

dau Emily 1834-92 mtd John B. Shover.

Page 1 of 2

19 of 1919 1919
19 of 1919 1919

1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919

1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919

1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919

1919-1919

1919-1919

1919-1919 (1919) 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919
1919-1919 1919-1919

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-500

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph CHASE LT.-1334

BORN: 1705 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1782 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1724 PLACE:

FATHER: Moses CHASE (Ens.)-1335

PARENTS' MRIN: 501

MOTHER: Ann FOLLANSBEE-1336

=====

WIFE Mary MORSE-1325

BORN: 1704 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1787 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE (Ens)-1311

PARENTS' MRIN: 490

MOTHER: Sarah PIKE-1312

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jacob CHASE-1337

---- BORN: 1727 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1803 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Prudence HILLS-1338

MRIN: 502

MARR: 1751 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FUGGARD, JOSEPH, CHASE, J. 1908

BORN: 1901 PLACE:

DIED: 1903 PLACE:

BORN: 1903 PLACE:

DIED: 1904 PLACE:

BORN: 1904 PLACE:

DIED: 1905 PLACE:

BORN: 1905 PLACE:

DIED: 1906 PLACE:

BORN: 1906 PLACE:

DIED: 1907 PLACE:

BORN: 1907 PLACE:

DIED: 1908 PLACE:

BORN: 1908 PLACE:

DIED: 1909 PLACE:

BORN: 1909 PLACE:

DIED: 1910 PLACE:

BORN: 1910 PLACE:

DIED: 1911 PLACE:

BORN: 1911 PLACE:

DIED: 1912 PLACE:

BORN: 1912 PLACE:

DIED: 1913 PLACE:

BORN: 1913 PLACE:

DIED: 1914 PLACE:

BORN: 1914 PLACE:

DIED: 1915 PLACE:

BORN: 1915 PLACE:

DIED: 1916 PLACE:

BORN: 1916 PLACE:

DIED: 1917 PLACE:

BORN: 1917 PLACE:

DIED: 1918 PLACE:

BORN: 1918 PLACE:

DIED: 1919 PLACE:

BORN: 1919 PLACE:

DIED: 1920 PLACE:

BORN: 1920 PLACE:

DIED: 1921 PLACE:

BORN: 1921 PLACE:

DIED: 1922 PLACE:

BORN: 1922 PLACE:

DIED: 1923 PLACE:

BORN: 1923 PLACE:

DIED: 1924 PLACE:

BORN: 1924 PLACE:

DIED: 1925 PLACE:

BORN: 1925 PLACE:

DIED: 1926 PLACE:

BORN: 1926 PLACE:

DIED: 1927 PLACE:

BORN: 1927 PLACE:

DIED: 1928 PLACE:

BORN: 1928 PLACE:

DIED: 1929 PLACE:

BORN: 1929 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-500
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph CHASE LT.-1334
WIFE Mary MORSE-1325

Yr of Birth 1705
Yr of Birth 1704

HUSBAND - Joseph CHASE LT.-1334

Sources for Joseph: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This line carried down.

WIFE - Mary MORSE-1325

Sources for Mary: Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and pg 594 and Vol 6 pg 396. Also Vol 7 pg 459. This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Jacob CHASE-1337

Sources for Jacob: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-502

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jacob CHASE-1337

BORN: 1727 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1803 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1751 PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph CHASE LT.-1334

PARENTS' MRIN: 500

MOTHER: Mary MORSE-1325

=====

WIFE Prudence HILLS-1338

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Stephen CHASE-1339

---- BORN: 1759 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1819 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rhoda BLAKE-1340

MRIN: 503

MARR: 1786 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

WAGGON, JAMES CHASE-1947

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

FATHER: JAMES CHASE-1947

MOTHER: MARY ROSE-1947

WIFE: FLORENCE HILL-1947

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: STEPHEN CHASE-1947

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

2. NAME: JAMES CHASE-1947

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

3. NAME:

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

4. NAME:

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

5. NAME:

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

6. NAME:

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

7. NAME:

BORN: 1947
DIED: 1947
PLACE: 1947
PLACE: 1947

WAGGON, JAMES CHASE-1947

WIFE: FLORENCE HILL-1947

CHILDREN: 1. STEPHEN CHASE-1947

2. JAMES CHASE-1947

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-502
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jacob CHASE-1337
WIFE Prudence HILLS-1338

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacob CHASE-1337

Sources for Jacob: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This
line carried down.

WIFE - Prudence HILLS-1338

Sources for Prudence: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This
line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Stephen CHASE-1339

Sources for Stephen: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This
line carried down.

Page 2 of 2

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

10 of 10
10 of 10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-503

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen CHASE-1339

=====

BORN: 1759 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1819 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1786 PLACE:FATHER: Jacob CHASE-1337
MOTHER: Prudence HILLS-1338

PARENTS' MRIN: 502

=====

WIFE Rhoda BLAKE-1340

=====

BORN: 1768 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1845 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:FATHER: Henry BLAKE-1341
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 504

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph Chase

----- BORN: 1789 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1841 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mable Hall 1794-1882 dau Benjamin & Noble Emerson Hall
MARR: 1817 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY-1992

BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:
MARRIED: 1982 PLACE:

PARENTS: MISSISSIPPI

FATHER: JAMES CHASE-1982

MOTHER: PEARL CHASE-1982

WIFE: JANE CHASE-1982

BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:

PARENTS: MISSISSIPPI

FATHER: JAMES CHASE-1982

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JAMES CHASE-1982
BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:
MARRIED: 1982 PLACE:

2. NAME: JANE CHASE-1982
BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:
MARRIED: 1982 PLACE:

3. NAME: JAMES CHASE-1982
BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:
MARRIED: 1982 PLACE:

4. NAME: JANE CHASE-1982
BORN: 1982 PLACE:
DIED: 1982 PLACE:
BURIED: 1982 PLACE:
MARRIED: 1982 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-503
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen CHASE-1339
WIFE Rhoda BLAKE-1340

Yr of Birth 1759
Yr of Birth 1768

HUSBAND - Stephen CHASE-1339

Sources for Stephen: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This line carried down.

WIFE - Rhoda BLAKE-1340

Sources for Rhoda: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 594. This line carried down.

*Vol 5 pg 594.
Joseph*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-506

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jabez CORBIN LT.-1345

BORN: 1668 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1736 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1692 PLACE:

FATHER: Clement CORBIN-1346

PARENTS' MRIN: 507

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary MORSE-1343

BORN: 1672 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1727/1728 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

PARENTS' MRIN: 505

MOTHER: Mary BARNARD-1342

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Thomas CORBIN-1347

---- BORN: 1693 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1771 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah EASTMAN-1348

MRIN: 508

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100
100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

100-10000-10000-100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-506
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jabez CORBIN LT.-1345
WIFE Mary MORSE-1343

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Jabez CORBIN LT.-1345

Sources for Jabez: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

WIFE - Mary MORSE-1343

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Thomas CORBIN-1347

Sources for thomas: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

Page 2 of 2
17 of 01/11/1972
17 of 01/11/1972

17 of 01/11/1972

WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972

WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972

WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972

WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972
WITNESS: 17 of 01/11/1972

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-508

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas CORBIN-1347

BORN: 1693 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jabez CORBIN LT.-1345

PARENTS' MRIN: 506

MOTHER: Mary MORSE-1343

WIFE Sarah EASTMAN-1348

BORN: 1694 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jabez CORBIN-1349

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1828 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah LAWRENCE-1350
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 509

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-200

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1940
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1941
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1942
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1943
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES

MOTHER: JAMES

FATHER: JAMES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-200

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1944
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1945
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1946
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES

MOTHER: JAMES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-200

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1947
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1948
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1949
PLACE: PLACE

FATHER: JAMES

MOTHER: JAMES

NAME: JAMES

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1950
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1951
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1952
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1953
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1954
PLACE: PLACE

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1955
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1956
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1957
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1958
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1959
PLACE: PLACE

NAME: JAMES
DOB: 1960
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1961
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1962
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1963
PLACE: PLACE
DOB: 1964
PLACE: PLACE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-508
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas CORBIN-1347
WIFE Sarah EASTMAN-1348

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1694

HUSBAND - Thomas CORBIN-1347

Sources for thomas: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

WIFE - Sarah EASTMAN-1348

Sources for Sarah: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Jabez CORBIN-1349

Sources for Jabez: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1981
-
ACCOMMODATION

Page 2 of 2

1981-1982

1981-1982
1981-1982
1981-1982

1981-1982
1981-1982
1981-1982

1981-1982 - Thomas (1981-1982)
Sources for Thomas: Info from the Mr. Tom. 1981-1982. Vol 1 no 12.
This line carried down.

1981-1982 - Sarah (1981-1982)
Sources for Sarah: Info from the Mr. Tom. 1981-1982. Vol 1 no 12.
This line carried down.

1981-1982 - Janet (1981-1982)
Sources for Janet: Info from the Mr. Tom. 1981-1982. Vol 1 no 12.
This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-509

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jabez CORBIN-1349

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1828 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas CORBIN-1347

PARENTS' MRIN: 508

MOTHER: Sarah EASTMAN-1348

=====

WIFE Sarah LAWRENCE-1350

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1842 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Benjamin Lawrence CORBIN-1351

---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1855 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lucy BIRDSELL-1352

MRIN: 510

MARR: 1812 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

10-10-1947

Page 3 of 3

10-10-1947
10-10-1947

10-10-1947
10-10-1947

10-10-1947 - 10-10-1947

Source for Japan: Info from the US Cons. of Am. War. Vol 7 pg 125.
This line carried down.

10-10-1947 - 10-10-1947

Source for Japan: Info from the US Cons. of Am. War. Vol 7 pg 125.
This line carried down.

10-10-1947 - 10-10-1947

Source for Japan: Info from the US Cons. of Am. War. Vol 7 pg 125.
This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-510

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin Lawrence CORBIN-1351

BORN: 1786 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1812 PLACE:

FATHER: Jabez CORBIN-1349

PARENTS' MRIN: 509

MOTHER: Sarah LAWRENCE-1350

=====

WIFE Lucy BIRDSSELL-1352

BORN: 1792 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1881 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-510
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin Lawrence CORBIN-1351
WIFE Lucy BIRDSELL-1352

Yr of Birth 1786
Yr of Birth 1792

HUSBAND - Benjamin Lawrence CORBIN-1351

Sources for Benjamin: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

WIFE - Lucy BIRDSELL-1352

Sources for Lucy: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122.
This line carried down.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-115
NOTIFICATION

Page 1 of 1

DATE: 11/11/11
BY: [illegible]

NAME: [illegible]
ADDRESS: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]

REMARKS: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DATE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-511

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1344

BORN: 1674 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1721 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1699 PLACE:

FATHER: Anthony MORSE JR.-1226

PARENTS' MRIN: 505

MOTHER: Mary BARNARD-1342

=====

WIFE Priscilla CARPENTER-1353

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John MORSE-1354

---- BORN: 1699 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1765 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah PEAKE-1355

MRIN: 512

MARR: Bef 1726 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-511
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MORSE-1344
WIFE Priscilla CARPENTER-1353

Yr of Birth 1674
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MORSE-1344

Sources for Mary: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 122. Also Vol 1 pg ?. This line carried down.

WIFE - Priscilla CARPENTER-1353

Sources for Priscilla: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and others.
This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - John MORSE-1354

Sources for John: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and Vol 5 pg 119.
This line carried down.

Page 2 of 2

111-10000-111
 111-10000-111

111-10000-111
 111-10000-111

111-10000-111

111-10000-111
 111-10000-111

111-10000-111

111-10000-111
 111-10000-111

111-10000-111

111-10000-111
 111-10000-111

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-512

16 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John MORSE-1354

BORN: 1699 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1765 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1726 PLACE:FATHER: Peter MORSE-1344
MOTHER: Priscilla CARPENTER-1353

PARENTS' MRIN: 511

=====

WIFE Sarah PEAKE-1355

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jedediah MORSE-1356

BORN: 1726 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Sarah child*
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Priscilla MORSE-1357

BORN: 1730 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Abijah child 1726-77 woodstock*
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-512
DOCUMENTATION

16 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MORSE-1354
WIFE Sarah PEAKE-1355

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MORSE-1354

Sources for John: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and Vol 5 pg 119.
This line carried down.

WIFE - Sarah PEAKE-1355

Sources for Sarah: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and Vol 5 pg 119.
This line carried down.

CHILD 1 - Jedediah MORSE-1356

Sources for Jedediah: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and Vol 5 pg 119. This line carried down.

CHILD 2 - Priscilla MORSE-1357

Sources for Priscilla: Info from The Am. Comp. Of Am. Gen. Vol 1 and Vol 5 pg 119. This line carried down.

Vol 1 - 13 ?

Jedediah + Sarah

son Rev Jedediah 1761-1828 Yale 1783

Father of Am. Geography.

nd Elizabeth Brace dau Judge Samuel Brace + Rebecca Finley dau of Samuel

Finley

son ³ Richard Carey Morse 1797-1868

founder & editor NY Observer

nd Sarah Fanny Davis 1808-83 dau Wm Henry Davis.

then son Samuel Finley Morse 1791-1872

inventor of telegraphy.

son Sidney E. Morse 1836-1890

founder & editor NY Observer

? #1 nd 2 1848 Sarah Elizabeth Brinley

son Wm Brinley Morse b 1853 nd Katherine Augustus Crabbe

1856-92

W Monterey, MA. son Edward Clarke Morse b. West 27 Feb 1890.

Vol 5 pg 119

Brinley + Abigail 1726-77 Woodstock

son John Childs 1698-1768 (nd 1771?) Abigail Aspinwall b. 1701 dau

Nathaniel Aspinwall.

son Abigail Childs Jr. b. 1749 Simsbury VT. nd 1774 Sarah Maccraft.

son Jacob Childs b. 1775 nd Abigail Brew 1775-

dau Jacob Brew.

